

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation







With the Author's and Publisher's Compliments.

# THE MARTYRDOM AND MIRACLES

OF

SAINT GEORGE OF CAPPADOCIA.

#### WORKS TO APPEAR IN THE ORIENTAL TEXT SERIES.

- I. Coptic texts with English translation of the Discourses on Saint Michael by Abba Theodosius, Severus of Antioch and Eustathius.
- II. Syriac text with English translation of the Martyrdom of Saint George of Cappadocia.

#### THE

# MARTYRDOM AND MIRACLES

 $\mathbf{OF}$ 

# SAINT GEORGE OF CAPPADOCIA.

THE COPTIC TEXTS

EDITED WITH AN

#### ENGLISH TRANSLATION

BY

### ERNEST A. WALLIS BUDGE, M. A.,

FORMERLY SCHOLAR OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND TYRWHITT HEBREW SCHOLAR.

ASSISTANT IN THE DEPARTMENT OF EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES,

BRITISH MUSEUM.

500895

LONDON.
D. NUTT, 270, STRAND.
1888.



то

# P. LE PAGE RENOUF,

KEEPER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES BRITISH MUSEUM.



## CONTENTS.

Preface
THE MARTYRDOM OF SAINT GEORGE
THE ENCOMIUM UPON SAINT GEORGE BY THEODOSIUS, BISHOP OF
Jerusalem
THE MIRACLES OF SAINT GEORGE
THE ENCOMIUM UPON SAINT GEORGE BY THEODOTUS, BISHOP OF ANCYRA 83-173
Fragments of a Sahidic version of the Martyrdom of Saint
GEORGE
ENGLISH TRANSLATION 201-331

Misbelievers have written
Misbelief in their books,
Touching the Saint
That Georius hight.
Now will we teach you
What is true thereabout,
That heresy harm not
Any unwittingly.
The holy Georius
Was in heathenish days
A rich ealdorman,
Under the fierce Caesar Datianus,
In the shire of Cappadocia.

The Passion of St. George by Ælfric Archbishop of York.

Je ne me cache pas le péril que j'affronte en donnant ici le martyre de saint Georges, comme un pur roman; mais je me mettrai à couvert sous le décret du pape Damase et, si ce décret ne suffit pas à me protéger au point de vue historique, j'invoquerai l'aide du célèbre Baronius qui s'est trouvé fort scandalisé de ce que contenaient ces actes de saint Georges.

Amélineau, Contes et Romans de L'Égypte Chrétienne, p. LII.

#### PREFACE.

The Coptic texts relating to the tortures and martyrdom and miracles of Saint George printed in this book are edited from five manuscripts, three written in the Memphitic, and two in the Sahidic dialect. These MSS. are indicated in the following pages by the letters A, B, C, D and E.

The MS. A is preserved in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and bears the numbers Mareschal 23, Bodl. 157, and MS. Copt. Uri liv. It consists of 179 paper leaves measuring about  $10^{1}/_{2}$  in. by  $7^{1}/_{2}$ . Each page is occupied by one column of Coptic, and one column of Arabic writing, generally containing 19 and 16 lines respectively. The quires are eighteen in number, and on the top of the first and last leaves of each quire is written  $\overline{\iota}\overline{c}$   $\overline{\chi}\overline{c}$  'Jesus Christ.' On fol. 3 a, at the foot of the page, are three lines of badly written Arabic which read:—

اذكريا رب عبدك الخاطى الغرق في بجر الخاطيا والذنوب الذي لم يستحق ان يدع ......

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Uri, Bibl. Bodl. Codd. MSS. Orient. tom. i, p. 327.

"Remember, O Lord, thy servant the sinner, drowned in the sea of sins and transgressions, who is not worthy that....."

On fol. 3b, is a partially obliterated Coptic cross printed in yellow, red, and green colours: in the spaces between the four arms are written  $\bar{\imath}\gamma$ ,  $\bar{\chi}\gamma$ ,  $\bar{\imath}\bar{\imath}$  and  $\bar{\imath}\bar{\lambda}$ , and on each side of the foot of the cross is a dove. The initial letters of some of the paragraphs have been gilded, the border of fol. 4a, is prettily illuminated, and the headings of the several sections of the MS. are written in red. On fol. 82a, are two lines of Coptic letters which read:—

## αφοολλατθάμιζιοατκίζωρ οθεζίθ αμαλοξράλζμάλζμ

Beneath these are two lines of Greek letters, and then we have another line of Coptic letters thus:—

## λωλχ=λκθὲιιιqπλασιιι.

My friend Dr. Henri Hyvernat of Rome informs me that these lines give the date in which the manuscript was written; and as he intends to discuss them at full length in his forthcoming treatise on the palaeography of Coptic MSS., and to reproduce them by photography, it will be sufficient to refer the reader to that work. On fol. 178b, is a colophon in Arabic which reads:—

هذا الكتاب المقدّس وقفًا على بيعة الكنيست السيّد بدير بَرَمُوس وليس لاحد سلطان من قبل الرّبّ سبجانه

<sup>1</sup> I am unable to read the last three or four words of this scrawl.

# ان يُخرجه عن ملك الدير المذكور ما دام عامر بالرهبان دايماً والسبح اله دايماً ابداً ٥

"This holy book belongs by wakf (gift or bequest for pious purposes) to the church of the Virgin in the convent of Baramûs. And no one has power from the Lord (may He be glorified) to take it out of the possession of the said convent as long as it continues to be inhabited by monks; and glory be to God for ever." On the last leaf of the book the scribe has practised making in outline the borders and small illuminations which begin and end each quire. This manuscript is written in the Memphitic dialect in a good, regular hand of the latter half of the xivth century, and contains:

1. The Martyrdom of Saint George of Cappadocia by Pasikrates his servant.<sup>2</sup> Fol. 3b.

<sup>1</sup> The convent of Baramûs is situated in Lat. 30° 19′ N., Long. 30° 16′ E., in the Natron Valley, وادى النطرون, near the convents of St. Macarius and Amba Bishôi, and between the Natron Lakes and the Baḥar el-Farigh. In Maḥmûd Bey's map of Egypt it is placed at the junction of the caravan routes from Alexandria and Tripoli to Cairo. For descriptions of this famous convent see Curzon, Visits to Monasteries in the Levant, pp. 94, 95, and Butler, Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt, vol. i, pp. 334—337.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> For the Greek and Latin texts, see Lipomann, De Vitis Sanctorum, tom. ii, pp. 251—253, (Venice edition); Surius, De Probatis Sanctorum Vitis, t. ii, pp. 278—281; and Acta Sanctorum, April 23, Appendix, p. vii. For the Syriac and Arabic versions of this martyrdom see Brit. Mus. Mss. Rich 7200, Add. 17205, 14734 and 14735; Wright's Catalogue of the Syriac MSS. in the British Museum, pp. 1087, 1119 and 1122; and Rosen and Forshall, Cat. Codd. MSS. Orient. Pars i,

- 2. An Encomium upon Saint George by Theodosius, Bishop of Jerusalem.<sup>1</sup> Fol. 83 a.
- 3. The nine Miracles wrought by Saint George. Fol. 95 b.

The paper manuscript B is in the possession of Lord Crawford, and formerly belonged to Henry Tattam. It consists of 148 leaves measuring 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. by 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>. Each page is occupied by one column of writing of 15 lines. The quires were originally 18 in number, and some of the leaves have been much stained by water. Leaves 1 to 31, 40, and 179—184 are wanting; two leaves have been paged ps instead of ps and ps; and leaves poa and pos have been bound up at the end of the manuscript instead of in their proper place. The manuscript is written in the Memphitic dialect in a fine bold hand, and belongs in all probability to the xiith century. On fol. 90 b, are three lines of Arabic which run:

الرب الاله سجانه تبارك على المهم بهذا الكتاب ويعوضه كما وعد في انحيله المقدس عن الواحد بثلثين وستين ومايه

pp. 92, 111. An Ethiopic version of the account of the martyrdom of S. George attributed to Pasikrates is described by Zotenberg, Catalogue des Manuscrits Éthiopiens, p. 203; and for other Ethiopic versions of it see Wright, Catalogue of the Ethiopic Manuscripts in the British Museum, pp. 162, 168, 189 and 190.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> About A. D. 450. See infra p. 236.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The number of miracles attributed to S. George by the Ethiopians amounts to as many as eighty. See Wright, *Catalogue of Ethiopic MSS.*, p. 190.

PREFACE. XIII

"May God (may He be glorified) bless him that had this book written, and may He, as He promised in His holy (lospel, reward him thirty, sixty and a hundredfold."

The contents of this manuscript when complete were the same as those of A, and the variant readings from what remains of it are printed at the foot of the pages of the translation, because my edition from the Bodleian MS. A, was in type before I knew of its existence.

The parchment manuscript C is preserved in the Vatican Library, where it bears the number 63; it was brought by Assemani from a monastery near the Natron lakes. Many of the leaves have been injured by water, and some are so rotten that the letters can only be deciphered with the greatest difficulty. The Martyrdom of Saint George is written on ff. 106—172 of the manuscript, the leaves of which measure 13 in by 93/4. This portion of the manuscript was originally a separate book, and bore the number czz (267) which is still to be seen on the lower margin of the first leaf. The margins of the first page are ornamented with an intertwining line border painted in divers colours. This page is divided into two unequal parts by a painted line ornament, in the upper, or larger, is the title of the work written in slender uncials, and in the lower are the first few words of the text of the martyrdom. The manuscript is written with fine tenth century uncials in the Memphitic dialect. The 67 parchment leaves on which the martyrdom is written are divided into eight quires: the first six contain eight leaves each, the seventh contains seven, and the eighth (which is unnumbered) twelve. The leaves are paginated consecutively, on their reverse sides only, for the first six quires; there are mistakes in the seventh quire, and the eighth quire is not paginated at all. The manuscript is bound in red skin, and bears the arms of Pope Clement XI and Cardinal Pamphili. On fol. 172 a, are written 17 lines of small uncials which tell us that the manuscript was written by the care of the God-loving brethren Peter the deacon, Kelloug the deacon, and their spiritual son, whose name is not given, and placed in the Church of Saint Michael of Gephroenexêt. On the reverse of the same page are 13 lines of writing, the last of which states that the manuscript was written in the year of the Martyrs 672 = A. D. 956.

The fragment of the Sahidic version of the Martyrdom and Miracles of Saint George, D, is preserved in the Vatican Library.<sup>2</sup> The leaves are eleven in number, nine paged  $\bar{\imath}\bar{r}-\bar{\kappa}\bar{\lambda}$ , and two, containing fragments of his miracles, unpaged. There are two columns of writing to each page, and the manuscript was written probably in the viiith or ixth century. We learn from the colophon that the manuscript was written by two brothers called Stephen and John; and that it was made at the expense of Apa Jacob the son of the Arch-Apa Luês and Kûlban, of the town of Shmin<sup>3</sup> Panos, "for the salvation of his soul, and that Saint

<sup>1</sup> I have not been able to identify this town.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Zoega, Catalogus Codd. Copt., p. 240, no. clii.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> A town situated on the east bank of the Nile not far from This, the Panopolis of the Greeks, and the modern Ahmîm. It is a very ancient town (Leo Africanus, viii), and was famed for its linen manu-

PREFACE. XV

George might show favour to him before the king Christ, and save him in this wicked world, and give to him a lot and an inheritance with all the saints in the world which is to come."

The fragment of the Sahidic version of the Martyrdom of Saint George, E, is preserved in the library of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. The leaves, paged  $\overline{ME}$ — $\overline{z}$ , are eight in number and measure 121/2 in. by 81/2. There are two columns of writing to each page, and each column contains twenty-six lines. The manuscript is written in a fine bold handwriting and belongs probably to the viiith or ixth century. A few of the leaves have been damaged by water, and, in places, the writing is erased. I suspect that this fragment belonged to the manuscript of which D once formed a part. At the foot of page  $\overline{MS}$ , beneath the second column of writing are the words πμες Σ νωω "the fourth time of reading", which show that the martyrdom was read through in four or five readings in the church to which this manuscript originally belonged. The first two or three words of the passage allotted for the fourth time of reading are in capital letters painted red.

The Coptic version of the martyrdom of Saint George

factories and jewel cutting. See Strabo, xvii, 41 (Didot's edition p. 690); Champollion, L'Égypte sous les Pharaons, i, 257. The accuracy of Strabo's description is supported by the large numbers of pieces of beautifully worked linen lately found at Ahmîm which are now preserved in the British and South Kensington Museums. For a description of the monasteries at Ahmîm see Quatremère, Mémoires, i, p. 448.

XVI PREFACE.

in the manuscript A appears to be of a good antiquity, but contains several bad readings. The aim of the original translator appears to have been to make the work as brief as possible, so much so that, without the more discursive encomium of Theodotus, it would have been exceedingly difficult to translate portions of it at all. The name of the Coptic translator of the martyrdom attributed to Pasikrates is not mentioned in the manuscript, nor have I been able to find an allusion in the encomium of Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, to any other work on St. George save the encomium upon him attributed to Theodosius, Bishop of Jeru-If this latter encomium, or a Greek original, was really written by Theodosius it is a very interesting fact, and takes us back to within 150 years of the time when Saint George is said to have been martyred. The encomium upon Saint George by Theodotus is clearly based upon an older work, and the original of the Coptic text in A might very well be the older work. It is a significant fact that many of the passages in it which offer difficulties to the modern translator, are either omitted entirely from the encomium by Theodotus, or are paraphrased. Greek texts of the encomiums by Simeon Metaphrastes, Andrew of Crete, and Gregory of Cyprus, appear to have been based upon some such account of the martyrdom of Saint George as that offered to us by the Coptic text. The Arabic version in A is, on the whole, very good; but at times the translator paraphrased the Coptic so loosely that these parts of his work do not help us to understand the original Coptic. In the spelling of proper names he followed

blindly the corrupt forms of Greek names given in the Coptic text.

The summary of the life and death of George the Marzyr¹ as given by the Coptic texts is as follows:—

In the days of the impious emperor Diocletian the devil saw that the belief in Christ was spreading throughout the whole world and causing the worship of idols to cease. He then entered into the emperor's heart and made him raise up a terrible persecution against the Christians. Then Diocletian prepared instruments of torture of the most devilish nature, and published two edicts. By the first he summoned the governors of every province to his presence to discuss with him what steps should be taken to prevent the increase of the worship of "Him that Mary bore", and by the second, published after seventy governors had come to his presence, he utterly forbade any person to utter the name of Christ, or to worship Him under pain of torture by the wheel, the wooden horse, the flesh scrapers and many other instruments of torture: thus three years passed by before any dared to confess that he was a Christian. At the end of this time, George, a native of Melitene, a city in the very far east of Cappadocia, came to Dadianus and desired to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> For other accounts of Saint George see Acta Sanctorum, April 23; Butler, Lives of the Saints, April 23; Baring Gould, Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, pp. 266—316; Heylyn, The History of that most famous Saynt and Souldier of Christ Jesus, S. George of Cappadocia, London, 1633; Milner, An Historical Enquiry into the Existence of S. George, London, 1792. For a summary of the Mediaeval Legends of S. George see the article 'George' by the Rev. G. J. Stokes, M. A., in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography.

be made a count. George<sup>1</sup> was the grandson of John, the chief governor of Cappadocia, and the son of Anastasius, the governor of Melitene, and of Kîra Theognôsta, a noble lady the daughter of Dionysius the count of Lydda or Diospolis. George's ancestors had been orthodox Christians, and he boasts that none of them had ever been idolaters. When Anastasius was about thirty-six years old, he died, and left behind a widow and a family of three children, George and his two sisters, Kasia and Mathrôna, aged ten, six and two years respectively. Anastasius and his wife were exceedingly rich in cattle and possessions, and they were greatly beloved by all the country round about by reason of their good deeds. Shortly after the death of Anastasius, a new governor called Justus was appointed to rule over Palestine, and he was a God-fearing and good man; and he asked permission from George's mother to bring the boy up to the profession of a soldier. Kîra Theognôsta consented, and Justus shortly after appointed George captain over five thousand men. next wrote to the emperor and informed him of the birth and position of the young man, and the emperor paid George a salary of three thousand pieces of money a month. For ten years George lived happily with Justus, who associated him with himself in the government of Palestine, and made him master of his house, and heir to all that he possessed. Moreover, Justus betrothed his daughter then about twelve years of age to him, but while

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> He is said to have been called George after the name of his great-grandfather.

preparations were being made for the marriage he died, leaving George about twenty years of age and very handsome. In battle he was very valiant, and when he attacked his enemies they went down before him like chaff before the wind. The marriage of George was delayed in consequence of the death of his adopted father, and shortly after George gathered together a large sum of money and gifts, and made preparations to set out for Tyre, intending to ask the emperor Diocletian to make him a count and governor of Palestine. George's wealth must have been considerable, for when Dadianus offered him one hundred pounds of gold to depart from the city, he replied that he had left behind him twenty thousand pounds of gold and forty thousand pounds of silver, besides cattle, horses, fields and vineyards, to follow Christ. Having loaded himself with gifts for the emperor and the governors who had gathered together to him at Tyre for the purpose of laying down the boundaries of the empire, he set out with his servants in a ship and came to that city. When he arrived there he found a mighty multitude of governors and soldiers madly sacrificing to the gods of the Roman empire. Disgust laid hold of George when he saw their folly, and casting from him the idea of asking a favour at the hands of the governor Dadianus, he distributed among the poor all the money which he had brought to give to the governors, and determined to become a Christian. He then went back to his ship and told his servants of his resolution, and they entreated him to allow them to return to their native city. George paid them their wages,

XX PREFACE.

and set them free on the condition that they did not go to his native city and inform his mother and sisters and his betrothed of his intention to die for Christ's sake. Three of his servants, Pasikrates, Lukios and Kirennios refused to forsake their master, and having hired a house at Tyre, they witnessed his strife and death. Having stripped himself of all he possessed, even to his very clothes, he went into the presence of the governor Dadianus and proclaimed boldly that he was a Christian. Dadianus asked him questions about his birth, and parentage, and position in this world, adjuring him by the name of Christ to tell him the whole of his history. When Dadianus learned from George that he was of noble birth, and had served in the imperial army with considerable distinction. he endeavoured to turn him aside from his fatal decision: and admiring his beautiful form and handsome face he tried to allure him into further service by promises of advancement in the empire and great rewards. rejected his offers with scorn, and began to revile the imperial gods, pointing out at the same time how abominably polluted they were as compared with Peter, Elijah, the Virgin Mary, and other saints. The patience of Dadianus being at last tired out by George's resistance he ordered him to be stripped naked by the attendants and thrown upon the wooden horse, or rack, to wrench his bones from their sockets; and they forced his feet into iron boots and drove nails into them; they put a weight of six hundred pounds upon him so that he burst asunder; they broke in his head with iron bars; they scraped him with scrapers,

PREFACE. XXI

and then poured vinegar and brine upon his wounds: and having nailed him to a bed they cast him into prison, where during the night Christ came and healed him entirely. On the following day when Dadianus found that he was healed he had him tied to four posts and beaten with eight hundred stripes, and vinegar and brine poured over him. That night Christ visited him again in prison and healed him. The next day Dadianus made a proclamation in which he invited any magician who was able to overcome George to come to his presence, promising to reward him well if he could defeat and kill him. In answer to this proclamation a man called Athanasius appeared and told the governor that he was able to do anything. When Dadianus asked for a proof of his assertion, Athanasius asked that an ox might be brought to him; and when it was brought he whispered in its ear, and it split asunder into two parts which, when weighed, were found to be of equal weight. The governor was satisfied at his proof of power, and ordered that either he should overcome George, or that George should overcome him. Athanasius then filled a cup with drugs, and having uttered the mighty names of demons over it gave it to George to drink; George drank it, but the poison had no effect upon him. Athanasius begged for one more trial of his skill, and having mixed a more potent draught of poison, and having pronounced the names of more powerful demons than the first over it, he gave it to George to drink; and he drank it without any evil consequence following. Athanasius the sorcerer, seeing that his magic

XXII PREFACE.

was powerless, entreated that he might be baptized, and the apostle Thomas came and baptized him in the name of the Persons of the Trinity. Enraged at the defeat of the magician, Dadianus next ordered that George should be broken on the wheel, and when this was done the fragments of his body were thrown into a dry pit. straightway there were earthquakes and lightnings, and Christ came down with His angels and commanded Michael to gather together the fragments of George's body and to bring them up out of the pit. Christ then reconstructed his body, and filled him with joy. After George had been thus raised from the dead at the request of Magnentius the governor of Armenia he wrought a miracle, and made the wooden legs of seventy seats to take root, and to put forth leaves, and to bear both blossom and fruit. wonderful thing Dadianus ascribed to the power of his gods; and he continued to torture George with every conceivable act of cruelty, until at last he destroyed him by sawing him in twain and by boiling him to death in a cauldron of pitch, sulphur and tar. The cauldron which contained his remains was then buried deep down in the earth, but Christ came down with His angels, and raised him up from the dead a second time. After George had been raised from the dead a second time he wrought four miracles. I He raised to life the dead ox of a woman called Cholastike, or Schollastike; II he raised to life some men and women who had been dead and buried for more than two hundred years; III he caused the pillar of the poor widow woman's house to take root and become a

mighty tree twenty feet higher than any building in the town; IV he made the son of the widow to see. After tiese miracles Dadianus tortured him, and burnt him to death, and when the attendants had scattered his ashes to the four winds of heaven Christ commanded the winds, and they brought the ashes back, and He again restored George to life. When the governor had put to death all the soldiers who believed on God because He had raised George up from the dead, he commanded that George should be brought to him. When he had come Dadianus offered him one thousand pounds of gold to depart quietly out of the city, but he rejected the offer with scorn, and the governor began to torture him again. When Dadianus had had George's tongue torn out, his eyes destroyed and his legs broken, he made them throw him into prison until he should make up his mind how to destroy him effectually. On the night following the torturing of George, Christ appeared into him in prison, and, bidding him be of good cheer, healed him of his wounds. When Dadianus found that he had spent seven years in torturing and killing George without having effected his purpose of making him sacrifice to the gods, he changed his tactics and began to flatter him, and pretended that he had only treated him as a loving father would treat a disobedient and wilful child. He would have followed up these peaceful words by kissing George, but he told the governor that he would not accept his kiss until he had offered sacrifice to the gods. Dadianus, misunderstanding this reply, then took him into his palace, and leaving him in the chamber XXIV PREFACE.

where Alexandra the Queen was, went out and caused a herald to proclaim that George would offer sacrifice to the gods on the morrow. When George had come into the palace he began to pray, and Alexandra hearing the prayer asked him to explain it to her, and to tell her about Christ. And George told her of the creation of man and of his fall, of his enemy the devil, and of the coming of the Son of God into the world to save man from the fires of Amenti. When Alexandra learned that Apollo and Herakles and the other gods of the empire were not gods, but only idols, she believed on Christ, and entreated George to pray to Him on her behalf. On the following day Dadianus sent to bring George to offer sacrifice to Apollo, whereupon George commanded the little boy, to whom he had given the power of hearing, seeing, and walking, to go into the temple of Apollo, and to bid him to come to him. When the devil which sojourned in the idol heard George's command he leaped down from his pedestal and came to him; and he at once told George that he was the rebellious spirit who refused to bow down before Adam, and that on account of this act of rebellion he was expelled from And when the devil had confessed all his evil deeds, George struck the earth with his foot, and it opened, and swallowed him up. Then George went into the temple, and threw down the images of Herakles and the other gods, and trampled them in the dust. When the priests saw what George had done they bound him with cords, and took him to Dadianus, who charged him with having lied and broken his promise to worship Apollo. Dadianus

PREFACE. XXV

how much he had suffered at the hands of the Christians. Tien Alexandra reproached him for having maltreated tlem, whereupon Dadianus laid hold of her hair and dragged her out before the governors, and told them what had happened. And they ordered that she should be first stripped naked and tortured on the wooden horse, and then that she should be beheaded, which took place After these things on the 15th day of Pharmûthi. Dadianus the governor passed sentence of death upon George, and each of the sixty-nine other governors signed it, and George rejoiced greatly. And while the seventy governors were sitting at meat George prayed to God, and fire came down from heaven and consumed them; and when he had prayed concerning the resting place of his body and the welfare of all mankind, he was beheaded on the 23rd day of Pharmûthi. When George had been beheaded, Pasikrates and Lukios and Kirennios his servants came up and took away the head and trunk, and laid them together, and they went and bought spices, and embalmed the body, and laid it in a rock hewn tomb outside the city. And it chanced that the captain of a merchant ship from Joppa put in at Tyre to sell his cargo, and the servants of George targained with him to carry the body of George to Joppa. When it arrived there a certain kinsman of George called Leontius provided horses, and they carried the body to Lydda or Diospolis, together with an account of George's sufferings and martyrdom written by Pasikrates his servant.

being greatly ashamed and enraged at the destruction of his idol, went into his palace and lamented to Alexandra XXVI PREFACE.

During the seven years in which George had been tortured, his mother and sisters and betrothed had all died, and the only kinsman of his left in Diospolis was his mother's brother called Andrew. When Andrew heard of the good things promised by Christ to those who should build a shrine to the name of George, he pulled down the house in which George had lived, and began to build at his own cost a small martyrium in which to deposit his body. Finding the work very expensive he fell into great grief, fearing lest he should be unable to complete the building which he had begun; but George appeared to him by night, and showed him a place in the ground where he had hidden money during his life-time, and with this, and the help of his neighbours, he completed the building which was consecrated by Abba Theodosius the Bishop of Jerusalem on the 7th day of Athor. Soon after the consecration of the shrine it was wrecked by one of Diocletian's generals called Euchios, but it was afterwards rebuilt and greatly enlarged by the emperor Constantine. When the emperor Theodosius II had reigned twenty years, he built a church in honour of George, and he gathered together the Bishops from all parts of the world, among them being Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, to the consecration of it.

The most cursory examination of the Coptic version of the martyrdom of George is sufficient to show that the writer of it, or of the Greek text from which the Coptic version was probably made, was fully acquainted with certain facts relating to the persecution of the Christians by Diocletian; but it is also clear that the names of the

persons who took part in it have been either wilfully or ignorantly corrupted by him, and that the historical sequence of the events which took place during that period has been destroyed. The first account of George's martyrdom is said to have been written by his servant Pasikrates, Πασικράτης, but it has been considered to be untrustworthy by many. However this may be, it is certain that both Theodosius, Bishop of Jerusalem about A. D. 450, and Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, who lived in the early part of the Vth century, used and accepted the account of the martyrdom of George said to have been written by him. If, however, the encomiums attributed to Theodosius and Theodotus are not genuine, though I see no reason why they should not be, they were probably written about a century later. A Syriac version of the work of Pasikrates existed in the VIth century,<sup>2</sup> and it has so much in common with the Coptic account of A published in this book, that I originally intended to publish it side by side with the Coptic text, edited from three MSS. in the British Museum, and a Nestorian Syriac MS. in the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> For the Greek and Latin texts see Acta Sanctorum, Appendix ad April 23; Lipomann, De Vitis Sanctorum, ii April 23; and Raynaudus, S. Georgio Cappadoce megalomartyre, viii, p. 335 sqq. See Also the list of Greek writers on S. George in Fabricius, Bibliotheca Graeca, ix, pp. 79, 80.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Wright, Catalogue of the Syriac MSS. in the British Museum, p. 1087. For a summary of the contents of the Syriac version see Dillmann, Über die apokryphen Märtyrergeschichten des Cyriacus mit Julitta und des Georgius, pp. 353—356, in the Sitzungsberichte der Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, xxiii.

University Library, Cambridge.<sup>1</sup> The Arabic versions are of a later date, and are made from a comparatively modern recension of his original work, and from these were made the Ethiopic versions of the encomium of Theodotus of Ancyra.<sup>2</sup>

The Coptic account makes George to be martyred by Dadianus the 'great governor of the Persians', in the presence of seventy governors from all parts of the world. From the description of the ferocity of this governor and his cruel tortures of the Christians no other historical character than Galerius Valerius Maximianus, who reigned jointly with Diocletian can be intended. This man was born of peasant parents and came from Dacia, he embraced the profession of a soldier and grew up without either manners or education. The general called Euchios in the ninth miracle of St. George (p. 77) who was sent by Diocletian to overthrow George's shrine at Lydda, is described as being of savage disposition, and from

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Syriac version of the work attributed to Pasikrates, with an English translation, will be published by Mr. Nutt as soon as possible.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Wright, Catalogue of the Ethiopic MSS. in the British Museum, pp. 162, 168, 189 and 190, and Zotenberg, Catalogue des Manuscrits Ethiopiens, p. 203.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Hence his name Dacianus or Dadianus. See Heylin, St. George p. 169.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Tillemont, *Hist. des Empereurs*, iv, p. 25. Ignorant of letters, careless of laws, the rusticity of his appearance and manners still betrayed in the most elevated fortune the meanness of his extraction. War was the only art which he professed. Gibbon, *Decline and Fall*, chap. xiii.

the description of the manner of his death Galerius must be the man described. The Coptic text and Lactantius<sup>1</sup> describe him as being more wicked than any other man upon earth, and it is well known that he was not only the first and principal cause of the persecution of the Christians, but also the man who incited Diocletian to publish his edicts against the Christians. His appellation of 'great governor of the Persians' was given to him by the Copts tecause of his celebrated defeat of Narses, king of Persia, about 297 A. D.<sup>2</sup> The two edicts against the Christians which are attributed to Dadianus doubt those of Diocletian published at Nicomedia in the year 303.3 The first was directed against the property of the Christians, and the second against their lives: these facts agree exactly with the statements respecting the edicts of Dadianus given in the Coptic text. According to the statements in the Coptic account of the martyrdom of George he cannot have been finally put to death by the sword before 310 A.D.<sup>4</sup> The Christian church grew and flourished under the first twenty years of the reign of Diocletian, A. D. 284-303, and it was not until Galerius had conquered the Persians that any serious check was put upon Christianity. During the winter of the year 303 Galerius and Diocletian were at Nicomedia

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> De mortibus persecutorum, cap. 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Gibbon, Decline and Fall, chap. viii.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Tillemont, Mémoires, v, p. 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> It is usually thought that George was martyred at Nicomedia A. D. 303.

XXX PREFACE.

discussing their future treatment of the Christians, and on the 24th February, the day after the demolition of the church of Nicomedia, the first edict against them was passed. The edict had scarcely been exhibited in the public place when it was torn down by a Christian, who took the opportunity of abusing the governors at the same time. This young man was seized, and after having been tortured most cruelly, was slowly roasted to death. I do not think that this young man was Saint George as Eusebius believes (Hist. Eccles. viii, 5), but I think it more than probable that his manner of death suggested the romance of the martyrdom of Saint George. The Coptic text makes George to be tortured by Dadianus for seven years at Tyre, and as the torturing of the Christians did not begin until after the publication of Diocletian's second edict that would make the year of George's death to be 310 or 311 A. D. The youth, however, who tore down the edict was tortured at Nicomedia in the year 303 and, according to the Greek churches, was called John. It is not easy to account for the sixty-nine governors who were gathered together to the presence of Dadianus, but we must not forget that, in the narrative, only four of them appear to take any active part in the martyrdom of Saint George, a fact which reminds us of Diocletian and his three associates, Maximian, Galerius and Constantius. When we read of St. George causing the governors to be burnt up by divine fire just before his death, it seems very possible that an allusion to the two attempts made to destroy Diocletian and Galerius and their palace by fire within fifteen days of the publicaPREFACE. XXXI

tion of the first edict against the Christians, is intended.¹ Thus there is some evidence that the original writer of the martyrdom of St. George was well acquainted with the facts of the persecution of the Christians by Galerius, but that either wilfully or ignorantly the names of those who took part in it were corrupted or changed, and the Listorical sequence of events destroyed.

I am unable to say when the Coptic version of the rnartyrdom of George was made, but it must have been known and read as early as the time of Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, in the early part of the Vth century. The fragments D and E of the Sahidic version show that the work was known all over Egypt in the IXth century; and as we find in E a marginal note,  $\pi MEZ \ \lambda \omega \omega$ , "the fourth time of reading", indicating the passage which was to be read at the fourth reading of the martyrdom, we are certain that it was read publicly in the churches of Upper Egypt at that period.

The Coptic text shows us clearly that the dragon which George fought and overcame was none other than the impious Dadianus, and it proves, if further proof is needed, that George the martyr and George the opponent of Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, were two distinct persons; the fact being that Athanasius the Bishop has been confused with Athanasius the sorcerer whom George the martyr overcame. And the princess whom popular tradition says Saint George rescued from the dragon,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Tillemont, Mémoires, v, 9.

is Alexandra the wife of Dadianus who was converted to the Christian religion, and was baptized and suffered martyrdom.

As for Saint George the martyr it is very improbable that such a person ever lived. The young man who tore down the edict at Nicomedia, and the fearful sufferings which he suffered, afforded ample material for the construction of a martyr who should not only be able to endure every suffering and torture which the malice and hate of a tyrannical governor could devise, but who should die several times and be raised up again to life by the power of Jesus Christ. Every new version which was made of the martyrdom contained some new wonder or miracle, and we know that the acta of Saint George became absolutely incredible before the end of the fifth century, for about the year 495, Pope Gelasius decreed that, although George was to be esteemed as a genuine martyr, yet his passion was not to be read because of it being the work of heretics. The popular versions of the martyrdom of Saint George current among Christian nations assign to him tortures which he never could have endured, and endow him with powers which he never could have possessed. He has been universally regarded as a helper of the poor and needy, a defender of the weak against the strong, a mediator between God and man, a benefactor of all mankind, a co-regent of the Holy Trinity

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Tillemont, Mémoires, xii, pp. 694, 695; Theil, Epistolae Romanorum pontificum genuinae, i, p. 458; and Dillmann, Über die apokryphen Märtyrergeschichten, p. 1.

in heaven, and, in short, the traditions of Saint George have made him to usurp all the power possessed by man and beast upon earth, and the omniscience and omnipotence of God in heaven. Moreover, round about him have gathered the myths of the most ancient nations of the world, and I doubt much if the whole story of Saint George is anything more than one of the many versions on the old-world story of the conflict between Light and Darkness, or Rā and Āpepi,¹ and Marduk and Tiamat, woven upon a few slender threads of historical fact. Tiamat<sup>2</sup> the scaly, winged, foul dragon, and Apepi the powerful enemy of the glorious Sungod, were both destroyed and made to perish in the fire which he sent against them and their fiends: and Dadianus, also called the 'dragon', with his friends the sixty-nine governors, was also destroyed by fire called down from heaven by the prayer of Saint George.3

<sup>1</sup> See a paper by M. Clermont Ganneau, Horus et Saint George, in the Revue Archéologique for Sept. and Dec. 1866. La légende de Saint Georges, tuant le dragon, est inconnue aux Coptes, et c'est à tort qu'on a profité de cette légende pour écrire que les Coptes avaient identifié Horus et Saint Georges: c'est Saint Michel qui avait été identifié avec Horus, vengeur de son père: c'est Saint Michel qui tuait le dragon infernal et ceux qui survenaient sur terre. Amélineau, Contes et Romans de L'Égypte Chrétienne, p. LIV.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The Babylonian text of the fight between Marduk and Tiamat rom a fragment of the 4th tablet of the 'Creation' series is published n the Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology for December 1887.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For the identification of Saint George with Mithra see Gutschmid, Über die Sage vom hl. Georg, als Beitrag zur iranischen Mythenpeschichte, pp. 185—202. (In Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, 1861. Philologisch-historische Classe.)

The information which the Coptic martyrdom of Saint George affords us in respect of hell is very interesting; firstly, because it shows what the Copts thought hell was like, and secondly, because we see from it that the ideas of the ancient Egyptians on this subject are reproduced with but slight variation. The Coptic translators of the Bible rendered שָׁאוֹל and ὁ ἄδης by אַהוּל, i. e. בּ בּ אַהַ Amentet, a word which meant first of all 'the place where the sun hid himself', and afterwards 'the place of the dead'.1 this place Osiris sat in a hall of judgment surrounded by the forty-two "assessors" of the dead.2 Anubis, the god of the dead, stood by waiting to seize and carry off the unfortunate soul that had been "weighed in the balance and found wanting",3 and near him stood the beast, part lion, part crocodile, and part hippopotamus. The Copts inherited their idea of the judgment hall in Amenti from their ancestors the ancient Egyptians; and the burning fires which, in the old mythology, consumed the enemies of the Sun god, were made to assist in torturing the souls of the damned.

The Coptic hell was a place of fervent and parching heat, and it is said that "the heat of the sun is nothing beside that of Amenti, and if a man were to pass all his time standing in the sun, it would not be equal to one day

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Brugsch, Dict. Géog. i, p. 33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See the vignette to the 125th chap, of the Book of the Dead.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For a very interesting paper on the connexion of the verse in Daniel with the scene in the Book of the Dead see Clermont Ganneau in the *Journal Asiatique*, Série 8, t. viii, pp. 36—67.

of punishment. When John, the son of Pisentios, Bishop of Coptos, complained of having had no water for two or three days, his father asked him to imagine what the sufferings must be of those who had to pass through the river of fire in hell. The punishments meted out to souls in Amenti were various: "some, whose sins are many, are now in Amenti, some are in outer darkness, some are in pits and wells filled with fire, some are in the nethermost hell, ament etca necht, some are in the river of fire, and to these no rest hath been vouchsafed until this minute."

The dead men who were raised to life by the martyrs give us accounts of what they saw and what they suffered. When Macarius of Antioch had raised to life a man who had been dead six hours, he asked him that had been dead to describe his state after death, and the man replied, I was a man who worshipped idols; and when I came to die the dekans (ZANAHKANOC), came after me, and their faces and forms were different from one another. Some had the face of a beast, some had the face of a dragon, some had the face of a lion, some had the face of a crocodile and some had the face of a bear. And they tore my soul from my body with terrible mercilessness, and they ran away

¹·Amélineau, Étude sur le Christianisme en Égypte au Septième Siècle, p. 80.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 140. <sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 144.

<sup>4</sup> Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, p. 56.

<sup>5</sup> Compare the various forms of the heads of the 42 assessors of the dead in the vignette of the 125th chap. of the Book of the Dead.

XXXVI PREFACE.

with it to the great river of fire and plunged me in it to a depth of four hundred cubits; then they took me and set me before the Judge of truth. And I heard this sentence come forth from him:—Take away from before me this soul which has made devils to be gods, and which has denied the God who made it, and let it know that God liveth on high. After these things they ran away with me to a place of darkness wherein there was no light, and they cast me out into the cold where there was gnashing of teeth. And I saw there the worm that dieth not having the head of a crocodile. And he was surrounded by reptiles of all (kinds) who threw down souls before him, and when his own mouth was full he made the other beasts to eat also, and they rent us but we did not die. After these things they brought me out of that place, and carried me to Amenti for ever. And while they were dragging me along I heard a voice behind me, saying, "Bring him back, for he must needs be sent back to the world again through the prayers of Saint Apa Macarius of Antioch;" and they brought my soul back and placed it in my body."

A fuller description of the inhabitants and tortures of hell is given in the following extract which states that the damned do not suffer on the Sabbath day. The man who had been dead two hundred years (infra p. 219) when George raised him up from the dead, said that rest was given on the Lord's day to every soul in hell, except to those who,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Compare the beast part lion, and part hippopotamus, and having the face of a crocodile in the vignette of the 125th chap, of the Book of the Dead.

in their lifetime, had worshipped idols. John, the son of Pisentios, used to go to take water to his father every Subbath day, and one day when he came he heard scmeone weeping sorrowfully and entreating his father, saying, "I beseech thee, my father and master, to entreat the Lord for me that He may release me from these punishments, and may not cast me back again into them, for I have suffered greatly." And I thought that it was a man talking with my father, for the place was dark; and I sat down and listened to the mummy talking with my father. Then my father said to the mummy, "From what nome comest thou?" and the mummy said, "I am from the town of Erment." My father said to him, "Who was thy father?" and the mummy said, "My father was Agricola, and my mother was Eustathia." My father said, "What god did they serve?" and the mummy said, "They worshipped Poseidon the god of the sea." My father said to him, "Didst thou hear if Christ had come into the world before thou diedst?" The mummy said, "No, my father, for my parents were pagans (εληςεληνος), and I followed their manner of life. Woe, woe is me, that I was born into the world. Why did not my mother's womb become my grave? And it came to pass that when I came to the necessity of death the chief evil spirits (Νικοςμοκρατωρ) came round about me, and they spoke of all the evil which I had wrought, saying, "Let me come now and deliver thee from the punishments into which thou wilt be thrown." And they had iron knives and iron goads pointed like spears in their hands, and they stuck them into me, and

they gnashed me with their teeth. And after a short time my eyes were opened and I saw the dead hovering about in the air in a multitude of forms. Then straightway the merciless angels brought my wretched soul out of my body and tied it under a bodiless horse, and dragged me down to Amenti. O woe is every sinner like myself born into the world! O, my master and father, how numerous were the pitiless torturers, each with a different form, into whose power they gave me! O what a number of wild beasts did I see on the way! O how exceeding great was the power of those that tortured me! And when they had cast me forth into outer darkness I saw a huge place more than two hundred cubits deep filled with reptiles, and some of them had seven heads, and their whole bodies were . . . . like scorpions. And there was also a huge worm most terrible to behold, and the teeth in his mouth were like iron stakes; and they threw me down for that worm, which never rests, to eat. And all the beasts are assembled round about him at all times, and when he fills his mouth, all the wild beasts round about him fill their mouths." My father said to him, "Since thou art dead until this present has there never been any repose given to thee, or any time in which thou hast not been made to suffer?" The mummy replied, "Yes, my father, pity is shown to those who are enduring punishment every Sabbath and every Lord's day. When the Lord's day has come to an end, we are (again) cast into the punishments which we deserve that we may forget the years that we have lived in the world; and when we have forgotten the sorrow of this punishment they

PREFACE. XXXIX

cast us into others yet more painful. And while thou wast praying for me, straightway the Lord commanded those who were scourging me, and they took out the iron gag which they had put in my mouth and set me free. and I came to thee. Behold now I have told thee what I have suffered. Pray for me, O my master and father, that a little rest may be given to me, and that they may not cast me into that place again." My father said, "The Lord is merciful, and He will show mercy unto thee. Lie down and sleep until the general resurrection in which every one shall arise, and thou also shalt arise with them."

In the winter of 1885 I wrote to Prof. Ignazio Guidi of Rome asking him if it would be possible to obtain a copy of the Sahidic fragment of the Martyrdom of Saint George preserved in the Vatican. He mentioned my wish to Prof. Henri Hyvernat, Professor of Assyriology and Egyptology in Rome, who immediately sent to me his copy of the fragment which he had made some time before. He gave me permission to publish it, and most kindly offered to collate the 'proofs' with the original. As soon as Prof. Hyvernat knew that I was printing the martyrdom and miracles of Saint George from the Bodleian manuscript, he sent to me, unasked, his copy of the encomium of Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, upon Saint George, and promised that if I printed it he would collate the proofs with the manuscript. This offer I gladly accepted, and not only I, but all lovers of Coptic literature, and all who are interested

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Amélineau, Étude sur le Christianisme en Égypte, pp. 147—150.

in matters relating to the Coptic church, owe him a large debt of gratitude for his generosity. My thanks are also due to the Curators of the Bodleian Library for their loan to me of the manuscript A; and to the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres for the use of the MSS. B and E, and for his kind permission to print any part of them.

Since the whole of my edition of the Coptic texts relating to Saint George, and the English translation of them was in type, M. Amélineau has published a very interesting little work entitled Contes et Romans de L'Egypte Chrétienne, in which he has given a translation of the A manuscript, the text of which is printed in this book. As a large number of the sheets of this book were printed off I was unable in my edition to note the variations in our translations, and as they agree substantially, there was perhaps little need to do so. I must in justice to myself state that the publication of my edition of the Coptic texts and the English translation of themwas delayed nearly a year through my absence from England on the two missions to Egypt and Mesopotamia which the Trustees of the British Museum did me the honour to entrust to me.

Finally I dedicate this book to Mr. P. Le Page Renouf in recognition of many kindnesses shown to me, and as a mark of respect for the distinguished Egyptologist who first threw scientific light upon the difficult subjects of Egyptian grammar and mythology.

London, September 8. 1888.

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE.

## сүнөбоү.

- г. в. †мартурій йте пійгіос геюргіос піхюрі ймартурос йте пемос їнс пхс ётацхюк йпецагом ёвой йсоу Кг йпійвот фармоуві Бем оугірнин йте ф† ймни.
- а. А. йгрні де Бен пісноу ётеммау. Мпсноу мпіхімши нем пінішт йтшемос ётадтшнд гіхен теккінсій. надшоп пе йхе оунішт йхосем еднашт. ніоуршоу де ката ма нау- 10 сшрем пе. еугшіем йса ніредгішенноуді йте тмеюмні Баратоу йнішноу і йте нійдшіон науеранагкатін йоуон нівен хе йтоуер шоу-
  - . Β. ωωογωι Νηιίδωλου ΝΤΕ ΝΙδΕΜών. Δηζιτότη ογη ΝΣΕ Πογρό δαδιάνος φηθταηδί Μπιερωιωι 15 Ελημονί Νπιερωιωι 15 Ελημονί Νπια Νλακς ΝΤΕ πκαςι. Θταηερωορπ ΝΣΕ πογρό δαδιάνος αηζεμίς είχευ πιθημωογ δευ πικοςμός τηρη. Ναι νε υμθτοβή νδητογ. ΣΕ Επίδη α ογώμη ι Εναμάως ΣΕ φη 20
  - Е. а. ет а марій масц. нооц ммауатц петоуоуюют мооц пе. оуог пійполуюм нем посітом нем пібрмно нем фастартн нем підеус нем едавей нем орнас нем скаманарон нем поохп німоут сеоуюют миюоу ан. адда 25

5

- πις πχς μμαγατη φη έτα υπογαλι βοθβεη ύθος ε. β. πετογωεμωι ώμος, εθβε φαι εις βαι ώμαι υπβεν υπογρωογ κατα χωρα νεμ υπαρχων τηρογ ετχη βεν πάμαςι ύταμετογρο άμωινι εαροι ύχωλεμ ύτετεν επί έποσδηι ύτε παερωιωι. 5 τοτε αγθωογή έμαγ ύχε ο ύογρο έβολβεν ή οικογμενη τηρο νεμ εαννιωή ύμηω εγοω εως αρ ύτεωτεμ πιμα ωολογ ειτεν πογάωαι.
- 5. А. ОТОВ АДВЕМСІ ЙХЕ ПОТРО ДАДІЙНОС ВІ ПІВНМА.
  АДӨРОТІЙІ НАД ЙНІСӨВАІ ТНРОТ ЙТЕ НІВАДАНІС- 10
  ТНРІОН АТХАТ ЁЬРНІ ТНРОТ НАВРАД ЁТЕ НАІ
  НЕ. ВАНБЛОХ ЙВОМТ НЕМ ВАНКЕЛЕТВІН ЙВАНКЕРХКАС НЕМ ВАНТНКАНОН ЙВЕНІПІ НЕМ ВАНТРОХОС ЁРЕ ВАНСНДІ ТАКТНОТТ ЁРШОТ НЕМ ВАНЕРМЕТАРІОН НЕМ ОТШЕ ЕДОІ ЙАТРЕ НЕМ ВАНХІХ 15
- 5, В. МВЕНІПІ НЕМ ВАНСНІ ЙХАХЛАС НЕМ ВАНЁШОЎ ЙОХШАЛНЕМ ВАНСАВ МВЕНІПІ ЕЎОЎШТЕНЙНІКАС ММАЎ НЕМ ВАНВАШОЎР ЕЎМОСК НЕМ ПСШХ[П] ЙНІСЕӨВАІОЎ ЙТЕ НІВАДАНОС ЕӨНАШТ. ОЎОВ АДЕ-РАНАШ ЙХЕ ПОЎРО ЕДХШ ЙМОС ХЕ ЁШШП АІШАН- 20 ХЕМ ВАНОЎОН ЕЎОІ ЙВНТ В ЕЎХШ ЙМОС ЁШТЕМОЎ-
- ζ. α. ωωτ ηνινογή τναωιβή ηναιξονζεν ήτε ναιοή ηταερβαζανιζιν ήνωσος βεν βανβαζανός εγβοςι τναβομβεμ ήπιπγργος ήτε πουζητ, τνακωρχ ηνογάφηση. Τναχωρ έβολ ήτςωσηςι 25 ηχωση βεν ζανκητ εγφορι. Τναερκιναριζιν ήνωση. Τναβιςι ηνενκη ήρατογ. Τναςωλπ
- 7. В. ЙИІМОЎТЙТЕ ПОЎСШМА. ЁТАЎСШТЕМ ДЕ ЁНАІ ЙХЕ ИІМНЩ. АЎЕРЗОТ ЁМАЩШ БАТЗН ЁНІВАДАНОС ЗШСТЕ ИНЁӨОЎШЩ ЁЁРМАРТЎРОС БЎИАЎ ЁНІМНЩ 30

- α. Ploc. πιρη ήτε †ΜεθΜΗΙ ΠΙΟΙΟΥΊ ΕΤΤΑΙΗΟΥΤ ΕΤ ΒΕΝ ΘΜΗ Τ΄ ΝΤΦΕΝΕΜ ΠΚΑΖΙ. ΦΑΙ ΤΕ ΝΑΦΟΙ ΉΘΡΙ- 5 ΒΟΥΝΟΟ ΘΕΝ ΤΤΑΖΙΟ ΉΤΕ ΤΜΕΤΟΥΡΟ. ΟΥΟΖ ΝΕΟΥ ΕΒΟλΘΕΝ ΤΚΑΠΠΑΔΟΚΙΆ ΠΕ. ΕΤΑΦΣωΚ ΜΠΙΨΕΜΨΙ ΕΒΟΛ ΉΤΕ ΤΜΕΤΘΡΙΒΟΥΝΟΟ. ΑΦΟΙ ΉΖΑΝ-ΜΗΨ ΉΧΡΗΜΑ ΑΦΊ ΖΑ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΔΑΣΙΆΝΟΟ ΕΦΟΥΨΨ ΕΘΟΚΟ ΉΚΟΜΗΟ ΠΕ. ΕΤΑΦΊ ΔΕ ΕΖΡΗΙ ΕΤΒΑΚΙ 10
- π. Β. ΝΣΕ ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς. ΕΤΑΠΝΑΥ ΕΦΛΙΒΙ ΝΝΙΟΥρωογ ΣΕΝ ΤΜΕΤϢΑΜϢΕ ΙΔΦΛΟΝ ΑΥΧΑ ΦΤ ΝΟΘΟΥ

  CATOTO À ΠΕΟΙΚΗΤ ΦΟΝΟ ΕΧΟ ΝΟΘΟ ΝΤΑΖΙΟ

  ΝΤΕ ΤΜΕΤΘΡΙΒΟΥΝΟς ΕΟΙΧΟ ΝΗΘΟ ΣΕ ΕΙΝΑΕΡΜΑΤΟΙ

  ΑΝΟΚ ΜΠΑΌΣ ΙΗΣ ΠΣΌ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΦΗΟΥ). 15

  ΤΟΤΕ ΑΟΙΟΟΡ ΝΝΕΟΧΡΗΜΑ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΕΒΟΛ ΝΗΕΝΑΥ
- 6. Δ. Ντοτη αητηιτογ Ναιζηκι αηδοχι έβογα Μπεμθο Ναιογρωογ αμωω έβολ εηχω Μμος χε ζερι Επετεανώβου ω αιογρωογ. Μπερχος ένεετε ζαναογή αν νε χε νογή. Αινογή γαρ έτε 20 Νπογθαμιό Ντφενέμ πκαζι μαρογτακό. Άνοκ αιναογωωτ Μπιογαι Μμαγατη φή φιωτ Μπενός πτς πχς νέμ πιπνά έθογαβ. Έτας-
- б. в. хоушт де èрод йхе підракши пехад хе оуон иівей èтлуì èводгітей †метредерпебилиед 25 йте иіноу†. Аной де ейнп èйнет сапеснт. фри ием піхршм èйауоушиз гар èрой пе йхе иіноу† йфрн† йганиішф àріèмі †ноу хе йбок акшоштей алла иейкейоуф йдікеос ї. а. акфшш ишоу. †ноу хе àрі шоушшоуші йні- 30

νογ† πιλπολλων φηέθνοζεν ή†οικογμενη τηρς. Νινογ† έτακθεβιώση θετ πογζητ νεμακ ςεςωσην ήνημετ†ταιο νωση σγος ετςωτεν ήςωση σγος ςεςωσην ήνημετεραιμωριν ήνημετ]ερατςωτεν ήνως. †νογ σε ματαμοί σε δίθοκ ση έβολ θων ιε νιμ πε πεκραν ιε έτακί ήπαιμα εθβεση ήζωβ. αφέρογώ ήσε πιλρίος γεωρρίος εφσω ήμος σε παωορπ ήραν πεταγ-

- і. в. гефргіос едхю ймос хе пафорп йран петаутнід ёроі пе хрустійнос очог йнок оч
  ёводьен піфдод йнікаппадокеос ёауьокт 10
  йматої бен очноумерон едтаїночт. очог
  аїхюк йтаметорівочнос ёвод йкадюс наїфоп пе бен †падестінн йхюра очог етауфаноуфт ймау, нім не ніноч† й почро
- 17. А. ÈTEKEPÀNAPKAZIN MMOI È ПОЧРО ÈОЧООТ 15 ММООЧ. ПЕХЕ ПОЧРО NAQ ХЕ ЕІОЧОО ЙТЕКЕР- ООЧООЧОІ МПІЙПОЛЯВНА ФНЕТАЧЕЮ ТФЕ НЕМ ПОСІТОМ ФНЕТАЧТАХРО МПІКАЗІ ЕЧСОП. АЧЕРОЧО ЙХЕ ПІЙРІОС РЕФРІОС ЕЧХО ММОС ХЕ ЕӨВНТК АН Ò ПІХРАКОН ЕТЗООЧ НЕМ НЕКОФНР 20 ЙОЧРООЧ. АЛЛА ЕӨВЕ НАІМНО ЕТОЗІ ÈРАТОЧ
- та. в. †нафірі евве наідікеос нем евве некноү† евмшоут екеранагкадін ймоі ш поуро еер- шоушшоуші йнім. Петрос пісштп йте ній-постолос шан підполлшн пірецтако йте 25 пікосмос тиру екоушш йтаервусід(1) йнім. матамої йліас півесвутис підргелос етгіхен пікагі едмоші гіхен пкагі оуог шадалні

¹) ms. нтаереіа

- Β. Δ. ἐπωωι δα νιπιλη ντε τφε. ωαν εκαμαναρος(1)
  πιλχω φηὲταφερεικ ἐπιχρωμ φηὲτοι νρεφωινι
  νογμηω δεη νιμαριά πινωικ ντε Τμητιά
  φηὲταφερμές caap νεμ ςαρφατ νιὸφανι
  νρεφτ ντε ποντος τβακι ναι ἐτε νογεβησηι
  εεεωογ ογος αγαολκογ δεν πετωηκ ντε
  φιομ. λαος νηι ὼ πογρο αξ ακθοντεν νιμωογ
- В. В. Енім самочня піредтшве мфф шан посівшн піредтако йте ніёхноч йте фіом антос нем ёракянс шан ніредбі хлом йте німартурос 10 нем ніпрофитис. Ахос ни ш почро хе еквонтем мімшоч ёнім іедавел фредьштев йте ніпрофитис шан марій фпарвенос вмач
  - г. а мпаос інс пхс. бішіпі нак й поуро ганноу†
    ан не ннётоушшт мімшоу. Алла ганіашлон 15
    йкоур не. наі де ерхш мімшоу йхе підгіос
    гешргіос дрхшит йхе поуро. ареркелеуін
    йсеашр ёпіерметаріон йсегшкі мімор шате
    нермарт хшш ёвол гіхен пікагі. мененса
    наі де арөроубшлкр ёвол йхе б йшшп 20
- т. в. йматог йсбгюуг брод Бен Банмоут ймаст шате нісарх йте педсшма сшяп впеснт. очог адөрочгшрп йпедсшма йгмоч. очог ад өрочгиг йгансшк йдшг бөрочыт йпедсш ма йынточ шате педснод сшк Барод йфрнт йочншоч. йөөд аб надамонг йтотд Бен пі- 25
- Σ. λ. βλζάνος. ογος αφερκελεγίν δε ον εθρογίνι ναφ Νογθωογί Μβενιπι Έργον ζανχολ ογότεν

<sup>1)</sup> Arab. القبطرش

έρος ας της ένιωοπ ήτε ρατς έρογη έρος έναρε πες κος σωκ πε ήφρη ή ήσημωσς. ογος νας ακοίς ήτοτς σε ήφρη ήθος αν πε ετογερβας ανίζιν ήμος. ογος μενένς ναι ας αρθρογθαμιό ήσγωμογί ες δος ι αρθρογίνι ή  $\overline{z}$  5

- ТЕ. В. БЕН ПІЕХШРЕ ЗЕ ЕТЕММАУ АДОУШИЕ ЙХЕ ПОС ЕПІАТІОС ГЕШРГІОС ПЕХАД НАД ХЕ БРО ЙМОК 20 ОУОЕ ЙТЕКХЕМИОНТ ПАМЕНРІТ ГЕШРГІОС АНОК ПЕТТХОМ НАК ШАТ ЕКДАІ БА НАІВІСІ ТНРОУ ЕТАУЁНОУ ЁХШК ТШРК ЙМОІ ЙМІН ЙМОІ НЕМ НААГГЕЛОС ЁӨОУАВ ХЕ БЕН ПХІННІСІ ЙНІВІОНІ
- Τ̄ς. Δ. Μπεογον τωνη ἐναλη ἐιωλννης πιρεητωμός 25 μενενός λθοκ πε λνεογον τωνη εσόνι μωσκ ις εηππε λιτης νακ εθρεκερος ἐπι ο λογρο φηὲτεκναχος εσέωωπι μμωσγ. λθοκ δε χναμογ λρ λοοπ λτατογνος μεν πιςοπ δε μμαςδ λνοκ μμιν μμοι ειεὶ ἐχεν νιδηπι λταωλι 30

- г. в. йтапаравнки ётаіхалос ёрок Бен пекпаншшпі ёвоуав. хемномф йперергоф хе анок фхи немак. Очог ётачераспадесве ймоч ачше нач ёпшші ёніфночі Бен очнішф йшоч нем нечаггелос евочав. ётатоочі хе шшпі ачочагсагні йхе почро аченч ёхен півнма. йвоч
- 17. А. ДЕ НДДЕРФАЛІН ЕДХШ ЙМОС ХЕ ФТ МДЗӨНК ЁТЛвоноід мазонк епхінфопт ёрок. ётадфоз де ёпівнма адшф ёвод едхш ймос хе півнма дій зарок он йфооу йошк нем пекаподдши йшні 10 днок нем паос їнс пхс. Оуоз аудмоні ймод аубодка ёводбен Б ймоусер наузіоуі ёрод
- ίζ. Β. ΠΕ ΔΕΝ ΖΑΝΜΟΥΤ ΜΜΑΟΙ ΔΕΝ ΠΕΟΟΙ ΝΕΜ ΤΕΟΝΕΣΙΠΑΛΙΝ ΟΝ ΑΟΘΡΟΥΤΑΟΘΟΟ ΕΠΙΦΤΕΚΟ. ΑΟΟΔΑΙ
  ΔΕ ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΔΑΔΙΑΝΟΟ ΝΟΥΕΠΙΟΤΟΛΗ ΕΟΣΦ ΜΜΟΟ 15
  ΜΠΑΙΡΗΤ ΣΕ ΤΟΔΑΙ ΝΤΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΙ ΤΗΡΟ ΧΕΡΕΤΕ
  ΣΕ ΑΧΦ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΝΕΜ ΜΑΓΟΟ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΈΤΕ ΟΥΟΝΦΣΟΝ
  ΜΜΦΟΥ ΕΤΟΥΘ ΈΒΟΛ ΝΝΙΜΑΓΙΑ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΧΡΥΟΤΙ-
- ій. а. днос мареді Бароі Тнат над ноумню нхрнма нем вою нівен ётеднаеретін іншооу оуог 20 днафоні едоі іншагі Бен таметоуро. ёта- доуфрп ае йнаісбаі ёводбен тоікоуменн тнрс гнппе іс оуршыі адоуонгд ёвод ёпедран пе дванасіос аді га поуро едхю інмос хе поуро
- ІН. В. ШИЬ ДА ЁНЕЗ ЙНЕЗЛІ ЙЗШВ ЕРАТХОМ ЙПАЙӨО 25 ЁВОЛ. АДРАДІ ЙХЕ ПОУРО ПЕХАД НАД ХЕ АД ПЕПІМНІНІ ЁТЕКНАЛІЦ ЙПАЙӨО ХЕ ЗІНА ЙТАЁМІ ХЕ ОУОНДХОМ ЙМОК ЕТОУЙ ЁВОЛ ЙНМАГІЙ ЙТЕ НІХРІСТІЙНОС. АДЁРОЎЙ ЙХЕ ЙӨЛНАСІОС ПЕХАД ХЕ МАРОЎЙНІ ЙОЎМАСІ. ЁТЛУЕНД АД- 30

- то. В. Пехад над хе гефргюс еовнтк лімоүт епатромні ебоүн етаметоуро іе нтектоуф ниед-магій евой іе нтецтоуф ниоук евой іе нтек- 10 боовед іе нтецбоовек. Пійгюс гефргюс ае етаднау епімагос пехад над хе іфс німок пасон петекоуфф еаід йрітд нхфлем хе
- К. А. Тнау гар ёрок бапізмот тазык зык. Бен тоуноу аб ёадбі над йоуа фот йхе абанасіос 15 адіші йпедзо ёвой адмоут оуве занран йте занабмы ёхен піафыт адтнід над ёөрбд-сод. ётадсод аб йпезді йпетзшоу тазыд барадының адероуй йхе абанасіос пехад над хе паос ке мніні ймауатд пе тнатнід нак. 20
- к. в. ефшп йтештем петгшоу фшпі ймок тмагт гш ефнетауерстауршын ймоц. Адбі аб йке- афшт адіші йпедго евод йьнта адмоут еготе игоуат. Адтила йпілфшт ефрецсша. Очог 25 етадсша он йхе підгіос йпегді йпетгшоу

ναι δα ταψγχη ογος μοι ήτεφρατις ήτε πχο νηι. Δαδιάνος δε έταγναγ έφη έτα φωπι αφχωντ ένα ω σογας σα ενι ής εωλι ήπιματος

- кг. в. хшит ёмашш адоулдслды йсешлі йпімагос савол й†вакі йсеБовед йтснді оуод адхшк йтедмартуріл ёвол адерпемпша йпішнь б йёмед. тоте адеркелеуін йхе поуро евроудіоў йпілігос гешргіос ёпіштеко шатедсобы хе оу пе ёте дналід над. ётатооуі де
- кв. а. фоті адотагсагні Евротваміб йоттрохос едог йніфт Емафо Евротвот йотмиф йідт 10 ерод пем ганкаф Етадотагсагні ймод білітрохос ката пірнт Етадотагсагні ймод сапфог ае ймод едог йро йснді сафрні ае ймод едог йснді йро в Етанр. Адотагсагні йхе потро Евротіні мад йпійгіос гефргіос 15 еводьен піман-
- кв. в канюн. Етаффинг де йхе підгіос геюргіос отог аднат Ерод Апсмот Апіастнріон. сапфыі Аімод Едоі йро йснді Ере Сабрні Аімод Едоі йснді йро в. пехад йбрні йбнтд 20 хе дднос тафиогем ан Апаі Еводбен паіманканон фаі. падін он мен[ен]сюс пехад йбрні йбнтд хе отої нак й геюргіос.
- ΚΡ. Δ. ΕΘΒΕΟΥ ΔΚΧΑ ΠΑΙΜΕΥὶ ΕλλΗΙ ῈΖΡΗΙ ῈΧΕΝ ΠΕΚ-ΖΗΤ. ΆΡΙ ΦΜΕΥΙ ΜΠΙΚΑΝΡΟΟ ῈΤΑΥΤΑΖΟΚ. ΆΡΙ 25 ΦΜΕΥΙ ΧΕ ΠΕΚΌΟ ΖΟΟ ΑΥΑΏΟ ΘΕΝ ΘΜΗΤ ΝΟΟΝΙ Β ΝΧΕ ΝΙΙΟΥΣΑΙ. ΜΕΝΕΝΟΌΟ ΑΥΡΑΙ ΝΝΕΥΒΑΛ ῈΠΏΟΙ ῈΤΦΕ ΕΥΧΌ ΜΜΟΟ ΣΕ ΠΌΟ ΦΤ ΠΙΑΤΏΙΒΤ ΠΑΡΧΌΝ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΕΝΕΣ ΦΗ ῈΤΕ ΦΟΟ ΠΕ ΠΙΘΡΟ ΟΥΟΣ

रह. в. हवर्र भेмоव भेटलот भेगाмартүрөс प्रह भेөөк пह 30

πογώογ νεω πογχλοм φηέτε ισσεν εη ώπατε κθαμιό λελι ώπατε κθαμιό ήτφε νεω πκαει εκμοτεν ήμοκ έχεν νιμωογ νεω τνογ εκμοτεν ήμοκ έχεν πρένος τηρα ήνιρωμι ήθοκ ετσωογν ήνεκ μανέμτον φηέταασωλκ ήτφε ε ήφρητ ήογκαμαρα ογος νισηπι μέν πεκογαε-

- ΚΣ. Δ. CAZNI ΜΠΙΝΑΥ ΈΜΑΥΟΠΤ ΝΟΥΜΟΥ ΝΖΟΟΥ. ΝΘΟΚ
  ΠΌΣ ΕΤΖΟΟΥ ΈΣΕΝ ΝΙΘΜΗΙ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΟΣΙ ΦΗΕΤΑΟΜΙ
  ΝΝΙΤΟΟΥ ΕΝ ΟΥΜΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΙΕΚΛΛΟΤ ΕΝ ΟΥΜΑΜΙ ΦΗΕΤΙΝΙ ΝΝΙΘΗΟΥ ΕΒΟΛΕΕΝ ΖΑΝΆΖΟΡ ΟΥΟΖ 10
  ΝΙΑΓΓΕΛΟΣ ΕΤΑΥΕΡΠΑΡΑΒΕΝΙΝ ΑΚΤΗΙΤΟΥ ΕΈΡΗΙ
  ΕΦΝΟΥ[Ν] ΝΤΕ ΝΙΤΑΡΤΑΡΟΣ ΈΕΡΚΟΛΑΖΙΝ ΝΉΜΟΟΥ
  ΕΒΟΛΖΙΤΕΝ ΖΑΝΑΡΑΚΟΝ ΕΥΖΟΟΥ. ΟΥΟΖ ΝΘΟΟΥ
  СΕСΟΝΖ ΕΝ ΕΑΝΚΟΝΑΥΖ ΝΑΤΒΟΛ ΈΒΟΛ ΝΕΜ
- ка. в. ганмохдоус натфоушн ймшоу ймонфхом 15 йте гді фівт ебоун ёгрен некоуагсагні. Пос фт йнок акоушрп йпекмоногенно йфнрі ёпікосмос ёпбаіе йте нісноу адбі сару бен марій тпарненос оуог адерршмі ймонфхом йкат йршмі ёботбет йтедхінерршмі. йно пос 20 пно пос так пак пак пак бен оуменмі.
- $\overline{\text{KE}}$ . B. KAYS TE TIWOY  $\phi$ WK TE OYOS EQMES  $\hat{\text{NWOY}}$   $\hat{\text{NW$

λωμη αγειτη έβογη επιτροχός αγβοκ έχως έμαωω ςατότη λ πεηςωμα έρ τ εμπέρος. Ατόγκογ αγγαι επέρωμα επώωι έπωωι έπωωι έπωωι έπωωι έπωωι έπωωι έπωωι έπωωι έπωως εγωνέμες το εκπονή εκπλολού και πιερώ το εκπλολού και πιερώ το εκπλολού και επίσο επέρω το επέρω το εκπλολού και επίσο επέρω το εκπλολού και επίσο επέρω το επέρω το εκπλολού και επίσο επέρω το εκπλολού επέρω το ε

- ку. А. нем підеус нем табеннас нем піскаманарос нем піфестос нем піёраканс нем посіашн ннётауер пебнанед мпіг йса йте фіом нн ёте ніоуршоу бі хом ёвод гітотоу адошн йхе тноу фт йгешргіос фнётоумоут ёрод 10 хе їнс фнётауаща фн ёта ніюуааі Бовед еввеоу мпеді йтеднагмед ёводьен нахіх.
- кт. в. адеркелетій йхе підракши йте фиоти евроувервер йнедкас савол и†поліс ёфрні ёотлаккос едшотфот едхш ймос йфрні йфитд 15
  хе мипшс йте ніхристіднос хімі йнедкас
  йтоткшт йотмартиріон ёрод йтотототнос
  педсиод ёгрні ёхши. не филт йотши де пе
  адше над йхе потро ёотши нем піке <u>т</u>
- κ̄ζ. λ. Νογρο ΝΕΜΑΟ. ΕΥΟΥΦΗ ΣΕ ΑΟΦΦΠΙ ΝΣΕ ΟΥΝΙΦ 20 ΜΗΘΟΝΕΝ. ΝΟΥ 20 Τ ΕΝ ΟΥ 20 Τ Α ΤΦΕ ΘΛΦΚ ΝΌΗΠΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΑСΦΦΠΙ ΝΣΕ ΟΥΝΙΦ ΤΝ ΝΌΤΕ ΡΦΟ ΤΕ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΤΦΟΥ ΦΦΣΙ ΣΕΝ ΟΥ Ε΄ 2 ΑΠΙΝΑ ΝΤΕ ΠΚΑΖΙ ΚΙΜ ΝΤΕ ΦΙΟΜ ΦΘΟΡΤΕΡ Ν΄ 2 ΦΙΜΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕ ΝΕΟΣΟΛ ΟΣΙ Ε΄ ΕΊΦΦΙ ΜΙΤΑ ΙΝΑΖΙ. ΑΘΕΡΟΑΛΠΙΖΙΝ 25 ΝΣΕ ΜΗΧΑΗΛ ΣΕΝ ΠΙΤΑΠ ΖΗΠΠΕ ΙΟ ΠΌΤ ΤΗ ΑΝΈΝ
- ₹₹.в. гіхен педгарма нхероувім адогі ёратд гіхен ненсфотоу нпілаккос пехад нмнханл піархнаггелос хе маше нак епеснт епілаккос өшоу† нненкас нпаалоу гешргіос. Епіае 30

aqcooni nxe naixwpi ben negeht nxe rewprioc icxe negwhb xe thanozem an minaicon èbodben naimankanon aixaq aqpaoyw nbhtq

- кп. в. Бен педго адмагд ййшиБ йке соп. адёраспатесне ймод йхе пос адше над ёпшш ёнфноут нем недаггелос ёноуав. адтшид Бен
  оутшс йхе птатос гешргтос ёвольен нтёнмшоут. оуог надмошт пе Бен пталатт(sic) йте
  †вакт едкшт йса нтоурошоу (sic). мененса
  нат де адхин йнтоуршоу Бен пталатта (sic)
- ΚΘ. Δ. ΕΥΖΕΜΟΙ CABOYN ΕΥΤΖΑΠ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΡΡΟΣΙ ΕΒΟΥΝ
  ΕΣΟΟΥ ΠΕΣΑΡ ΝΟΟΥ ΣΕ ΤΕΤΕΝΟΟΟΥΝ ΜΜΟΙ ΑΝ 20
  Ο ΝΙΟΥΡΟΟΥ. ΑΡΡΑΙ ΝΗΕΡΒΑΛ ΕΠΟΟΙ ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟ
  ΔΑΔΙΆΝΟΟ ΒΕΝ ΟΥΘΙΠΙ ΕΡΣΟ ΜΜΟΟ ΜΠΙΆΙΝΟΟ ΣΕ
  ΝΘΟΚ ΝΙΜ ΜΠΑΙΡΗΤ. ΠΕΣΕ ΠΙΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΟ ΝΤΕ
  ΠΧΟ ΝΑΡ ΣΕ ΆΝΟΚ ΠΕ ΓΕΟΡΓΙΟΟ ΦΗΕΤΑΤΕΝΒΟΤΕΒ
  (sic) ΜΜΟΡ ΝΟΑΡ ΕΘΒΕ ΤΕΤΕΝΜΕΤΡΕΡΤΟΟΟ Ε΄ ΤΑ- 25
- ΚΘ. Β. Νογή φαι εθνατακε θηνογ ήπατε ογεςκι ώωπι.
  πογρο δε δαδιάνος εφημη εφςομό έβογη
  βεν πεο ήπιλριος πέχαμ ναμ σε ήθοκ αν
  πε αλλα τεφβηιβι τε κε ογαι δε πέχαμ σε
  άρηογ αφόνι ήμος. έταμέμι δε ήσε άνατολιος 30

πιστρατιλατής πέχας με δεν ογμεθμή φαι πε ρεωργίος πεταγταστωνή (sic) έβολδεν η έθο μωούτ λαναζή με νές αναδολίος(sic) μεν νατεστάζις της. Αςώφηι με νές της

- λ. Δ. ΝΕΜ ΝΑΤΕΥΤΑΖΙΟ ΤΗΡΟ. ΔΟΨΟΠΙ ΔΕ ΝΣΕ ΤΗΠΙ ΝΗΝΕΤΑΥΝΑΖΤ ΕΠΧΟ ΟΕΙΡΙΝΌ ΝΟ ΝΕΜ Θ ΝΕΜ 5 ΟΥΟΖΙΜΙ ΕΒΟλΘΕΝ ΠΙΜΗΨ. ΟΥΟΖ ΔΥΟΥΑΖΟΑΖΝΙ ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΔΑΔΙΆΝΟΟ ΕΘΡΟΥΖΙΤΟΥ ΤΗΡΟΥ CABOλ ΝΤΒΑΚΙ ΘΕΝ ΟΥΜΑ ΝΨΑΥΕ ΑΥΑΙΤΟΥ ΝΣ ΝΜΕΡΟΟ ΑΥΘΟΤΟΕΤ ΜΜΟΟΥ. ΠΑΙΡΗΤΑΥΧΟΚ ΝΤΟΥΜΑΡΤΥΡΙΑ ΝΟΟΥ ΙΕ ΝΙΦΑΜΕΝΟΘ ΘΕΝ ΟΥΕΖΟΟΥ 10 ΝΟΔΒΒΑΤΟΝ ΘΕΝ ΑΧΠΘ ΜΠΙΕΖΟΟΥ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥΨΕ
- λ. Β. Νωογ βεν ογώογ επιπαραδισός εγδι εμότ έχρηι έχεν Νιρεσερνοβι. ασογαζολενι ήχε πογρο εθρογίνι ήπιδητος γεωργίος έχεν πιβημα ογος ασχός εθρογίνι ήογδλοχ ήβενιπι είνα 15 ήςεωνε ήπιθημι έρος ογος ασθρογολετ βα ογτατε ωατ εσβωλ έβολ ογος ήςείνι ήογμοκι ήπομοτ ήογχονι ήβενιπι ήςεχιτς έβρηι
- Та. а. Ерши очог ацөрочөочүй йу піцт Етецафе Евочн Епіблох ацөрочіні почнішт пшні ец-20 фонк ката тецафе очог ачгі тецафе Еврні Ероц Етахрос птати псескеркер пімоц нем пішні очог пточвшл Евол пінтаго Ераточ пте нецкас. Етацамоні ае птоти вен таіваданос вен очметхшрі очог ацочагсагні 25
- λλ. в. έθρογίνι мпιώνι έвολ გарод έλως έπωωι νελεφη ογος ντογμογρ νογνιωτ νώνι νόητη нем ебере оγνιωτ харентс έπωωι Барод. мененса наι де адохадсадиι έдιτη έδογν έογμαςι ντωτέ πεω έτωτς γελιιας εγωιος 30

- ѐЬογи ѐроц. адеркелеуін йхе підномос йоуро  $\overline{\Lambda}$ В. а. еөроуіні йоуманканши йпімасі йтоукшф ѐЬоун гіна йтоуьомьем йпісшма йпідгіос йхе ніідт оуог йте недмелос ер йфрнф йоушш йте оубишоу ьен пішшм. адамоні б йтотд он ьен оуметхшрі адоуагсагні де он еөроугітд ѐпіштеко нем ѐтосд ѐпше ша тедсобні хе днаёроу над іе хе днатакод йаш йрнф не оусаіе пе ѐмашш ьен тедхін-
- λ̄в. в. нау à пос оуонга èpoq ben піèхшрг èтеммау 10 еqхш німос хе àмшні нтотк пасотп гешргіос оуог хемном† ніпервшх èвох хе àнок †хн немак оуон оунішт праші шоп нак ben тфе èгрні èхен пекагшн. гнппе іс оусоп акмоу німод аітоуноск èті хнамоу йке сопв 15
- λπ. α. ογος †ΝατογΝος οΝ βεν ΠΙΜΑΖΏ ΔΕ ΝΟΟΠ ΑΝΟΚ ΕΘΝΑὶ ΜΜΙΝ ΜΜΟΙ βΕΝ ΖΑΝΌΗΠΙ ΟγΟς †Παραθηκη Εταιχάλος ΕΠΕΚΟΦΜΑ †Νάδιτς ΑΝΟΚ ΕΘΝΑΤΧΟΜ ΜΠΕΚΟΦΜΑ ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ΝΤΑΘΡΕΚΉΤΟΝ ΜΜΟΚ ΝΕΜ ΑΒΡΑΔΗ ΝΕΜ ΙΟΔΑΚ ΝΕΜ 20 ΙΑΚΦΒ ΜΠΕΡΕΡΦΆΖΟ ΝζΗΤ ΑΝΟΚ ΤΧΗ ΝΕΜΑΚ ΕΓΕΦΦΠΙ ΓΑΡ ΝΧΕ ΤΕΚΜΑΡΤΗΡΙΑ ΜΠΕΜΘΟ ΜΠΑΙ ΤΟ ΝΟΥΡΟ ΝΑΙ ΕΚΕΡΜΕΘΡΕ ΜΠΟΥΜΘΟ ΕΘΒΗΤ ΧΝΑΕΡ ΤΟ ΝΡΟΜΠΙ ΕΥΕΡΒΑΖΑΝΙΖΙΝ ΜΜΟΚ ΕΣΡΗΙ ΣΙΧΕΝ
- λ̄Γ. Β. Παραν Σεμνομή ἐπερερωλας ὰςμτ βεν πχιν- 25 Θρεσταιεμογή ἐρος ὰχε πος ασωε νας ἐπωωι ἐνιφνογὶ νεμ νεσαγγελος ἐθογαβ ἐρε πιχωρι ἐιμαρτγρος ὰτε πχς σομς ἐρος ογος ὰθος Σε νασμην ἐβολβεν πιωρωις ωατε πιογωινι ωαι ἐβολ εσογνος ὰμος βεν πιὲρογοτ ἐτα- 30

- \(\bar{\lambda}\). A. \(\bar{\text{moc}}\) Thiq naq. Èta@\(\omega) \(\delta\) E \(\omega)\) is the norpo e\(\text{e}\) poyer as nexe or all naq \(\text{e}\) End of \(\text{e}\) is the nibhma. \(\text{e}\) Tayend as nexe or all naq \(\text{e}\) bolden ni \(\overline{\text{o}}\) in \(\overline{\text{o}}\) or \(\text{e}\) in \(\overline{\text{o}}\) or \(\text{e}\) in \(\overline{\text{o}}\) in \(\text{o}\) or \(\text{e}\) in \(\text{o}\) in \(
  - Т. В. НОЗЕМ НПІКОСМОС ТНРО ХЕ ТНАНАЗТ ЗО ЕНЕКНОЎТ ЙТАФЕМФІ НІМООЎ НКАЙОС. ПЕХЕ ПІЙГІОС ГЕФРГІОС НАО ХЕ ДХЕ ПЕКЁТНМА ННІ. 10 ПЕХЕ МАКМЕНТІОС ПОЎРО НАО ХЕ ЗНППЕ ІС О НОРОМОС СЕХН ЁЬРНІ ФОЎАІ ФОЎАІ ЙНІӨРОНОС ОЎОС ЗАНФАТСІ ЙЬНТОЎ ЙМННІ НІВЕН ЗАНОЎОН
- λε. Δ. ΜΗΝ ΝΤΕ ΖΑΝΦϢΗΝ ΝΡΕΥΤΟΥΤΑΖ ΝΕΜ ΖΑΝΟΥΟΝ ΝΑΤΟΥΤΑΖ. ΈΦωπ ογν ΝΤΟΥΟΥΦΝΖ ΈΒΟλ ΝΤΟΥΦ- 15 ΕΠΝΟΥΝΙ ΝΣΕ ΝΙΦΑΤΟΙ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΦΩΗΝ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΟΥΑΙ ΠΙΟΥΑΙ ΝΈΗΤΟΥ ΦΙΡΙ ΕΒΟλΖΙΤΕΝ ΝΕΚΤΦΒΖ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΦΑΙΟΙ(Sic) ΝΡΕΥΤΟΥΤΑΖ ΦΟΡΙ ΕΒΟλ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΑΤΟΥΤΑΖ ΝΣΦΒΙ ΦΟΡΙ ΕΒΟλ ΈΠΟ ΦΑΙ ΤΝΑΖΤ ΕΠΕΚΝΟΥΤ. Α ΠΙΑΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΖΙΤΥ 20 ΖΙΣΕΝ ΠΕΥΖΟ ΑΥΤΦΒΖ ΝΦΤ ΝΟΥΝΙΩΤ ΝΝΑΥ ΕΥ-ΝΕ. Β. ΠΙΑΖΟΜ. ΕΤΑΠΣΦΚ ΔΕ ΕΒΟλ ΝΤΠΡΟΟΕΥΧΗ ΑΠΣΦ
- λε. Β. αιλεομ. Ετααχωκ δε Εβολ ή προσεγχη ααχω ήπιλμην ασωσπι δε ογνιω ήτε ήτο νέμο ογσθερτερ δεν πεαχιντωνα υγππλ γαρ ήτε πος ααί έχεν νιθρονος αγτογώ έβολ αγδεπ-25 νογνι ήχε νιφατοι αγφιρι έβολ ογος νη έτοι ήρεα το γτας νη έτοι ή ατογτας
- $\bar{\Lambda}\bar{\gamma}$ . A. Ayzı xwbı èboλ. Tote nexe marmentioc noypo naq xe oyniwt nnoyt ne niepakahc xe nem nikewe etwoywoy aqoywnz nteqxom èboλ 30

νόμτος κιπλιρητ. λαεροςώ κας πιάριος σεωρσιος εαχω κίμος αε φτ φηέτλαθαμιό κτφε κεμ πκλει φηέτλαθρε κηέτωση λη ωωπι λκτενθωνα έπιέρλκλης πιαωλού κκογρ κιβελλε

λ̄ς. Β. ΦΗΕΤΕΚΝΑΤΑΚΟ ΝΕΜΑΟ ΝΧΟΛΕΜ. ΑΟΕΡΟΥΟ ΝΧΕ ΕΠΟΥΡΟ ΔΑΣΙΆΝΟΟ ΠΕΧΑΟ ΝΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΠΙΟΟΤΠ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΓΑΛΙΛΕΟΟ ΤΟΦΟΥΝ ΧΕ ΤΝΑΤΑΚΟΚ ΝΑΟ ΝΡΗΤ. ΤΟΤΕ ΑΟΟΥΑΖΟΑΖΝΙ ΕΘΡΟΥΝΙΙ ΝΟΥΝΙΩΤ ΝΙΒΑϢΟΥΡ ΑΥΒΙΟΙ ΝΙΜΟΟ ΔΕΝ ΤΕΟΜΗΤ ΑΟΙΙΟΝ ΝΕ ΟΥΟΖ ΠΑΙΡΗΤΑΟΤ ΝΠΙΠΠΑ. ΑΟΘΡΟΥΝΙΙ 10 ΝΟΥΝΙΩΤ ΝΛΕΒΗΟ ΝΟΕΖΙΟΥΙ ΝΤΟΙ ΕΤ ΝΤΕ ΠΟΘΜΑ ΝΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΕβρΗΙ ΕΜΑΥ ΝΕΝ ΟΥΤΑΤΖ ΝΕΜ

λ̄ζ. a. ογλαμαπτ νεμ ογωτ ντεθνή νεμ ογμβρεςι αγαλ τολος ελρος έμαωω εωστε ντε νεαβερβερ νεμ νεαμάλε διαι έπιζογὸ. εωστε ντε 15 νηθταλ φωτ έπαια νεμ φαι ειτεν πιζογὸ ντε πιωας εωστε ντεαδίαι νίξε ήμαζι αγίνι νιλέβης νηπογρο εγαω ήμος αξ

λ̄\(\bar{z}\). Β. αφογώ αφμογηκ ήσε πιβερώο έτεμμας αφογαγεαγηι ήσε πογρο εθρογολο ήσεθομο δεη 20
πικαγι ηεμ πικελέβης μεμ πιμελος ήτε πιλγιος έτε ήδητο σε γιαλ ήνε πιχρηστιλήνος σιμι
ήογμελος ήτας ήτογτογησο ογμαρτηριοη
ηας. έταγκη δε έθομο ήπιθημι ήσε ηιγγπερετης αγεραναχώριη ηώογ αφώωπι ήσε 25
ογηιώ ήμθορτερ δεη πίλη λ πάγι κιμ

λπ. λ. ωλ νεφοργέρ εξικτικών που πος πος λφί έπες τη έβολθεν τφε νέμ νεφαργέλος έθογλε λφόςι έρλτη έχεν πιμά έτερε πίλεβης θόμς νβητη, όγος πέχλη νζαλλοιήλ πιληγέλος χε 30 λιιογί ΜπαιλεβΗς ΕΠώωι Εταφίνι δε ΜπαιλεβΗς ΕΠώωι αφφονς ΕβΟλ είσεν πκαει αφελίι β ρογώ ήσε πος ήτε νισομ ΕερΗι έσως σε Γεωργίος παςωτη τωνκ ΕερΗι άνοκ πε φη Εταφτογνός λαζαρός ΕβΟλθέν νη Εθωωογτ 5 παιρητ ον τνογ άνοκ τογαεςαενί νακ σε τωνκ ογος άμογ Επώωι ΕβΟλθέν πιλέβης όξι Ερατκ είσεν νεκδαλαγα άνοκ πε πος πεκνογτ. αφτώνη θεν τογνόγ Ετέμμαγ ήσε πισωρι άληθος θεν ογνίωτ ήσον εςσορ 10

Хо. а. Мфрит йоуаг ете мпедог глг ймкаг ептирд.

очон нівен етачнач ачершфирі. пехе пос
над хе бро ймок очог хемхом гешргіос
паменріт хе очон очнішт йраші шшпі нак
Бен ніфночі нем гіхен пікагі нем йпемво 15
йпагшт йагавос нем йпемво йнааггелос
егрні ехен пекагшн шшпі ек хемномт хе
анок тхи немак. очог адше над епшші ені-

λο. Β. φηογί νεω νεσαγγελος έθ ογαβ. Νθυσ ας αστων ασμοωι ογος ασογωρη ζα πογρο Νας 20 πιαγιος γεωργιος εσαω ώμος ας εμππε τς κηινι ώμοι μεν τπολίς ογος ττοβω. Εν τογνογ έτεμ[μαγ] ασογαζολοκι Νας πογρο έλμονι ώμος εθρογενς ζαρος έχεν πιβημά. Εσημογ ας νασωω έβολ ας πιβημά πιβημά αιὶ ζαρος 25

М. А. ЙООК ИЕМ ПЕКАПОЛЛОН АНОК 200 ИЕМ ПАОТ ППС ПХС ПШНРІ ЙФТ ЕТШНЬ. ЗНППЕ 1С ОУСЗІМІ ЕПЕСРАН ПЕ ХОЛЛАСТІКН АСШШ ЕВОЛ ЕСХШ ЙМОС ОУВЕ ПІАГІОС ГЕШРГІОС ПІМАРТУРОС ЙТЕ ПХС ХЕ ПАОС ГЕШРГІОС А ПАШНРІ ИШЗЕВ ЙПЕЧ- 30 масі Бен ткої адгеї на пімасі отог адмот арівоної ётаметашв темі па<del>ос</del> хе отонщам

- ΕΊ. Β. ΜΦ † ΕὐΒΟΛ ΣΙΤΟΤΚ. ΠΕΣΕ ΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΝΑΟ ΣΕ ΟΊ ΝΠΑΙ ΜΕ ΘΕ ΕΙΚΟΙ ΧΟ ΝΠΑΙ ΜΑΘΕ ΝΕ ΕΤΚΟΙ ΧΟ ΝΠΑΙ ΜΕ ΜΕ ΕΊΚΟΙ ΧΟ ΝΠΑΙ ΜΕ ΜΕ ΕΊΚΟΙ ΧΟ ΝΠΑΙ ΜΕ ΝΗ ΕΊΤΕ ΤΟ ΜΕ ΜΕ ΤΕ ΜΕ ΜΕ ΕΙΚΟΙ ΧΟ ΝΑΟ ΟΥΟΖΑΙ ΑΝΤΟΝ ΝΕ ΠΙΜΑΟΙ ΕΙΚΑΤΑ ΦΡΗ ΤΕ ΤΑΙ ΣΟ ΝΑΟ ΟΥΟΖΑΙ ΤΟ ΝΣΕ ΠΙΜΑΟΙ ΕΝ ΤΟΥΝΟΥ ΕΤΕΜΜΑΥ ΑΟ ΤΟΟΥ
- МА. В. Өроүфірі ёвой хе менноүт не адда гнппе іс оүйгаү едхн Батотен Бен тпетра ёоү- мшіт пе йредха ре[д]мшоүт ймон гді йршмі ёмі ёпедмшіт оүхе педро ёшоп оүн ёвод- 20 гітен нектшвг йтоүтшоүноү йхе нікас йте нн ёөмшоүт ше паннв пірн нем піюг нем МВ. а. тартеміс өмаү йніноүт еіёнагт гш ёпек-
- ΜΒ. Α. †ΑΡΤΕΜΙΟ ΘΜΑΥ ΝΗΙΝΟΥ † ΕΙΕΝΑΖ † Ζω ΕΠΕΚΝΟΥ † ΝΤΑΨωΠΙ ΝΧΡΗΟΤΙΆΝΟΟ ΑΦΕΡΟΥ ΝΧΕ
  ΠΙΜΑΚΑΡΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΕΦΧ ΜΜΟΟ ΣΕ ΟΕΝΤΟΤ 25
  ΝΣΕ † CMH ΕΤΑΙΟΘΜΕΟ ΕΝ ΠΙΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ ΕΤΧω ΜΜΟΟ ΣΕ ΕΨωΠ ΟΥΟΝ ΤΕΤΕΝΝΑΖ † ΜΜΑΥ
  ΜΠΟΜΟΤ ΝΟΥΝΑΦΡΙ ΝΨΕΛΤΑΜ ΝΤΕΤΕΝ ΣΟΟ ΜΠΑΙΤΦΟΥ ΣΕ ΟΥѾΤΕΒ ΕΒΟΛ ΤΑΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΗΕΖΛΙ ΕΡΑΤΜΒ. Β. ΣΟΜ ΝΤΕΝΘΗΝΟΥ ΤΦΝΚ ΝΘΟΚ ΝΕΜ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΔΑΣΙ- 30

λνος νεμ νικεογρωση ντε χημι μαωενωτεν λογων ήφρο ήπιη ελαγ ογος ότι ήνικας ήτε νιρεταμωσητ έταγλοταξες έδολ νεμ νιωωίω ήτε νη έταγμος λνίτος νηι ήναι. Ογος αγωενωσης κατότος ήχε πιξ ήσγρο έφμωιτ ήπιη- 5

- FIF. В. ÈNIKAC ÈTEMMAY ОУОЗ САТОТОУ АЎІ ÈВОЛ ПЬНТОЎ ЙХЕ Е ЙРШМІ НЕМ В ЙСЗІМІ НЕМ Г 15 ЙКОЎХІ ЙАЛОЎ. НІОЎРШОЎ ДЕ ÈТАЎНАЎ ÈФНЕТАДШШПІ АЎГОЎНОЎ ВОЛЬЕН НЕӨМШОЎТ ПЕХШОЎ НАЎ ХЕ НІМ ПЕ ПЕКРАН.

   АДЕРОЎЙ ЙХЕ ФНЁТАДТШИД ÈВОЛЬЕН ННЁӨ- 20
- ΜΔ. Δ. Μωογτ είχω μμος σε ισούβην πε παράν. πέχε πογρό νας σε ις ούηρ μρομπι ισσέν ετακμού. σε ις δούό το μρομπι. πέχε πούρο νας σε βεν πισηού έτεμμας νε αξί μσε πχτ έπικοσμος ωλυ μφη πέχε φηθταίτων εβολβεν 25 νηθομωούτ νας σε τίρι μφηρίς αν ούσε μπισωτέν δούως σε αξί. πέχε δαδιάνος νας
- мас хе накнагт енім йноут. Пехе фнетастшно нас хе йперер глі йанагки ероі й поуро толі оун ехос хе аінагт енім йноут наі- 30

νας το έσγαι εγμογ έρος σε πιαπολλων ογος ήκογρ ήβο ήβελλε έταιχω ογν ήςωι ήτεινων ετεωογ ήτε παιβίος αίωωπι είων βεν νιμωίτ έττη βεν πιίαρο ήχρων ως

ΜΕ.Α. † ΨΕΝΗΙ Ε΄ ΕΡΡΗΙ Ε΄ ΡΟΟ ΑΘΜΜΑΥ ΝΈ ΠΙΟΙΝΤ ΝΑ- Ε
ΤΕΝΚΟΤ ΖΑΡΑ ΝΘΟΚ ΜΠΕΚΟΦΤΕΜ Ε΄ ΝΙΓΡΑΦΗ ΝΤΕ
ΝΙΣΡΗΟΤΙΆΝΟΟ ΕΟΦΙΡΙ Ε΄ ΒΟΛ ΑΚΤ ΜΦΜΕΥὶ ΝΗΙ
ΜΠΙΕ΄ ΖΟΟΥ ΕΤΤΗ ΕΤΟΙ ΝΖΟΤ ΠΙΜΦΙΤ ΕΤΕ ΜΜΟΝ
ΒΟΗΘΙΆ ΜΜΑΥ ΑΛΛΑ ΟΥΤΦΗΤ ΠΕ ΝΕΜ ΟΥΖΟΤ
ΜΜΟΝ ΖΛΙ ΝΝΑΙ ΝΈΗΤΟ ΟΥΣΕ ΜΠΑΥΨΘΕΤ 10
ΜΠΖΗΤ ΜΠΙΡΕΟΤΙΖΑΠ ΑΛΛΑ ΠΖΦΒ ΜΠΙΟΥΑΙ
ΠΙΟΥΑΙ Ε΄ ΤΑΟΡΑΙΟΥ ΧΗ ΜΠΕΜΘΟ ΝΗΕΟΒΑΛ Ε΄ ΒΟΛ.

ме. в. тоте шацёроуй йхе піхана йтецхос хе матамої ёпгшв йпіоуаї піоуаї ймштен гіна йтаф нац йпецвехе ката ни ётац- 15 аітоу сштем оун йтафірі Батотк й поуро хе ршмі нівен евнашшпі гіхен пікагі оуог йтецоушнг ёвой йфнётауерстауршнін ймоц ёте пхс пе кан ёшшп ёоуон оумнш

ΜΞ. Α. ΝΝΟΒΙ ΟΙ ΕΠΕΥΚΟΜΑ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕΥΘΤΕΒ ΕΒΟΛΕΗ 20
ΠΛΙΚΟΚΗΟΣ ΕΤΖΟΟΥ ΜΑΥΜΟΠΙ ΕΕΝ ΖΑΝΚΗΑΥΖ
ΕΘΒΕ ΝΕΥΝΟΒΙ Αλλα ΕΕΝ ΤΚΥΡΙΆΚΗ CET ΜΤΟΝ
ΝΑΥ ΣΕ ΟΥΗΙ ΕΡΕ ΠΟΣ ΙΠΟ COMC ΕΕΡΗΙ ΕΝΙΚΟλαςις ΜΠΕΖΟΟΥ ΝΤΚΥΡΙΑΚΗ ΑΝΟΚ ΣΕ ΟΥΣΕ ΖΕΝ
ΠΕΖΟΟΥ ΝΤΚΥΡΙΆΚΗ ΜΠΑΥΤ ΜΤΟΝ ΝΑΝ ΕΠΤΗΡΥ 25
ΕΠΙ ΣΕ ΜΠΙΟΥΟΝΖ ΝΤΕΥΜΕΤΟΣ ΕΒΟΛ ΕΙΜΟΠ

мұ. В. гіхен пікагі пшс гар еннаоушнг евох енерсевнсөе йганізшхон нем ганооушт мпаукім ершоу ептнру. Ачероуш нау йхе поуро пехау хе х пекгнт хш евохгітен пашаі мпіх- 30 

- Μ.Ζ. Α.ΠΑΘΌ ΠΙΜΑΡΤΎΡΟΟ ΝΤΕ ΠΏΟ ΤΕΝΤΟ ΈΡΟΚ ΜΟΙ

  ΝΑΝ ΜΠΙΦΜΟ ΈΘΟΥΑΒ ΝΤΕ ΠΏΟ ΣΕ ΝΝΟΥΖΙΤΤΕΝ 5

  ΕΝΙΚΟλΑΟΙΟ ΕΤΕΝΝΌΗΤΟΥ ΝΚΕΟΟΠ. ΕΤΑΟΝΑΥ ΟΥΝ

  ΝΣΕ ΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΕΠΟΥΝΑΖΤ ΑΟΤ ΝΟΥΜΕΝΦΑΤ ΘΕΝ ΠΙΚΑΖΙ ΑΟΟΜΣΙ ΕΠΜΦΙ ΝΣΕ ΟΥΜΦΟΥ

  ΟΥΟΖ ΑΟΤΦΜΟ ΝΦΟΥ ΘΕΝ ΦΡΑΝ ΜΦΙΦΤ ΝΕΜ
  ΠΜΗΡΙ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΠΉΑ ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ΠΕΣΑΟ ΝΦΟΥ ΣΕ 10
- МZ. В. МАЩЕ НШТЕН БЕН ОУЗІРНИН ЁПІПАРАЗІСОС ОУОЗ САТОТОУ АУЕР АВОУШИЗ ЁВОЛ. МПОУНАУ ЁРШОУ ХЕ АДШШПІ ЙХЕ ПОУРО ЕДШИЩ ЁВОЛ ЙАУЙОУ- НОУ АУЁРОУЙ НАД ЙХЕ НІОУРШОУ ЕВНЕМАД ПЕХШОУ ХЕ ПЛІРШЫІ ОУРЕДЕРЗІК ПЕ ХЕ ЁВОЛ- 15 ЗІТЕН НЕДМАГІА АДТАЗО ЙЗАНЛЕМШН ЁРАТОУ ЙПЕНМВО ЁВОЛ АДХОС ХЕ ЛІТОУНОС ЗАНРЕД-
- ΜΠ. Δ. ΜΦΟΥΤ ΆΝΟΚ ΖΦ ΤΝΟΥ ΤΝΑΤΏΦϢ ΜΠΑΙΓΕΝΝΟΟ ΤΗΡΟ ΣΕ ΧΡΗΟΤΙΆΝΟΟ ΑΘΕΡΚΕΛΕΥΙΝ ΣΕ ΟΦΤΠ ΝΗΙ ΝΟΥΧΗΡΑ ΝΖΗΚΙ ΘΗ ΈΤΕ ΜΜΟΝ ΖΛΙ ΝΖΗΚΙ 20 ΜΠΕΟΡΗΤ ΘΕΝ ΠΙΚΟΟΜΟΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥΚΦΤ ΘΕΝ ΤΠΟ-λιο ΑΥΧΙΜΙ ΝΑΟ ΝΤΧΗΡΑ ΝΖΗΚΙ ΑΥΖΙΟΥΙ ΜΠΙΘΜΗΙ ΕΘΟΥΝ ΝΕΜΑΟ ΖΦΟ ΕΘΟΥΦϢ ΕΤΏΦΟ ΝΝΙΧΡΗΟ-ΤΙΆΝΟΟ. ΕΤΑΥΕΝ ΠΙΘΜΗΙ ΕΘΟΥΝ ΕΠΗΙ ΝΤΧΗΡΑ
- мп.в. пехад нас хе мог инг йоушік хе оунг †гшкер 25 асёроуй йхе †сгімі над йхнра йгнкі хе ймон шік Бен пані анок паос. пехе піагіос гешргіос нас хе аренагт ёнім йноут хе ймон гаг йсімі над хе еінагт ёпіаполашн пені. пехе †сгімі над хе еінагт ёпіаполашн піёраканс нінішт 30

ΝΝΟΥΤ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΟΥΡωΟΥ. ΠΕΣΕ ΠΙΆΡΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΡΙΟς нас хе адноос оугап ммні мте ф1 пе фаі MO. A. XE MMON ZAI NOIK DEN TIEHI. ÈTACCOMO ÈDOYN ьы педго ихе †сеумі (sic) аснау впедео ε ποτ λογαργελος ήτε πος πεχας ήβρης σ NEHTC NE TCZIMI E TNAWE NHI ÈBON Ντακω<sup>†</sup> Να ωικ Ντοτογ ΝΝαδίζεγ ΝΕΜ Να-

> θεωεγ είνα ήταχω βαρος ήπαιρωμι ήτε φt. пантос Бен педхіні ввоун впані нтахімі

MΘ. Β. Νογεμοτ Νπεμθο έβολ Νηλθεωεγ. ΔCωωπι 10 оүн Бен пхінорессша ёвод йхе фодімі йхнра йгики. пинина за начении варате йоуваси ντε ογετγλλος νωε έβογη βεν πεςнι catotq ογη αφωρημογηί ήχε πισταλλός ογος αφεί καλ èво $\lambda$  домопі йхє [оү]ніш $\dagger$  йшшни оүог адер- 15 CAΠϢΟΙ ΝΠΙΗΙ Ν ΙΕ ΝΜΑΖΙ ΕΠΟΟΙ 2HΠΠΕ IC

п. а. мнханх піархнаггейос аді шарод нем очтрапеда есмег Еводьен аганон нівен адоушм отог адхемномт ихе пійгіос отог наре †трапеда мег новк нем арабон нівен етасі 20 ероли ихе 4csimi ихнья изнкі ероли епесні аснау еданишт йшфири оутрапеда есхн èрні есмег нагавон нівен нем пістіллос (sic)

п. в. етацшепночні Бен оуше ецшоушоу пехас Бен песент xe à ф† иніхристіанос ерфмеуі 25 йтаметенкі Ба Тхира адіні йпедмартурос èвоун епані ва †талепшрос мухн шатечервоноїм трог обоб сатотс ассітс тры ba ηξησαλαγχ επιλρίος αςογωωτ είμος.

NA. A. AGEPOYÒ NAC NE HIÀPIOC PEOPPIOC EGEO MMOC 30

пі оуог фаі оуведле пе йкоур йёво йбале †шпі йтамоц йнанешеу ёшоп оун йтек- 10 вреднау йвол йтедсштем оуог йтедсахі фиагт гш ёпекноут. Адёроуш йхе пінні едхш ймос хе аніоуі йпіалоу нні йнаі. Тоте асіні йпіалоу над ёвольен тмаг. Гт йоу
мв. а. агмі йте песні оуог асштод ьен кенд йпін- 15

мні. πιλειος δε εεωρείος να μπι έβολ εστωβε έξρηι έχως να ρε χως χοβς έπες το εογος έρε πιλλογ θεν κενς ασνιςι έθογν έξρας αγεί έβολθεν νες βαλία να ξε παύς το 20 έροκ εθρές αχι ογος ντες εν νες δαλλαχ.

NZ. В. МАШХ ЙТЕЧТШИЧ ЙТЕЧМОШІ ЁХЕН НЕЧБАЛАУХ.

ПЕХЕ ПІЙГІОС ГЕШР[ГІОС] НАС ХЕ ТСВІМІ ФАІ

РШШІ ЙІМОЦ ТНОУ ХЕ БЕРХРІЙ ЙІМОЦ ЕӨРЕЧ
ШЕМШІ ЙІМОІ ЙОУВШВ АІШАНМОЎТ ЁРОЧ ЁТЕЧ- 25

СШТЕМ ЁПАЬРШОЎ ОЎОВ ЙТЕЧМОШІ ЙТЕЧ ЕР

ΔІЙКОНІН ННІ ЙІПІСАХІ. ОЎОВ ЙІПЕСШХЕМХОМ

ЙН. А. ЙХЕ ТСВІМІ ЙЁРОЎЙ НАЦ ЙОЎСАХІ НАСНАЎ ГАР

а. ихе тогімі нероуш нац ноусахі наснау гар епецго йфрит міпго йоуаггедос йте фт. тоте підномос йдсевис йоуро адаіднос нем 30 νικεξο νογρο εθνεμας εταγί εβολθεν πιαριστον αγωωπι εγονημικι μφώος θεν νιπλατιά ντε †βακι. εταςομός δε ναε πιαρακών ντε φνογν νογρο δαδιάνος αςνας επιωώνη φη εταςρωτ εβολειτοτς μπίαε νθωμι ναςωίνι 5

- π̄г. в. ἐναρχος ντας σε παισιννας νιβερι ογκεντε πε παιωωμν αςτανος εςσω νίνος σε φαι πε πιωωτ ἐναςσωοςὶ ἐβοςν ἐρος ναε πιλριος πινιωτ ντε νιγαλιλεος γεωρριος. νθος σε πογρο αςογας και εθρος ενας νιξετας ος ἐρατς το νιπες νιθος ας αρθος νιες ρίζιν νίνος βεν ογμεταθναι ωατε νες καρτί λοςλες ἐβολ
- ма. А. Очог йте недсфіршоу хшвш гітен пашаі міпіхршм йтоугіочі йоувасіс йхршм гіхен тедафе. мененсшс адөроуашд он йсегшкі 15 мінод очог йсемег йганфуахн мівеніпі еч мег йхршм йсегітоу Ба недсфіршочі ша тед† міпіппа очог адеркехечін йхе почро еөрочбі міпедсшма йсевервшр ёвох гіхен
- ΝΔ. Β. ΟΥΤωογ εφδοει ΝΑΦΧΟ ΟΥΝ ΜΜΟΣ ΠΕ ΝΧΕ 20 ΠΙΣΡΑΚΟΝ ΈΝ ΠΕΦΕΝΤ ΧΕ CΕΝΑὶ ΝΧΕ ΝΙΘΑΛΑΤ ΝΤΕ ΤΦΕ ΝΕΘΟΥΟΜ ΝΝΕΦΕΑΡΖ. ΕΤΑΥΘΊΛΙ ΟΥΝ ΜΠΙΣΟΜΑ ΝΤΕ ΜΑΚΑΡΙΟΣ ΕΒΟΛ ΒΙΧΕΝ ΠΑΙΤΟΟΥ ΦΗΕΤΟΥΜΟΥΤ ΕΡΟΦ ΧΕ ΕΙΡΙΟ ΑΥΒΕΡΒΟΡΦ ΕΒΟΛ ΜΠΙΜΑ ΕΤΕΜΜΑΥ ΟΥΟΣ ΑΥΤΑΘΟΟΥ ΝΧΕ ΝΙ- 25 ΕΥΠΕΡΕΤΗΣ. ΕΤΑΥΟΥΕΙ ΣΕ ΜΒΟΛ ΜΠΙΤΟΟΥ ΝΟΥ-
- $\overline{\text{NE}}$ . A. KOYXI NXE NIZYTEPETHC NTE TIZIÀBONOC NAY  $\overline{\lambda}$  NCTAZION AQWOTI NXE OYBAPABAI BEN TOE NEM ZANCETEBPHX ZOC TE NTE TITOOY THPQ ÈTEMMAY COEPTEP ZHTTE IC  $\overline{\text{NOC}}$  AQÌ EQTANH- 30

ογτ έχεν ογόμπι ογος πεχας Μπιάριος γεωρριος σε παςωτή εθ νανές τωνκ έβολδεν πιενκοτ ογος ςατότς αςτώνς μας πιμαρτγρός πε. β. ήτε πχς αςδοχί ςαφα[δογ] ήςα νιζηπέρετης

- ες. Β. Ντε ΠΧΟ Αφουί Ολφλ[20γ] ΝΟΑ ΝΙΖΥΠΕΡΕΤΗΟ
  Εφωω Εβολ ογβΗΟΥ ΕΦΕ ΜΜΟΟ ΧΕ ΟΖΙ ΝΗΙ 5
  Νογκογχι ωα τι ΝΕΜωτεΝ. Εταγοομό Δε
  Ζιφαζογ ΜΜωογ ΝΣΕ ΝΙΖΥΠΕΡΕΤΗΟ ΑΥΝΑΥΕΠΙΘΜΗΙ ΓΕωργιος ΕΦΟΣΙ Ζιφαζογ ΜΜωογ
  Αγτώογ Μφτ Αγζιτογ ΕΒΡΗΙ Βαρατογ ΝΝΕΦσαλαγχ αγτζο Εροφ Εγχω ΜΜος χε Μοι ΝαΝ 10
  Ζων Ντοφραζις (sic) Ντε Πχς. Πιναιατο ογκ
- пт. а. йөмні підгіос геюргіос ацтюмс нюоу Бен фран йфран (sic) йфіют нем пюнрі нем піппа ён оуав очог ачі ачогі ераточ йпемно йпочро йаномос ачюю ёвой тнроч же днон 15 ганхристіднос йпаррисід. Тоте ніочрююч ачтюмт Бен очніют йфовос енве паі гюв ацеркейеўін ёіні йнігуперетис йсетагююч
- пу. в. Ератоу награц. Фран Ноуаг Мишоу пе клауданн ацөроүйші Миоц оуог йсет нац йган-20 дімшрій пікеоуаг де бумоут Ероц де ласірі нем ласірійнн гіна йтоутнітоу Етотс йтснці. Кликши аутніц Етотц Міпівнріон. мененса наг оун аубркелбуін йде ніоуршоу бөроуйні Міпійгіос Гешргіос ацёроуш йде 25 поуро дадійнос педац нац де гешргіос ше
- 77. A. ΠΑΘΌ ΠΙΡΗ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΙΟΣ ΝΕΜ ΝΙΝΟΥΤ ΝΕΜ ΤΟΥ-ΜΑΥ ΤΑΡΤΗΝΙΟ ΣΕ ΤΤΆΟΟ ΈΡΟΚ ΝΙΦΡΗΤ ΝΟΥ-ΘΗΡΙ ΝΙΜΕΝΡΙΤ ΝΤΗΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΖΟΒ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΕΤΕΚ-ΝΑΕΡΈΤΙΝ ΜΜΟΟΥ ΝΤΟΤ ΤΝΑΤΗΙΤΟΥ ΝΑΚ ΝΖΜΟΤ 30

монон сштем йсші гшс ішт отог мамат гіна йтекі йтекотшшт йнінот йматата. адеротій йхе пійгіос гешргіос пехад над

- $\overline{NZ}$ . Β. ΣΕ †οι Νωφηρι Ένεκς αχι ετ χω Νίμος ΣΕ †Νογ Ναιχη Ντότεν ωα φοογ εθεογ Νίπεκχε ναι ε Νηι εηππε ις  $\overline{Z}$  Νρόμπι Νέζοογ αγείνι εκερ- Βας ανίζιν Μμοι ακφωτεβ Μμοι  $\overline{N}$   $\overline{\Gamma}$  Νεόπ ογος αιμογ αφτογνόςτ  $\overline{N}$   $\overline{N$
- ΝΠ. Α. ΝΤΕ ΝΙΧΡΗCΤΙΆΝΟΟ ΖΑΝΦΙΛΟΝΙΚΟΟ ΝΕ ΟΥΟΖ CET ΈΡΟΥΝ ΈΖΡΕΝ ΝΗ ΕΤΤ ΕΡΟΥΝ ΈΖΡΑΥ. Αλλα ΤΝΟΥ ΤΕΡΟΥΟΤ ΝΗΙ ΝΤΕ ΤΕΚΜΕΤΝΙϢΤ ΤΝΑΕΡ-ΜΟΥΜΟΟΥΜΙ ΜΠΕΚΝΙΜΤ ΝΝΟΥΤ ΠΙΑΠΟλλωΝ ΦΗ ΕΤΕΚΜΕΙ ΜΜΟΟ. ΕΤΑΟΡΟΤΕΜ ΟΥΝ ΕΝΑΙ ΝΧΕ ΙΙ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΣΑΣΙΑΝΟΟ ΑΟΡΑΜΙ ΕΜΑΜΟ ΑΟΡΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΆΦΕ ΜΠΙΆΡΙΟΟ ΓΕΜΡΡΙΟΟ ΧΕ ΑΟΝΑΤΦΙ ΕΡΟΟ. ΑΟΤ ΤΟΤΟ ΜΜΟΟ ΝΧΕ ΠΙΘΜΗΙ ΕΟΧΟ ΜΜΟΟ ΧΕ
- νη. Β. Μφωρ ὰ πογρο ογκαζε αν τε ντε νιγαλιλεος έωωπ αγωτεμογωωτ νινινογή νωορπ α αλλα ογαζεας ήνογ εθρογειογί Μμοι έπιωτεκο ωλ πεαραςή. απερογὰ ναε πογρο πεχας νας αξ ννεςωωπι νηι ισσεν ήνογ ντατηικ έ ελι ναιμοριλ αλλα διει νιβεν έταιτηιτογ
- пб. а. нак хау ны евох гос агагтоу нак бен оу-25 метатемі йфрн† йоугот фопт ерок. амоу че тноу йтабітк сабоун епіпаххатіон ет

<sup>1)</sup> Ms. ÈNAICANAI NTOTK. The Arabic version has هذا الكلام

ca δογη πιμωιτ ετέρε τογρω λλεξαήδρα χη ήμος δεν πεςκοιτών εςμοτεν ήμος. Εταφώλι δε ήμος έδογη ήχε πογρο αςκογί ήμος έδογη νέμ τογρω λλεξαήδρα αςμαώ-

- тө.в. одм мпіро ёршоу мпв адше над йхе поуро 5 йероугі гар пе. тоте підгіос гешргіос адкшах йнедкеді оуог адергитс йтшвг йіф† едхш ймос хе ф† паноу† ймон петоні ймок бен ніноу† йоок пе ф† ет ірі йнішфирі. еовеоу ганбаос 10 ауермедетан йгансахі еушоуіт ауошоу†
  - **Α. ΕΥΜΑ ΝΣΕ ΝΙΟΥΡ**ΦΟΥ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΝΤΕ ΠΚΑΖΙ ΝΕΜ ΝΟΥ ΚΕ ΑΡΧΌΝ ΕΥ COΠ ΑΥ CAΣΙ Ν CA ΠΌΤ ΝΕΜ ΠΕΟΧΡΌ. Α CÈΡΟΥΟ ΝΣΕ ΑλΕΖΑΝΔΡΑ ΤΟΥΡΦ Ε CX ΜΜΟς ΝΠΙΑΡΙΟς ΧΕ ΠΑΌΤ ΓΕ ΕΡΡΠΙΟς Τ΄ CO- 15 ΤΕΜ ΕΡΟΚ ΝΚΑΛΌ ΟΥ ΟΥ ΤΕΡΕΠΙΘΥΜΥΝ (Sic) ΕΝΕΚ CAΣΙ ΝΙΜ ΔΕ ΝΕ ΝΗ ΕΤ ΦΟ ΕΒΟΛ ΙΕ ΝΙΜ ΝΕ ΝΗ ΕΤΑΥΕΡΜΕΛΕΤΑΝ ΙΕ ΝΙΜ ΠΕ ΠΧΤΟ ΜΑΤ-
- . в. савог ероц насоушнц. адероуш нас підгіос гефргіос едаш німос ае ісае дре-20 тереретін еемі епас нем недсахі сфтем ф дледамда. Зоте етапос одніо нтфе нем пказі оуоз адбі ноудмі еводыем пказі адодмід ніпршмі еддні німод ката педіні нем тедзукшн пшс адірі ноуказі нсара 25 падін адодмід німод адодмід
- а. А. Йоушар нем ннёвнау йтац нем псшап йнімелос Бен піршмі ацваміб йнівал йзанвеллеу нем оулас нем оушвшві ацваміб йзанаїх нем интироу еттактноут ёпіршмі 30

мн ογκαςι αν πε έτχη έβρηι à φ† πχ̄ς αφερφοριν ντεφςαρζ έβολβεν †παρθένος έθ ογαβ μαριά ογος αφερρωμι νθος πε φ† φη έτας-

- ₹В. А. ХЕ ОҮМЕТШАМШЕ ЇЗШЙОН ЕТДОП БЕН ПІКОСМОС ЙООО ЕЎШЕМДІ ЙНІТЕМСІН ОЎОЗ ФТ АН ЕЎОЎШДТ ЙЗАННОЎНК ЙХІХ ЙРШМІ ЙЇЗШЙОН ЙАТФЎХН ЕЎТДШШ ЙФТ ПІРЕЧВАМІО ЙТЕ ПІЕПТНРЧ. ПЕХЕ ТОЎРШ НАЦ ХЕ ОЎК ОЎН НІ- ІЕ НОЎТ ЗАНХЕМШН НЕ. ПЕХЕ ПІЙГІОС ГЕШРГІОС НАС ХЕ ЙЗА ЗАНХЕМШН НЕ. ПЕХЕ ТОЎРШ НАЦ ХЕ ІЕ ЁТАПІКОСМОС ШШПІ ЙАШ ЙРНТ. АЦЕРОЎЙ ЙХЕ ПІЙГІОС ГЕШРГІОС НАС ХЕ СШТЕМ ЁРОІ
- ΣΒ. Β. ὼ Τογρω λλεζανάρα ανω ΜΜΟς Να Πιπρο- 20 φητης δαγιά νε φηέτζεμοι είχεν νιχερογειμό ογονεκ έβολ ματογνός τεκχομ λλιογ έφναζωμέν, ογος παλίν ον πέχας νε εαξί έπες τη Μφρητ Νογμογ Νζωογ έχεν ογοωρτ έτε τναιατό Μπαρθένος μαριά τε. παλίν αββακογμ 20 πιπροφητής εάωω έβολ εάχω ΜΜΟς νε πος

αφήνιατα σε φή πε αφερρωνί εθβε φηέτε φων νογχαι ντεαναχμέν ντοτα νιπιδιάβολος πίσας ντο ήμεταφέριαλ

- т. в. Мпаі о ноуро наномос етгшоу. Асероую нхе тоурш пехас хе Бен оуменны кайшс 5 аксахі акншт ніпагнт енве пхо хе фт пе мптнру тноу хе ттго ерок тшвг егры ехші гіма нтесфшт евой гароі нхе планн нівен нте нідемшн нем нідшйон еусоп, адероую нхе підгюс гешргіос пехау нас хе арешан 10
- 23. а. Nazt ефнетауерстауршин ймод тыс пхс ймон глі йабні йте нібемши нашьшит еро ан ептиро пехас над хе tнагt пос гешргіос алла tергоt Батги йпоуро хе дгшоу емащш оуамсару пе йфрит йнібиріон арег 15 ае епаімустиріон йпертаме глі ша терфорін йпіхлом йте тметмартурос Бен вметоуро
- Σ. Β. ΜΠΣΟ ΧΑΤ ΝΤΑΜΤΟΝ ΜΜΟΙ ΦΑ Φωρπ. ΕΤΑΤΟΟΥὶ ΑΕ Φωπι αφερκελεγιν ΝΣΕ πογρο Εθρε πικιριζ (sic) ωφ εβολ βεν †πολις τηρς εφχω μίμος 20
  ΣΕ θωογ† τηρογ Ντετενναγ επαινιφ† Ντε
  νιγαλιλεος εφναογωφτ μπιλπολλων. αφερ
  κελεγιν ΝΣΕ πογρο Εθρογωλι μπιλγιος γεωργιος βεν ογ†μη επιερφει ΣΕ εφναερφογφωογ-
- ZE. A. WI ПЕХАЧ МПІЙПОЛУШИ. АЧЕРОУЙ ЙХЕ ПІЙГІОС 25 ГЕШРГІОС ПЕХАЧ ЙИІЗУПЕРЕТНС ЁТАЎІ ЙСШЧ ХЕ МАЖЕ ИШТЕИ ЙӨШТЕИ БАРАТЧ ЙПОЎРО ЙИОК ЗШ ИЕМ ИІОЎНВ ИЕМ ИІСАТНГОЎС ЙТЕ ПІЕРФЕІ ТЕИНАЖЕ ИАИ ЁРАТЧ ЙПІЙПОЙШИ ТЕИОЎШЖТ ЙМОЧ. ПІКІРІЗ ХЕ ИАЧМНИ ЁВОЙБЕИ ОЎМЕТЗОЎО 30

- zf. л. èтаүлодлед èвол акөроүшшпі йганшшни ймасоүтаг оүог йтоүшшпі еүфорі èвол и йкалшс фнетадөре пістүллос йте пані бепноүмі адшшпі йоүшшни едбосі оүог адмог йтатрапета йшік нем аганон нівен фнетадоүшнг èвол йганнш ймніні еүшіпі йпілалаволос тиоу аб хнаше нак èратд йпіа- 15
- Ξ̄ς. Β. Πολλων Ντεκογωωτ ΜΜος Ντεκ†ωιπι Μπρενος τηρα Ντε Νιχρηςτιλνός, ἐτλαςωτεμ δε ἐνλι Νχε πιλριός ρεωρριός λανέτα ρωρ Νςωβι ἐβογν ἐχως πέχλα νας χε χω Μπεωηρι ἐπεκητ †νογ ἐβολζι νέχιχ, ςατότς λόχω μπος ἐπεκητ. πέχε πιλριός ρεωρριός Μπικογχι Νλλογ χε †ογωω βεν φράν Μπασς πτο πχο Ντεκὶ Ντεκερδιλκωνίν νηι Μπαιζωβ
- 27. α. cατότη πικογχί Νάλογ αφέωτεμ δεμ μεςμαώχ αφί αφδιφει βαρατή μπιάριος Γεωργίος. 25
  πεχε πιάριος γεωργίος μας χε άμογ μαώς
  κακ έβογη επιερφεί ήτε πιάπολλωμ άχος
  επιθωογωτ ήτας χε γεωργίος πιβωκ ήτε
  πχς ςμογή έροκ αφώε μας βεμ ογίως
  ήχε πικογχί κάλογ έβογη επιερφεί πεχας 30

- ΣΕΙ. Α. ΠΙΘΟΥΜΤ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΧΠΟΧΧΜΝ QOYQ ÈBOX 21XEN
  ΤΕ QBACIC AQÌ ΜΑ ΠΙΧΓΙΟΟ ΓΕ ΜΡΓΙΟΟ. Α QE POYÒ
  ΝΧΕ ΠΙΧΓΙΟΟ ΓΕ ΜΡΓΙΟΟ ΠΕΧΑΟ ΝΑΟ ΣΕ ΧΖΑ 10
  ΝΘΟΚ ΠΕ ΦΤ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΕΘΝΟΟ. ΠΕΧΑΟ ΝΧΕ ΠΙΣΕΜΜΝ
  ΕΤΧΑΧΗΟΥΤ ÈPOO ΣΕ ΘΟΥΝΖΗΤ ΝΕΜΗΙ ΧΝΟΚ
  ΕΘΝΑΤΑΜΟΚ ÈZ ΜΒ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΜΠΑΤΕΚΤΑΜΟΙ. ΠΕΣΕ
  ΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕ ΜΡΓΙΟΟ ΝΑΟ ΣΕ CAXI. Α Ο ΕΡΖΗΤΟ ΝΟ CAXI
- ZH. В. ОУОЗ ЁФІРІ ЁЗШВ НІВЕН ЙПЕЦЙӨО ЁВОЙ ЕЦХШ 15

  ЙМОС ХЕ ПАОС ПІАГІОС ЙТЕ ФТ ЕКОІ ЙАТЁМІ

  АН ХЕ ІСХЕН ЗН А ФТ ӨАМІО ЙОУПАРАЗІСОС

  БЕН ЁТЕМ ЁНАЦХН СА ПСА ЙНІМАНШАІ АЦХШ

  ЙЬНТЦ ЙПІРШЫІ ФАІ ЁТАЦӨАМІОЦ ЙХЕ ФТ

  ЕЦОНІ ЙМОЦ. АЦХОС ЙХЕ ПОС ХЕ МАРОУІ ЙХЕ 20

  НІАГГЕЙОС ЙТОУОУШШТ ЙМОЦ САТОТЦ АЦІ

  ТОГОТЬНЯЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ ВОЗВІЗІЛЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗНЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗНЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗНЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ ВОЗВІЗНЯ

  ТОГОТЬНЯ

  ТОГОТ
- 20. а. йхе міханд нем терстратід тнрс йаггедос ауд ауоуюшт ймор днок де йпіоуюшт йпірюмі фнётарваміор йхе ф† адда але ерантідегін йпісахі йте ф† еіхю ммос хе 25 ю пірер†гап ймні днок оушорп ёготе фал пюс йтаоуюшт йпікоухі ёроі сеерыны ёроі йхе міхероувім евмег йвад. тоте архинт ёроі йхе йхе ф† аргіт ёводы пайоу

<sup>1)</sup> Ms. ὴκογὴ

- 20. Β. ΕΝΑΙΧΗ ΝΌΗΤΟ ΑΟΒΕΡΒΟΡΤ ΕΒΟΛΌΕΝ ΤΦΕ ΜΦΡΗΤ ΝΟΥΆΣΟΜΗ ΖΙΣΕΝ ΤΠΕΤΡΑ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΙΘΟΠΙ ΔΕΝ ΒΑΝCΝΑΥΖ ΤΝΟΥ ΣΕ ΤΦΟΠ ΒΕΝ ΠΑΙΊΣΟΛΟΝ ΕΙ ΕΙΘΕΜΑ ΝΙΘΗΡΙ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΡΟΜΙ ΤΖΑΛΑΙ ΕΙΑΘΙ ΘΑ ΠΙΟΤΕΡΕΘΜΑ ΝΤΕ ΤΦΕ ΕΙΟΟΤΕΜ ΕΝΙΑΓΓΕΛΟΟ ΕΥΖΟΙ ΕΠΟΣ ΑΙΘΑΝΟΘΤΕΜ ΕΤΑΑΠΟΦΑCIC ΝΟΥΑΙ ΣΕ ΟΝΑΜΟΥ ΝΤΕΟΙ ΕΒΟΛΌΕΝ ΠΙΚΟΟΜΟΟ ΘΑΙΘΕΝΗΙ
- ο. a. wapoq ntat bici naq wateqseoyà èφt.

  αφερογώ nse πιατίος γεωργίος πέχας naq

  σε ηπέκχω ητωέθημι ώ φηέτςωντ ημεθνούς το

  αλλα έγαγειτκ έβολδεν τφε έθβε τέκμετ
  δαςιεντ δεν πεινθρέςςοβτ νακ νογθρονός

  σε ντέκ εξέμςι είχως ντέκ έρ είςος νέμ φηέτ
  δοςι πέχακ δεν ογέζαπινα αφβέρβωρκ έβολ-
- 0. B. ben τφε èbphi èпетωнк ñte φιοм nem tek-16 стратій тнрс. Nai ètaqcoomoy гароц ацошм мпецхем сахі хе èхш ептнрц. ben †оуноу й пійгіос гешргіос † йоушенфат ben пікагі й пікагі оушн йршц оуог пехац мпівоушт хе маше нак хе †ноу èпеснт èфноун ш піпна 24 ййкавартон ша тек† хогос ba ніфухн
- ολ. Δ. ΤΗΡΟΥ ΕΤΑΚΤΑΚΟΟΥ. CΑΤΟΤΟ ΔΕΝ ΤΟΥΝΟΥ ΑΟΜΕ ΝΑΟ ΕΠΕCΗΤ ΕΦΝΟΥ[Ν] ΝΕΜ ΠΙΚΕΘΟΥΦΤ ΕΤΕΡΕ ΠΙΠΝΑ ΝΆΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΝ ΧΑΛΗΟΥΤ ΕΡΟΟ. Α ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς Τ΄ ΝΟΥΜΕΝΦΑΤ ΔΕΝ ΠΙΚΑΖΙ 25 ΑΟΜΟΜ ΕΒΟΛ ΜΠΕΟΡΗΤ ΝΚΕCOΠ. ΜΕΝΕΝCA ΝΑΙ ΑΟΤΟΥΜ ΜΠΕΟΔΟΚ ΕΒΟΛ ΝΣΕ ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΑΟΤ ΜΠΕΟΟΥΟΙ ΕΠΙΘΟΥΦΤ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΕΡΑΚΛΗς ΑΟΚΟΚ
- ολ β. Μμος έπκλει αφρεωρομά μεχας ψυσκι κυισκορί με μετεν έφνολ με 30 κι- 30

νογ† ήτε νιεθνός σε αιὶ ψαρώτεν μεν ογχώντ νεν ογήβον. Εταγναγ σε ήσε νιογήβ νεν νιςατηγογς ήτε πιερφεί νεν νιζυπερέτης ετώενωι ηνιίσωλον επίτακο εταγταζε ήογνογ†. αγάμονι ηπιάριος αγζονζη ήνεςσις 5

- в. А. гіфагоу ймоц оуог аушлі ймоц ша поуро аутамоц ёгшв нівен ётаушшпі йніноу† піаполлшн хе аугіоуі ймоц ёпеснт ёф- ноун. Асшшпі хе ётацсштем ёнаі йхе поуро ааліанос ацмог йліві пехац йпіагіос гешр- 10 гіос хе й фнётемпша ймоункц мн йпекхос
- тв. в. инг хе тнаершоушшоуш йнгноут еттагноут ефма етекоушшт йнгноут оуог йтектале ліванос ншоу егрні акгітотк егангвноуй ймагій йпагрнт ксшоун ан хе ере пекпыл 15 хн Бен нахіх. адероуш йхе пійгіос гешргіос пехад над хе маше нак йнгоу инг йпійполлши инг емнаг йнок певнаоушшт ймод йпекйво
- ΤΑΜΟΙ ΕΒΟΛΟΙΤΕΝ ΝΙΟΥΗΒ ΣΕ ΑΥΖωλ ΕΦ[Ν]ΟΥΝ 20
  ΟΥΟΖ ΤΝΟΥ ΧΟΥΜΟ ΕΘΡΙΖωλ ΜΜΑΥ Ζω ΕΙΜΝΕ.
  Α ΑΥΕΡΟΥὼ ΝΣΕ ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΠΕΣΑΥ ΜΠΟΥΡΟ
  ΣΕ ΙΟΣΕ ΠΙΆΠΟλλων ΠΕΚΝΙΦΤ ΝΝΟΥΤ ΠΕ ΙΕ
  Πως ΜΠΕΥΜΣΕΝΣΟΝ ΝΕΡΒΟ[Ν]ΘΙΝ ΜΝΟΥ ΜΗΙΝ
  ΤΕ Β ΜΜΟΟ ΑλλΑ ΑΟΙΜΟΝΙ ΕΠΤΑΚΟ ΝΟΟΝΙΙ ΕΝΕΚΝΟΥΤ 25
- 73. В. ЙМОД АХХА АДШШПІ ЁПТАКО ЙШОРП ЁНЕКНОЎ 25
  ТНРОЎ НАІ ЕТІРІ Й О БЕН ТОЎНПІ ФАІ ЙӨОК
  ЕТЕКЕРЗЕЙПІС ЁРОД ЖЕ ДНАНАЗМЕК БЕН ПІЁЗООЎ ЕТЗШОЎ ЗОТАН АДШАНІ ЙЖЕ ПОС ПАНОЎТ
  ЁШІВТ ЙТФЕ НЕМ ПКАЗІ ОЎ ПЕ ЕТЕКНААІД
  ЙӨОК НЕМ ФНЁТЕКЕРЗЕЙПІС ЁРОД. ТОТЕ АДШЕ ЙАД 30

ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟ βΕΝ ΟΥΝΙΦΤ ΝΉΚΑς ΝζΗΤ ΕΘΒΕ Π  $\overline{v}$ Σ. Α. ΤΑΚΟ ΜΠΕ ΠΟΥΤ ΠΙΑΠΟΛΑΘΝ ββΟΥΝ ψΑ ΤΟΥΡΟ ΑλΕΖΑΝΑΡΑ Ε ΓΙΟ ΜΗΙΟ Ε ΣΕ ΑΙβΙΟΙ ΝΕΜ ΠΑΙΓΈΝΟ ΣΕ ΣΕ (SiC) ΧΡΙΟΤΙΑΝΟ (SiC) ΠΑΙΓΑΛΕΟ (SiC) ΓΕ ΦΡΓΙΟ Ε. ΑΘΕΡΟΥϢ ΝΣΕ ΤΟΥΡΟ ΑΛΕΖΑΝΑΡΑ ΠΕΣΑΡ ΜΠΟΥΡΟ ΣΕ ΜΠΙΣΟ ΕΝΑ ΝΟΥΜΗΨΟ ΝΟΟΠ ΣΕ ΖΕΝΚ βΕΟΛ ΚΑΙΓΈΝΟ ΕΝΤΕ ΝΙΧΡΙΟΤΙΆΝΟ ΣΕ ΠΟΥΝΟΥΤ ΝΘΟΡ ΠΕ ΦΤ ΜΗΙΙ ΝΘΟΡ ΟΝ ΠΕΘ-

υΣ. Β. ΝΑΘΕΒΙΟΚ ΦΕΝ ΤΕΚΜΕΤΘΑСΙΖΗΤ. ΑΦΕΡΟΥὼ ΝΧΕ
ΠΙΟΥΡΟ ΠΕΧΑΦ ΝΤΟΥΡΦΟΥ ΟΥΟΙ ΝΗΙ ΆλΕΖΑΝΆΡΑ ΙΟ
ΤΤΕΡΖΟΤ ΝΗΙ ΧΕ ΑΥΦΟΖ ΕΡΟ ΖΟ ΝΥΕ ΝΙΜΑΓΙΑ
ΝΤΕ ΝΙΧΡΗΚΤΙΑΝΟΚ. ΑΦΑΜΟΝΙ ΜΠΙΦΟΙ ΝΤΕ ΤΕΚΑΦΕ
ΑΦΟΥΤΕΡΜΟΥ ΕΘΝΕΜΑΦ ΕΤΕ ΠΙ ΞΘ ΝΕ. ΟΥΟΖ ΑΦΕΡΖΗΤΟ

υΕ. Δ. Νταμωος έζωβ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΕΤΑΥϢωΠΙ. ΤΟΤΕ ΝΙΟΥ- 1Ε ρωος αγερκελεγιν εθρογενο έβολ Ντογαώς έπιερμεταριον Ντογχωκι Νίμος. Νθος δε Νπες- χω Νζλι Νςαχι αλλα ναςωωπι εςςομς έπωωι έτφε. έταςςομς δε ζεν πζο Νπιάριος γεωριος πεχας νας χε τωβζ έχωι χε τροςι δεν 20 ναιβαςανος. αφέρογω νχε πιάριος γεωργιος

οξ. Β. ΠΕΧΑΥ ΝΑΟ ΧΕ ΑΡΙΖΥΠΟΜΟΝΙΝ ΝΚΕΚΟΥΧΙ ὼ ΤΟΥΡω ΖΙΝΑ ΝΤΕΘΊ ΜΠΙΧΛΟΜ ΝΤΟΤΗ ΜΠΟΟ ΤΗΟ ΠΧΟ. ΝΘΟΟ ΔΕ ΠΕΧΑΟ ΝΑΗ ΧΕ ΠΑΌΟ ΓΕωρΓΙΟΟ ΑΙΝΑΕΡΟΥ ΧΕ ΜΠΙΘΊ ΜΠΙωΜΟ ΕΘΟΥΑΒ. ΠΕΧΕ 21 ΠΙΑΓΙΟΟ ΓΕωρΓΙΟΟ ΝΑΟ ΧΕ ΜΟϢΙ ΤΕΡΑΘΊ ΜΠΙωΜΟ ΕΒΟΛΖΙΤΕΝ ΠΙΦωΝ ΕΒΟΛ ΝΤΕ CHOY ΕΘΟΥΑΒ. ΕΥὼλι ΜΜΟΟ ΟΥΝ ΕΤΑΚΟΟ ΑΟΟΟ ΕΒΟΛ ΕΟΧΟ

од. а. ммос хе паос то пхс снппе аіхо мфро мпападдатіон едочни мпіштам ммод йоок я **ΔΕ ΠΟ** $\overline{C}$  ΜΠΕΡ $\overline{D}$ ΤΑΜ ΕΡΟΙ ΜΦΡΟ ΜΠΑΡΑΔΙΟΟΟ ΝΤΕ ΠΟΥΝΟΥ. ΕΤΑCΟΥ $\overline{D}$  ΔΕ ΕСΧ $\overline{D}$  ΝΑΙ ΑСΧ $\overline{D}$  ΝΤΕ ΜΑΡΑΤΥΡΙΑ ΝΧΕ ΑλΕΖΑΝΣΡΑ ΤΟΥΡ $\overline{D}$  ΝΟΟΥ  $\overline{D}$  ΜΦΑΡΜΟΥΤ ΝΑΣΠ  $\overline{D}$  ΜΠΙΈΖΟΟΥ  $\overline{D}$  ΕΝ ΟΥΜΕΤ-ΓΕΝΝΕΟΟ ΑС $\overline{D}$  ΜΠΙΧΛΟΜ ΝΑΤΤΑΚΟ. ΜΕΝΕΝΟΑ 5 ΝΑΙ ΔΕ  $\overline{D}$  ΝΙΟΥΡ $\overline{D}$  ΜΟΥΤ  $\overline{D}$  ΕΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕ $\overline{D}$  ΓΕ

- υΣ. Β. ΠΕΣΦΟΥ ΝΑΟ ΣΕ ΖΗΠΠΕ ΙΟ ΤΚΕΟΥΡΦ ΑΚΤΑΚΟΟ ΝΤΟΤΕΝ ΛΟΙΠΟΝ ΑΝΟΡΦΟΤ ΕΡΟΟ. ΑΘΕΡΟΥΘ ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟΥ ΜΑΓΜΕΝΤΙΟΟ ΟΥΑΙ ΕΒΟΛ ΝΌΗΤΟΥ ΠΕ ΠΕΣΑΟ ΣΕ ΜΑΡΕΝΤ ΝΤΕΟΆΠΟΦΑΟΙΟ Α ΠΙΖΦΒ 10 ΙΝΑ (sic) ΝΙΜΦΟΥ ΤΗΡΟΥ. ΑΘΖΕΜΟΙ ΔΕ ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΑΘΟΔΑΙ ΝΤΕΟ ΑΠΟΦΑΟΙΟ ΝΠΑΙΡΗΤ ΕΘΣΦ ΝΙΜΟΟ
- од. а. хе гефргіос пінімт йте нігалілеос фнётацхю йсф йніпростогна (sic) йте ніоурфоу тт йноц ётотс йтснці дріёмі оун Ба нілаос 15 хе тентоувноут днон ёволба пецсноц тнроу йфооу. Аусбаі Баратс йтец ёпістолн йхе піке до йоуро ебве наі. Тоте підгіос гефргіос нацмомі пе ецрамі ёпіма ётецнабі
- οζ. Β. Μπιχλομ Μμος. Εταςὶ ογη Μπιμα Έτεμμας 20 πεχας Νηιματοι Ετλμονι Μμος Σε ώρς Νεητ νε μηι Νογκογχι ναςνηρό Σε ις ζ Νρομπι αγείνι εγερβασανίζιν Μμοι είτεν παι ο Νογρο είνα ντατωβε έχωρς. Τότε ας ομός έπωωι έτφε Νχε πίλειος γεωργίος πέχας Μπαίρη 25 χε παος πτο πχς φηέτας ογωρη Μπίχρωμ
- υπ. α. Εβολθεν τφε Μπιάριος Ηλίας ωατ εφογωνι Μπιπεντικονταρχος Β νεν πογ β Ειματοί Μαρεφί χε τνογ Νζε πίχρων Ετεμμάγ Εβολειτοτκ Ντεφρωκε Μπαι ο Νογρο νενι νη ετκωτ 30

Èршоу ѝтештем оуди ѝоушт сшхп хе фшк пе пійоу ша ѐнег ѝте ніёнег тнроу дмни. ѐти ертшве ѝхе підгіос гешргіос сатотрарі ѐпеснт $^1$ ) ѐводьен тфе ѝхе оухршм

- υπ. β. ογος ογος (sic) αφογωμ μπι υ μογρο μεμ πογμηω έρετογηπι τοι με μθαλ. ογος παλικ πεχε πιλιτιος μπιματοι εθρογώογ ης ητ ήκεκογχι μαφτωβς ομ εφχω μμος χε πλυς της πλο τηλικός της τηλικός τος τις μπακαμά ογος πιςωμά μαρωωι μπικοςμός μαμ της έξοκ μοι μογεμοτ μπαςωμά ςιμά
- υθ. Δ. ογοη μίβεη ετζεχζωχ ζίτεν ογπηλ κάκαθαρτον κτεφερφμεγί κπεκβώκ γεωργίος μαρε παραν ώωπι μας εγπεθναμές, πύς πανογή ογοη μίβεν εθναώωπι βεν ογμανήζαπ εφοί μ κλοή έμαώω κτεφερφμεγί κπαραν κτεφί έβολβεν ογχίρηνη ογον μίβεν εθναςβαί κταμαρτηριά(sic) νέμ ναιβίοι έταιώοπος εκέςβε κογραν επχωμ κπωνβ. εςεώωπι άρεωαν
- об. в. тфе амоні пиедмоундшоу гіхен пкагі оуог и птоуфірі ёфран гіф† прешргіос еі†го ёрок наре теквоної тагшоу нхшаем. ф† пімні фнёфшеп пиальісі ёгрні ёхен педрай ёвоуав ёгрфмеўі поуон нівен евнаёр пінал нем оугин ьен паран йтекхш ншоу ёвод пиоунові и ётауаітоу. Нагі ае едхш гімшоу ьен фршкг
- Π. Δ. ΉΤΕ ΠΕΥΣΗΤ ΉΣΕ ΠΙΆΡΙΟς ΖΗΠΠΕ ΙΟ ΠΟΌ ΤΗΌ Π $\overline{x}$ Ο Αφογωνε έρος εςχω ήμως χε λμος χε

<sup>1)</sup> Ms. епесеснт

τογρο επωωι ετφε ατέκ ατόν αμοκ δεν πιμανωωπι εταισερτώτη νακ αξρή δεν θηετογρο απαιώτ ετδεν νιφηοςί. & παςώτη γεωργίος ζωβ νίβεν ετακερέτιν ανώωος τηλακοκος νακ εβολ τηρος νέμ ζανκέμηω εγοί 5

- τ. Β. ΝΝΙΨΤ ΈΝΔΙ. ΠΕΣΕ ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΝΝΙΚΕςΤΟΝΝΑΡΙΟς ΣΕ ΆΜΦΙΝΙ ΤΝΟΥ ΣΦΚ ΈΒΟΧ ΝΤΚΕΛΕΥ
  СІС ΘΗΕΤΑΥΖΕΝΖΕΝ ΘΗΝΟΥ ΈΡΟς ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥΟΟΥΤΕΝ
  ΠΕΥΜΟΥΤ ΈΒΟΧ ΑΥΘΆλΙ ΝΤΕΥΑΦΕ ΈΘΟΥΔΒ ΑΥΙ΄

  ΕΒΟΧ ΝΣΕ ΟΥΜΦΟΥ ΝΕΜ ΟΥΕΡΦΤ. Α ΠΣΟ ΤΗΟ 10

  ΤΙ ΝΤΕΥΜΑΚΑΡΙΆ ΝΨΥΧΗ ΑΥΕΡΑςΠΑΖΕςΘΕ ΝΙΜΟς
- та. а. адбітс немад епшші еніфноў і адтніс нашрон міпецішт нагавос нем піппа евоўав. Бен фоўноў а пкагі кім ша недсенф аўшшпі нае гангараваі нем гансетеврех ноўгоф 15 Бен оўгоф гшс те нтештем оўршмі ноўшт сіні евойбен піма етенмаў евве фишф нгоф. оўон нівен етаўермартурос евойгітен
- πλ. Β. πιλιιος γεωργίος ςείρι Νπ Νωο Νεμ χαθ Νεμ λλεζαναρα Τογρω. ααχωκ Ντεαμαρτίριλ (sic) 20 έβολ Ναε πιλιιος γεωργίος Νόογ Κπ Μπίλβοτ φαρμογθι Νογέζοογ Νκιριακή Νααπ θ Μπίξεοογ. Ανόκ πε συνκρατής πιβωκ Ντε πιλιίος γεωργίος είχη Νέμ παύς ωα παωκ έβολ Ντε τεαλθληςίς κατα Νιλποφαςίς Ντεπιλςέβης Νογ- 25 ρωογ πλιρητ αισδαι Ντεαμαρτηριλ(sic) έθογαβ Μπιτογχο έχωογ ογαε Μπιωλι έβολ Νάμτογ
- пв. Л. едёттотд немні йхе плос інс пхс флі ётепімоу фшд пе нем педіют йлгляюс нем піппл ёвоулв шл ёнег йте ніёнег тироу хмин. 30

- ΤΠ. Α. ΝΑΙ ΝΕ ΝΙΣΟΜ ΝΕΜ ΝΙϢΦΗΡΙ ΕΤΑ ΦΤ ΑΙΤΟΥ ΕΒΟΛΖΙΤΟΤΟ ΜΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΜΕΝΕΝΟΑ ΤΕΟΜΑΡΤΙΡΙΆ ΝΕΜ ΠΣΙΝΙ ΝΤΕ ΠΕΟΟΜΑ ΕΤΙΟΟΠΟΛΙΟ
  ΤΕΘΒΑΚΙ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΣΙΝΚΟΤ ΝΤΕ ΠΕΟΤΟΠΟς ΝΕΜ
  ΤΣΙΝΧΟ ΝΤΕ ΠΕΟΟΜΑ ΝΌΗΤΟ ΑΥΣΟΚΟ ΕΒΟΛ
  ΑΥΕΡΑΓΙΆΖΙΝ ΜΠΕΟΤΟΠΟς ΝΟΥΣ ΜΠΙΆΒΟΤ ΑΘΟΡ
  ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΘΕΘΣΟΡΟς ΠΙΕΠΙΚΟΠΟς ΝΤΕ ΙΛΗΜ ΝΘΟΟ
  ΠΠ. Β. ΠΕ ΕΤΑΟΤΑΟΥΟ ΝΝΙΣΟΜ ΝΕΜ ΝΙΟΦΗΡΙ ΕΤΑ
  ΦΤ ΑΙΤΟΥ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΝΕΜ ΝΙΖΜΟΤ
- πρ. Β. πε έταμταογό ΝΝΙΣΟΜ ΝΕΜ ΝΙϢΦΗΡΙ Έτα φ† αιτογ ΝΕΜ Πιάριος ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΝΕΜ ΝΙΖΜΟΤ έταγωωπι δεν πιμαρτηριον έθ ογαβ έταμ- 1 ταογό Μπαιερρομιου δεν πέζοογ Μπεμερφωρί έθ ογαβ έτε ςογξ Νάθωρ πε εγερωαι δεν πτοπος Μπιάριος ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς Εγώογ Μπεκος τως τως τως τως.
- Τηλογων ήρωι δεν ζανπαραβολι ήτας αχι το πα. α. ηνικέτει το πα. α. ηνικέτει το πα. α. ηνικέται το πα. κατα φριτ έτα πιπηλ έθ ογαβ ς αχι έβολδεν ρως ήλαγια πιογρο ήλικεος. παιριτά ανοκ ζω τιαογώνς νωτεν έβολ ήνιταιο νεν α. μιωφηρι έταγωωπι έβολζιτοτς ήπιλειος εωριπα. Β. ριος πιλινατος ήμαρτγρος ήτε πχς νεν
- па. в. ріос підінатос Рімартурос Ріте пас нем ннётаушипі Рімоц Бен сир Твакі етацайк Понто підномос Ріте ніперсіс Ріте ваі те ввакі Ріпоуро навоходоносор 21

φηέτασερογρο είσει πιχαλδεός τηρογογος ασχώ καθό καθρ τεσβακι ασωε πας εθβαβιλών ασκότο κκαλώς αστάσρος ασαις κίβα[κ] το κασώ το καθορομό καθορομό

- пт. а. †метоуро. асшшпі де ётаушлі ітафе іпілгіос гешргіос адшшпі едсн† ёвол ісхе нахпб 5
  інпіёгооу шате фри гштп. пасінкратос де
  півшк нте пілгіос гешргіос. надогі савол
  інмод едрімі ёрод едарег ёрод. гнппе а ф†
  тніс ёБрні ёпгнт інпедкешфир в нвшк ауі
  ё†вакі ёхемпшіні інпоуос гіна ітоуёмі 10
- пе. В. Ефнетацшшпі ммоц аутамшоу хе етауьоввец мфооу, ношоу де аурімі ауфшь носугвшс очог ауі нса пецсшма аухімі мпасункратос ецгемсі ецрімі. Ношоу гшоу аугемсі аурімі немац. мененса наі аутшоу- 15 ноу ечсоп нем ночёрноу аутшмі нтецафе ёпецсшма астшмі де ёроц мфрнф хе мпоу-
- пу. Л. хохс евох ептнро аүшхі й сүндоніон йте оүлі есхохг ймоо аукоухохс епедсшма еө оулв едхокем йсноо аухімі йоүйглү 20 йвері едслвох й похіс едбент ершоу ау-гіоу йпсшма йфн еө оулв ебоун ероо шате шшрп шшпі наугемсі слвох йпіро. асшшпі де йпедраст аутшоуноу аушеншоу ебрні
- пр. В. Етполіс аушшп йгансвої йоуді нем ган-25 сундоніон ауёноу аутнітоу ёпсшма йпідгіос гешргіос аухімі йтафе ессшолі ёбоун ёпісшма йфрит едшиб оуог йпеглі ймині йте тшенсіді шшпі йбит ёптирд оуог ауершфирі ёмашш йхе недалшоуі оуог аунагт 30

- ÞΕΝ ΠΟΥΖΗΤ ΤΗΡΟ ΣΕ À ΦΤ ΦΟΠΟ ΕΡΟΟ ΦΕΝ ΠΣ. Α. ΖωΒ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΕΤΑ ΦΤ ΑΙΤΟΥ ΝΑΟ ΙΟΣΕΝ ΕΘωΝЬ ΣΕ CΕΝΑΘωΠΙ ΜΜΕΘΜΗΙ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΑΥΤ ΜΝΙΟΘΟΙ ΝΟΥΟΙ ΕΡΟΟ ΑΥΚΟΟΟ ΝΚΑΛωΟ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΚΑΖΟ ΜΝΑ ΤΟΥΧωΡΑ ΕΥΚωΟ ΑΥΖΙΤΟ ΕΘΟΥΝ ΕΕΠΙΜΙΖΑΥ ΑΥΤΟΒΟ ΑΥΤ ΝΖΑΝΟΦΡΑΓΙΟ ΕΡΟΟ ΑΥΧω ΜΠΑΟΥΝΚΡΑΤΟΟ CABOλ ΜΜΟΟ ΕΟΡωΙΟ ΕΡΟΟ ΟΥΟΖ À ΠΙΚΕ Β Ζωλ ΕΘΟΥ[Ν] ΕΤΒΑΚΙ ΑΥΕΡΖωΒ ΖΙΝΑ ΝΤΟΥΦΝΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΟΕΧΙΜΙ ΝΤΟΥΤΑΛΟ
- πζ. Β. Μπισωμα έθογαβ Νσεωενωος έτογχωρα. ας- 16 ωμπι αε μενένα άβοτ ε εγέρεωβ à φτογωρη ελρωος Νογαοι δεν ιοπη αφί έμας νέμι ογπρα[τ]ματιά έταςτ Μπιάοςιν έβολ. α νιάλωος η Ντε πιάριος σεωρρίος σααι νέμι νίνες αγνογα ήτεμι νέμωος αγταλωος 15 νέμι πρωμα Μπιάριος σεωρρίος δεν τβοθοιά ντε φταςὶ έδοςν είοπη δεν ογχωλέμι υγος
- ПП. А. ЕТАУСШТЕМ НХЕ НІНЕЦ НЕМ ПІПРАГМАТЕЎТНО ХЕ ФЛІ ПЕ ПСШМЛ НПІЙГІОС ГЕШРГІОС ПІМЕЛІТОН НТЕ ТОСПОЛІС ФНЕТАЦШЕ НАЦ ЕТХШРА НТЕ НІ- 20 ПЕРСІС НАУЕРШФНРІ ПЕ ХЕ АШ НРНТ А́ЧМАРТУРОС ЛУТШОЎНОЎ ЛУОЎШШТ НІМОЦ ТНРОЎ ЕЎТШОЎ НІФТ ХЕ ЛУЕРПЕМПША ЕӨРЕ ПІЙГІОС ГЕШРГІОС ТАЛНОЎТ ЕПОЎХОІ. ОЎЛІ ДЕ ЁВОЛ
- ΠΠ. Β. ΝΌ ΗΤΟΥ ΕΠΕΥΡΑΝ ΠΕΛΕΟΝΤΙΟΟ ΟΥΡΕΜΙΟΠΕ ΠΕ 25 ΕΥΘΟΎΝ ΜΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΑΡΊΝΙ ΝΟΥΤΕΒΝΗ ΑΡΤΑΛΟΡ ΝΦΟΥ ΜΑΤΕΡΕΙ ΜΠΙΟΜΜΑ ΕΊΡΟΥΝ ΕΠΕΡΗΙ. ΕΤΑΥΟΛΡ ΕΠΕΡΗΙ ΑΥΣΙΜΙ ΝΤΕΡΕΙΜΑΥ ΝΕΜ ΤΕΡΟΜΝΙ ΕΑΥΜΙΤΟΝ ΜΜΟΟΥ. À ΠΙΜΙΝΙ Ο ΕΊΡΟΥΝ 30 ΣΕ ΑΥΊΝΙ ΜΠΟΜΜΑ ΜΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΕΊΡΟΥΝ 30

ÈПОУНІ ЕТАЧЕРМАРТУРОС ОУОВ ІС Д ЙРОМПІ ПО. А. АЧХОКОЎ ЕВОЙ ЙПЕННАЎ ЕРОЧ ЕПІЗН НЕ ВАНХРІСТІЙНОС НЕ АЎВІТОЎ ЕВРНІ АЎОЎШТ
ЙМОЧ ЕЎРІМІ ЕЎЕРШФНРІ ЙННЕТАЎШШПІ ЙНОЧ
ПАЙІН ОН НАЎРАЩІ ПЕ ЕЎТШОЎ ЙФТ ХЕ АЎЕРПЕМПША ЙОЎЗШРОН ЙПАІРНТ. ПАСІНКРАТОС
ЗЕ НЕМ ПІВШК В ЕТЕ НАІ НЕ ЙОЎРАН ОЎАІ ХЕ
ЙОЎКІОС ПІКЕОЎАІ ХЕ КІРІННЕОС НАЎСАХІ ПЕ

πε. в. нем ніршмі йте †πολίς йгшв нівен εтаүшшпі йпоубс наугршфнрі ає тнроу пе 10
аухш йпсшма йпіагіос бен оукоїтон йте
пецні йоуевашмас йёгооу бунноу гароц
буоушшт ймоц тнроу. ёта оуніш† аб йёгооу шшпі йшаі ауншоу† тнроу ё†бккансіа
аушш йтецмартуріа ёпіалос тнро йпістос 15

ф. а. Бен фаг оүн аүершфнрг йгоүд ёхен инётаүшшп ймод тнроү наүтшоү йфт пе нем педагос ймартурос гнппе іс оүнішт йршмі йрамад йте ёпедран пе анареас оү ёвой пе Бен пгенос йомау йпідгіос гешргіос фаг 20 ётадсштем ётедмартурій бүшш ймос й фт оүши йпедент адтгонд ёпіма ёта фт оуонга ёрод брод брой ймін ф. в. ймог хе ршмі нівен бонабромодогін нектар хе гансару гі снод не ршмі нівен бөнараоуш бен диагкн нівен йнегді йпетгиоу бог ёршоу хе темі 25 гар хе гансару гі снод не ршмі нівен бөнараоуш бен диагкн нівен йнегді йпетгиоу бог ёршоу іте бен оумантгап едог йгот іте бен ганмшоу буош їте гіхен

SANTWOY ITE BEN ZOSZES NIBEN OYOZ HTEG- 30

- фа.а. ерфметі мпаран нем фран мпают ётьен ніфноті нем піппа ев отав отог мтерер фметі мпаахот гефргіос егенагмер евохьен гохгех нівен отон нівен евнасьаї мтекмарттрій нем некхом еротог міпек егоот вевой нем нівісі етакфопот ехен паран тнасье йотран епхом мпонь. фневнат йотпросфора нем отйгапь ьен пекран іе
- प्त. в. фневнавамій йоухшм Бен неквісі йтецтиц ёвоун ёпектопос вен оунагт еуёопц 10 нем ин ёв оуав йтні оуог йнахац ёшат йглі йагавон вен паікосмос вен пецшив тирц йнок пе пос фт фн ётацхфоц тнабітц ёвоун ётаметоуро оуог йнахац йсші ша 15
- фв. в. андреас де піршмі ніпістос отог німаі нотт ден отменні втадсштем де внаіталбо 25 тирот вта фт ергмот німшот над адбі нот нішт ніраші мфрит ніакшв втаднат впго нішсиф пед ширі едоі нотро ден химі адтшид ден отхилем адсдаї нітеднарттрій
- Ф. A. AQXAC БЕН ПЕЧНІ ЕДХШ МНОС ХЕ ТНАХШ №

- ПГ. В. НІШТ ЙТАІО БЕН ТФЕ АДНОШС ОГОНШЕОН ЙОЛІ НЕМО ОТОРНЕНИЯ ПАРРНСІА МПЕМОО МОФТ ЕОРЕЦТВО ЕХШИ НАЗРЕН ФТ ЗІНА ЙТЕЦІРІ МІПІНАІ НЕМАН НЕМ ОГВОЙНОЙ БЕН ПАІЁШН 10 НЕМ ПЕӨННОГ. ТНОГ ЖЕ НАСИНОГ АМШІНІ СШТЕМ ЙСШІ ЙТЕНОВАМІО ЙОГКОГЖІ ЙТОПОС БЕН ПЕЦРАН ЙТЕНХШ МПЕЦСШМА ЙБНТЦ ЗІНА ЙТЕ МПЕЦСМОГ ШШПІ НЕМАН
- 42. а. ша ènez. à підаос тнру ероуй Бен оусын 15 йоуют хе фнèтекхю ймоу мареу шюпі оуог акшангітотк èпігюв іе теннагітотен немак гон гіна йте псмоу йпідгіос шюпі нем неншнрі оуог йте пеусмоу шюпі Бен тенподіс ша èнег. асшюпі де èтаусютем èнаі 20 аушюпі Бен оураші оуог аушюрп ймоу
- фа. в. йганатооуй адіні йнедадшоуй тнроу нем недергатно нем ніадшоуї йте підгіос гешргіос адшоршер йніхої нем німаншшпі йте підгіос гешргіос пехад хе йнахш йпошма 25 йпасон Бен оукагі йшеммо ёфшд ан пе оуог наре ганкехшоуні йте †подіс † йтотоу немад пе бубргшв ёпіма ён оуав оуог адероубі йпошма йпідгіос гешргіос

tē. a. ѐЬоун ѐтеккансіа фат оуеркаваріzін кіпіма 30

**ЕТАЧКОТО АС**ШШПІ ДЕ ЕТАЧЕРКАӨАРІZІН МПІМА евроуха сент Еврні адвроусортог θμαιη μπικούχι μτομός σε ανακότα κατά regrom.

Τωφηρι ηζογίτ ήτε πιλριος ρεωρριος.

 $q\bar{e}$ . B.  $+\omega\phi$ hpi nzoyi+ te  $\theta$ ai ètaqaic nxe fiàrioc rewprioc ben πκωτ μπιτοπος έτλγχω μπεqсшма йытс ыт оугрнин йте фт амни. ΑΝΔΡΕΑΟ ΔΕ ΦΗΕΤΑΥΖΙΤΟΤΟ ΕΙΦΜΑΡΤΙΡΙΟΝ ΕΠΙратос темриос наденкот пе рен шехмря 10

 $q\overline{r}$ .  $\overline{\lambda}$ . ÈTEMMAY EUMOKMEK ÈBON NEPHI NEHTU EUXW ΉΜΟς ΣΕ ΔΙΟΟΡΉ ΠΑΙΚΟΤ ΕΒΟΛ ΉΖΟΥΟ ΜΠΑτηρος εχλι Νρωμι έλατ τοτα μεμηι ωλ τηρος τ нпатем те тнашхоки евой шанымон мнπως ήτε Νιρωμι ςωβι ήμοι έγχω ήμος χε 15 апліримі вренте вплікит мпечхоки ввод ката фрнф втапенсштир хос. наг де едмок-

 $d\overline{s}$ .  $\overline{b}$ . Мек ерфоу ben педент гіхен педманенкот à пігунім соку адшву, гнппе іс піагіос гешргіос адочонга трод Бен очгорама 20 EYXW MMOC XE ANAPEAC ANAPE AKCOYWNT Heor de hexar we by hetwon have. Hexar NAC YE EKCWOYN MMOI AN YE ANOK NIM. NOOC δε μεσαί ναί σε ψινον έμι σε αδολώνια

q7. 7. Бен піворама адда адшоортер адтшид ад- 25 ειτη έβρηι βαρατογ ηνεηδαλαγχ αφογωωτ HMOQ EQXW HMOQ XE KWHD PW MAOT PEWPRIOC. TEXE HIÀPIOC PEWPPIOC NAU SE TEMOT MOT

φτ εβολειτεν πιπηλ εθ ογλε τνογ Σε λινλγ έροκ εκοι νκογχι νε τε κωσκμεκ έβολ εθε Επισοπος έτανειτοτη ένου έκοτα μεν παραν

- | ТВ. ПІТОПОС ЕТАКРІТОТК ЕРОЦ ЕКОТЦ БЕН ПАРАН

  БОРЕКХО МПАСОМА МЬНТЦ АЙ ДАРОК РІНА Б

  МТАТАМОК ЕОУКОУХІ МХРІЙ ЙТЕ НАІОТ РІНА

  МТЕКБО ЕВОЙ ЕПІТОПОС МЬНТЦ ХЕМНОМТ МПЕРБРКОУХІ МРНТ АНОК ТНАТНІЦ ЕБРНІ ЕПРНТ

  МИІРОМІ ЙТЕ ТАІПОЙІС ЕӨРОУТ ТОТОУ НЕМАК

  ТОМК МОДІ ЙСОІ ЙТАТ ЙОУДОЙР БЕН ПІКАРІ 10
- цп. в. йшшрп йганатооуі дмоу ёБоун епімашшкі йБнту йоумагі хнахімі йпісмоу ёте пос илващу ёрок. ётауернімфун ёводбен піго- 20 рама аунегсі йтеусгімі аухш ёрос йгшв- иівен ётаунау ёршоу йшорп бен пігорама ауершфнрі ёмашш пехе теусгімі нау хе тшик †ноу бен паіёхшрг йтенберо йоубнвс
- 40. А. НТЕНЗША ЕПІМА ЕТАЦХОС НАК НТЕКНАЎ ХЕ 25
  ТЕННАХІМІ НПІШШЛЗ ША ННІМОН. ЕШШП ГАР
  АНШАНХІМІ НПІШШЛЗ КАТА ФРНТ ЕТАКНАЎ
  ЕРОЦ БЕН ПІЗОРАМА ЇЕ ПІЙГІОС ГЕШРГІОС ПЕ
  ЕТАЦОЎОНЗ ЕРОК НЗООЎВЕЗО ТЕННАЗТ БЕН ОЎМЕӨМНІ ХЕ ТЕННАХІМІ НТЕНХРІЙ КАТА ФРНТ 30

етачтамок. аутшоуноу на ауберо оукартис à тегіні чаі німоч ноч гшч ачбі ноу-

- фб. В. тфрі Бен терхіх аді ёпіма ётеммау Бен тфафі йіпіёхфрг. ётархоуфт ёпкагі адхімі йіпіфому ёта пійгіос тнір Бен пертня Бен і пігорама очог ачилет Бен почент тнрр хе пійгіос гефрігос петарбаміор адерффнрі ёмафи йвор нем терсгімі. Артфир йе йхе анареас піхфрі адморрі йоуйентіон гіхен
- p. ā. тефпі афбі йоүтшрі Бен тефхіх афшикі Бен і пікагі ётафёрсаБрні зе йоүкоүхі афхімі йоүкейдані ёрершс хшш йкопсі нафшикі афенс ёпшші есоүох план аүгітоү гіхен поүго аүоүшшт йфт нем підгіос гешргіос. йөшоү зе дүтшоүноү аүфай ймос аүшен- 15 шоү ёпоүні еүтшоү йфт аүберо йоүБнвс
- р. в. йкалис аугил евоүн еноутамион гила йтештем ин ет вен пин еми епоугив а фогми ероуший ероуший ерод міпівнье йноод аб адбирп йфколлаві адхемс есмег йноув шарос об аугиоуноу аугітоу гіхен поуго ауоушшт йфф нем піагіос гешргіос ехен пінішф йгмот етадай немиоу. Піршмі аб адіні
- ρα. α. έβολ μπωαγ ηθ ηςιη ηνογβ εθρεσακό έβολ ηρηγορού επκωτ μπιτοπός ασθόμες αε οη 25 ασακό με πεσηγορού ας ωωπι ασόγωω ετ μορών ετ πολίς της με προγού ας μπιληγος σεωργίος πέχας με πεσεσε πε ετ μνιλπάρχη μπος ηωορπασίρι ηογνιωτ μαριστού ηνογνιωτ πολίς 30

- рв. Т. Адсахі немшоу едхш ймос хе насиноу гара

  à ф† тніс епетенгнт йтетен† тотен онноу
  немні йтетен† йоукоухі ефоуаі ката тед- 10.
  хом йтеноаміб йпаініш† йсмоу Бен тен
  поліс фаі ета ф† еоренерпемпша ймод
  Бен тенгеней еоренкют йпімартнріон йте
- ρή. Β. πιλειος εφρειος δεν τενπολίς. Αγερογώ νας τηρογ δεν ογδρωογ νογωτ σε ανογώ 15 έχος νακ σε τενναίρι κατα τενσομ αλλα δεν φογωω νπος τενναί ωαροκ φη έτε πιογαί πιογαί νωνο νασεμς κατα τεςσομ ςναερς νακ νθωογ σε τηρογ ιςσεν πογκογαί ωα πογνιω αγδίηπι νφηέτας έδογν δεν φραν 20
- ρπ. Δ. Μπιλειος Γεωρειος αγχικι ήωοδ ήλογκοχι Νοόβ κεκ όγωο ήςαθερι ήζατ κατα τχοκ Μπιογαι πιογαι. Μεκεκςα και αφί επικωιτ ετογκακωτ ήπιτοπος ήβητη βεκ φρακ ήπιλ- Γιος Γεωρειος αγχω ήτσεκτ έβρηι βεκ φρακ 25 Μφτ κεκ φρακ ήπιλειος Γεωρειος ογος αγκοτη ήκαλως ωα πχωκ ήπ ήροκπι ογος αγίκι Μπικαρτγρος έθ ογαβ έβογκ επικαρτιριοκ
- рг. в. евоуав αγίνι Μπιλριος непіскопос нте ілім адераріадім Міпітопос. ю хе ауоунр нюфирі 30

48 † ффирі ймаг  $\overline{\mathbf{B}}$  йте пійгіос гефргіос.

 $\omega$ ипі йпінау ётеммау  $\dot{\omega}$  хе ауоунр йримі оухаі  $\dot{e}$ вольен йоушині нем ганкемн $\omega$   $\dot{e}$ ппіла йаканартон бунноу  $\dot{e}$ вольен фран мпілісос гефргіос пімартурос  $\dot{e}$ н оуав йте пенос  $\dot{e}$   $\dot$ 

## $\overline{p}\overline{a}.\overline{\lambda}.$ † while images in the transfer results of the transfer of th

αςωωπι αε έτα πιέπιςκοπος έθ ογαβ εράτιλη επικοπος ήτε πιάτιος τεωρτίος έρε πιέπιςκοπος ίνι έπωωι ή προςφορά έθ ογας (sic) αςί έβογη εως ήχε ογρωμί έρε ογοη μογπης ήλακαθαρτοη μεμάς ισχεή τεςμέτ-

- ρα. Β. κογαι αφίνι μμος έπες τ έπκαςι ες με αναιώ μιω μρος και ας ας κερκερ έρος έρε ρως αε ως αξεί έβολ ας εως ας αξίς έρατς μεν θωμή μπιλαος ες ογωω έδις κογ ας νεν πιωμω. 12 ας ας ας ας κερκερ μμος έρε ρως ας ως ας μια μπαλει ας αξικέρ μμος έρε ρως ας ως αξίτι έβολ ας ας αξός έρατς μπεμθο μπιμμω
- pē. ā. εqww èboλ εqxw mmoc xe àbok nemhi πιàгіос nte φt tcwoyn mmok xe nook nim xnawzit 20 èboλ an ben παιρωπι ànok rap ànok oyπepmoy xnaepwxemxom èpoi an w rewprioc oyuz aqepzhtc nxeoyà èфt nem πιàгіос rewp[rioc] t nzannum tblici naq πε aqì za πιστγλλος παλίη on 25
- ре. в. à підгіос гефргіос сшиг йнедхіх гіфагоу ймод адсока ёпшші йса пістуддос ёре недхіх сонг ёпшші йса педсоі шатедафе ер

са πωωι ή κεφαλις ήτε πιςτγλλος έρε ογου νιβεν ερθεόριν ήμος αγερωφηρι τηρογ εγχω ήμος χε ήπενναγ έργον ήπαιρη ένες

- ру. А. Внппе гар педсог гар (sic) томг епістуддос недхіх сонг віфавоу ммод абне гді йнаг оуде 5 недбадаух хн ан віхен пікаві внппе гар адіші ммод савод мпістуддос йсопі ммон вді дмонг ммод мпеннау ещфнрі мпагрнф енев Бен гді ммартурос адда підгіос гефргіос петамоні мпсшма мпагршмі еддерва- 10 санізін ммод оуог наре оуон нівен ербей-
- рў. В. рін ймод очог ечерффнрі ймод ечтйоч йфт нем підгіос гефргіос піхфрі ймартчрос йте пенос їнс пхс. мененса наі де д підгіос гефргіос хад епеснт адгеі епффі йткефадіс 15 йте пістчддос адгеі гіхен пікагі адератёмі «гюсте йте очон нівен хос хе адмоч. етачт
- рд. д де й†гүрнин д пілдос тнро фобт ёбрні ёхоор еүерофнрі ймоор едоі йфрнф йоуредмооут. Не оуон оуромі де йбале ісхен едбен өнехі 20 йте тедмау йпедмоор ёнег алла едгемсі едотмевнаї гірен фро йпітопос йпінду ётеммау аді ёбоун нем пімно едооф гіхен недхалах пем недбалаух фоф
- β̄̅̅̅. В. йсша аqì ѐЬоүн Ьа ненбалаүх йніршмі ша-25 терфог ѐпіршмі етоі йаемши арсоутей терхіх ѐвол арамоні йфмоүт йпібале арсокреформи ѐшла йтота а нерфат † йоүніш† йшкап аусшоутей ѐвол сатотоу ганкершмі шлі йпермоут йфнетоі йтаемши еуоушш 30

ехац евох бухи ммос хе бирем маше нак евох ацтинц адогі ератц бен оушоортер

- рн. а. аүтахро йхе нефат афбирем ёвох афие нафин ае ётсшоүн ймоф аубирем ёроф йпе гли штагоф шатефер савох йфпхатій йте пітопос оуог й піёпіскопос оуагсагні бөроўбихе піршмі етоі йхемшн. афёроўбихе піршмі етоі йхемшн брок йннётаі-
- ρπ. Β. ΝΑΥ ἐρωογ ις ΣΕΝ ΤΑΜΕΤΆλογ ογοΝ ογαΕΜωΝ 10 ΝΕΜΗΙ ϢΑ ἐβογΝ ἐφοογ ογος ΜπιΝΑΥ ἐρος βΕΝ ΝΑΒΑλ ἐΒολ ἐφοογ ογος αςωαΝογὶὲὶ (sic) ἐχωι κατα coπ ωαιναγ ἐογχρωμ Μπαμθο ἐΒολ ωαιωθορτερ Νταςει ἐπεςητ ςιχεν πικαςι Μπ[α]ιὲμι ἐζλι ωατε πιαεμων ωε νας ἐβολ ζα-15 ροι. Ντογὶ Νχε νιρωμι Ντογταζοι ἐρατ αςωωπι
- ρθ. δ. Δε Μμοι έταμὶ έχωι Μπαιςοπ αιερατέμι αικαγ έπιλειος γεωργιος αφὶ έδογκ έπιμακερωωογωι αφλμοκι Νταχίχ αφτκομτ κηι αίκαγ
  έπιδεμωκ έτεμμαγ Μπαιςοπ δεκ καβάλ εφοι 20
  Μπομοτ Νογρωμι Μπαμθο έβολ ερε πιλειος
  γεωργιος τ Νεακκιωτ Νδιςι καφ αφλμοκι
  Νμοφ αφοκφ έπωωι έπιςτγλλος ωατεφρθ. δ. φος έτκεφαλις έπωωι ογος αφτ Νεακκιωτ
- рб. В. фог еткефаліс епшші отог адт йганнішт йысі над епыае де à підемшн шш евол 25 йотнішт йыршот едшрк йгананаш едшш ймос хе тнаше нні евольен паіршмі тнатасвої ерод ан ша енег анок де аінат епідгіос гешргіос адамоні ймод йвод підемшн аддаї ймод епшші адсатд епеснт гіхен 30

- οπ. Το Νιπλαζ ογος à πιδεμων ή Νογνιωή Νόρωος ÈΒΟλδεν πεςωδι αςὶ ÈΒΟλ αςως νας άνοκ εω αιέμι Èροι ÈΤαιάςιαι δεν παςωμα αιενκοτ ογος αιεωρπ ὑπινας Èξλι ωστε παιρωμι ÈΤΟι ὑδαλε ὑτεςχογωτ Èξρηι Èχωι ογος 5 ÈΤαιογων ὑναβαλ αινας Èπιάςιος γεωργιος αςὰμονι ὑναχιχ αςμολχος Èφμοςτ ὑπιδαλε
- 51. В. Адбюрем очвы хе дмоні ммод йкадюс дмок гю аідмоні мпедмочт аісюк ёход д підгіос геюргіос дмоні йнедфат адсюк 10 йнедфат адток 10 йнедфат адток 10 ёвод адбюрем очвы аіхо мпедмочт ёвод адток адток тадебохі очог д підгіос геюргіос об об на йнедмочт в пос об над едбохі очог д підгіос геюргіос об об над ёпомі еніфночі еісомс йсюд.
- ліл. А. наі де етадсютем ерюоу нае піепіскопос 15 нем пімню еткют ерод науерюфнрі емаюю рен оуніют нюфнрі оуог наутююу нфт нем піагіос геюргіос ае оуніют те тедаом нем нігмот ета фт ірі ймюоу немад оуог нірюмі етауоухаі ауююпі йвюк йпіагіос 20 геюргіос еуюемюї йьнта йпіегооу нем
- οίλ. Β. Πιέχωρε ωα πιέεοογ ήτε πογμογ. εανμήω αε ήρωμι νεμ εανειόμι νεμ εανκογχί ήαλωογί εγωωνι ήογμηω ήρη βεν εανδμόμη νεμ εανάροω νεμ εανππά εγεωογ 25 αγογχαι βεν πιέεοογ έτεμμαγ βεν πτοπος ήπιλειος γεωρειος έβολ ειτέν φραν ήπεπος πτο πχο.

 $\overline{\text{рів.}}$  а. † ффирі ймаг йте підгіос гефргіос пімартурос йте  $\overline{\text{піс}}$  п $\overline{\text{хс}}$ .

асфипі де ета піёпіскопос ен отав фе нац егрні еілны нем ні тнрот ен немац натсахі пе німіннімі нем ніффирі етатфипі в еводгітен пійгіос гефргіос бен нинфіпідаос гиппе іс отримі нахи ніоталі отог

- рів. в. йсоні отог йредергік йніршмі шатотенкот йтедшій йпетентшот ётадсштем евве ніхом нем нішфнрі ётере пійгіос гешргіос ю йрі ймшот надтенготт ймшот ан пе ахха надхш ймос йнімнш хе ерё ніхрістійнос сшрем етгнх га паіршмі йкагі йпенрн
- ріг. а. хе дрівоноїн йтектадбо йненфоні очод фаре очино йхрнстіднос йдаь немац 15 йочино йсоп йоод де нацини еводьен ганино йметрецхеочд паірнт ацсотем де ероц йхе очромі йкочхі йгнт бен ніхрнстіднос ацхонт емафо ацтонц ецт немац ецхо ймос хе фт найочйгнт немак 20
- ριγ. Β. ΑΝ Μπαιρη ΕΚωωω ΝΝΕΟΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΟ ΕΘ ΟΥΑΒ
  Αλλα πιλειος Ναδι Μπωιω ΝΕΜΑΚ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕΟ
  ΟΥΤΙΚΉ ΕΒΟΛ ΟΥΟΖ Τ΄ ΝΖΑΝΝΙω Τ΄ ΜΟΘ ΝΝΟΥΕΡΗΟΥ. ΜΕΝΕΝΟΑ ΝΑΙ ΑΘΕΡΟΥΟ ΝΈΕ ΠΙΡΟΜΙ
  ΝΙΟΥΣΑΙ ΕΘΈΜ ΜΜΟΟ ΣΕ ΧΑ ΛΟΥΘΟΥ Ε΄ ΕΡΡΗΙ 25
  ΝΕΜΗΙ ΤΝΟΥ ΝΤΑΣΟΛ Ε΄ ΕΟΥΝ ΕΠΤΟΠΟΟ Ε΄ ΤΕΜΜΑΥ ΝΤΑΘΟΛΟ ΝΤΑΙΝΙ ΝΝΕΟΚΕΥΟΟ ΜΠΑΙΜΑ
- ρία. Δ. Ντεωτεμελι έμι Νταναγ σε έρε γεωργίος να έρογ νηι. αφερογώ να ε πιχριστίανος σε

χα λογω έβρηι νεμηι ωα Γ ηλογκοχι έωωπ ητεκωλι ηογελι έβολβεν πτοπος ηπιάριος ρεωρριος ητεκίνι ημος ηπαίμα ητενεωλ έπιτοπος ητενωίνι ητενέμι έξμεθμηι σε ακναώλι ηογελι ητε πιτοπος έωωπ ητεκίρι 5

- ρίδ. Β. Νογάβοτ Νέζοογ Ντέωτεμ πετζώογ ταζόκ λε τμαμαζή ζω κατα ροκ ογος ήμαή Νκεπ Νλογκοχι μακ έωωπ Ντέκωτεμωχεμχομ Νώλι Νζλι Ντε πιτοπος Ντέζλι Νπέτζωογ ωωπι Νμοκ ακή Νήπή Νλογκοχι ακώωπι 10 Ζωκ Νχρηςτιάμος ογος à πιζώβ θωω ογτώογ
- ріб. а. Мпаірнт аутаго йніметреў 1) ёратоў. адтонд йхе піромі етоі йахо адое над ёпітопос адойі йганскеўос йбіоў оўог аді ёвойбен өмнт мпітопос еўово тнроў 15 мпеглі ёмі ёрод ётадер савой йпіро етсавой йпітопос пехад йбрні йбнтд едхо ймос хе біоіпі нак тноў георгіос нем пікеоўаі
- ρίε. Β. ἐταγχαλογω ἐβρηι ΝΕΜΗΙ Ναγςοδηι ΔΕ Νβρηι Νβητη εγμοώι εγχω Μμος χε †να† Νναι 20 ἐβολβα ογνιώ† Ντιμή Νταώατ φη ἐτεμμαγ Ν† κε π† Νλογκοχι Νταθρέγχω Νόςως Μπεςκενάς Νταγά ἐπαιρεγμωογτ χε Γεωργιος ναὲρογ ΝΗΙ ναι Δε εγμοκμέκ ἐρωογ εγμοώι εμππε 25

ріг. а. іс піхшрі мімартурос пійгіос гешргіос аці ѐьоун ѐграц ецьнк міпсмот моуматої ѐре оунішт мтаурейхн ьен тецхіх пехац міпі-

<sup>1)</sup> Ms. німетметрет.

ромі хе пісон оу пе фаі етталноут ерок матамої ерод зо йоод ае д родоюм пехад хе паффир †нагип глі ерок ан ганкоухі йскеуос аійдоу йбіоуі адда госон д ф†

- ρίς. Β. ὶνι μωοκ έρρηι νασραι άμος δι μπεκμέρος 5 σωκ νέμηι ζίνα μνέκταμε σλι ήρωμι. Πέχε πιάγιος γεωργίος νας χε ίσχε παιρή πε άμος μαρον έπιτοπος ήτενφαφος έχων κατα πέκταχι έτας τος έφρο μπιτοπος ά πιάγιος γεωργίος τλογωε ήμανκλαβι ήβρηι 10 βεν τεςάφε έςχω ήμος χε ακζογωντ χε άνοκ νίμ ήθος δε πέχας νας χε ήφη παύς αίμος
- рід. А. АІМОЎ ОЎОЗ ТСШОЎН АН ХЕ ЙӨОК НІМ. ПЕХЕ
  ПІЙГІОС ГЕШРГІОС НАД ХЕ ЙНОК ПЕ ГЕШРГІОС.
  ЙӨОД ДЕ ЕТАДСШТЕМ НАДШӨОРТЕР АДЗЕІ 15
  ЗІХЕН ПІКАЗІ. Й ПІЙГІОС ГЕШРГІОС ЙМОНІ ЙМОД
  АДШДТ ЙМОД ЕДХШ ЙМОС ХЕ ЕӨВЕОЎ ЕКХШ
  ЙМОС ХЕ АІМОЎ ЛІМОЎ ЙПАТЕКМОЎ ША ТНОЎ
- ρίζ. Β. αλλα λμογ ωαμμαι ήταθρεκουγωντ χε λνοκ νιμ αρανορη βεν θωμή ήπιτοπος 20 αρίωι ήμος βογνιωή ήχωτ εςλωι αρμογρ ήναμεταρκολπογ έβητη αρίωι ήμος ςα πωωι ήπικαδι ήπ ήμαδι ογος αρή ήδανηιωή ήωαω ναη βεν πιμανκλαβι έτχη ήτοτη ω χε αγογηρ ήωφηρι ωωπι βεν πιναγ ετε- 25
- ρίπ. α. ΜΜΑΥ ὼ ΣΕ ΑΦΕϢ ΟΥΗΡ ΝΌΡΟΟΥ Ε΄ΒΟΛ ϢΑΤΕ

  ΝΗΕΤΕΝΚΟΤ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΡΟΟ Ε΄ΒΟΛ ΝΟΕΤΟΟΥΝΟΥ

  ΝΟΕὶ ΖΑΡΟΦ ΕΥΕΡΩΦΗΡΙ ΜΦΗΕΤΑΦΩΟΠΙ ΟΥΟΖ

  ΝΑΥΜΙΝΙ ΠΕ ΝΕΜ ΝΟΥΕΡΗΟΥ ΣΕ ΝΙΜ ΖΑΡΑ ΠΕ

  Ε΄ΤΑΦΙΏΙ ΜΦΑΙ Ε΄ΠΩΟΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΥΧΟ ΜΜΟΟ ΣΕ 30

νιμ δαρα έθναωφος έπωωι έφαι εσογήος έπκαςι ήπαιρη ήθοσ αε ασερόμολογια ήφηπ. β. έτασαις νασταμό ήσου νίβεν ένη έταγωωπι ήμος. ήθωος αε ναγερωφηρί εγαω ήμος αε άνιογί ήσγμογκι ναν ήτενας έβρηι. 5

χε ληιογὶ λογμογκι μαν λτενχας έβρηι. αφερογώ λίε πιοικονομός τε φωνό λίε πος κίμον ελι ναχας έπεςητ ωατε φηέταςαως έπωωι χας έπεςητ αγχας εςάωι κιπαιρητ ωατε πιογωίνι ωαι λίτε ογον νίβεν ερθεόριν

ріб. А. Ммод. Йвод де адеромологій мпаірнт хе 10 адхаоую ёррні нем піршмі йхрнстіднос рей ілты надрімі пе едшф ёвол хе наі ині падс гефргіос тидоуагтот ди хе ёкшлп йса глі йршмі ісхей паінау алла тидющії йхрістіднос ісхей тиоу оуде тидкотт ди хе 15 ёерфармагос йфрит йфорп. Йвод де адрімі пе йпіёгооу тирд едафі ёпфші фате

ріб. в. шшрп шшпі ёрбоуон нівен броборін ймод ёта піагіос гешргіос нау ёптахро йпбеднт адшбивнт Барод аді Бен піёхшре адхад 20 ёБрні йоод аб ад† йніскбуос ётотд йпіоікономос. асшшпі аб ёпбедрас† адсваі йоуёпістоян адтніс ётотд йоувшк йтб пітопос адоуорпд білны йнбедршыі нем тедсеімі

рк. а. едтамо ймшоу йпірн втасшшпі ймод 25 очог он же доушш ёшшпі йхрнстуднос (sic) йпе пішфіт хад ёгшл еїльт. Етаубі де й епістолн йже недршмі ауошс ауершфнрі йнінішт йхом ётшоп ёволгітен підгіос гешргіос очог піхрнстіднос ётадха доуш 30

èррні немац èтацсютем ацрафі èмафо ацмофі ецгіющь рен  $1\overline{\lambda}$ нт тнрс ѝин $\hat{\epsilon}$ та $\gamma$ -

ρκ. Β. ωωπι μπιρωμι μιογαλι σεν πτοπος μπιαριος Γεωρριος ογον νιβεν έταγςωτεμ ναγτώογ μφτ αγτωογνος τηρος ύχε νεαςνηση νεμ τεαςςιμι νεμ νεαωηρι [νεμ] νεαωφηρ νεμ βανκεμήω μιογαλι αγί ωαροα ααχώ έρωος ήςωβ νιβεν έταγωωπι μνοα ογος ήθωος δωος αγερςοτ έμαωω ογος αγδί ωμς τηρος

 $\overline{p}\overline{\kappa}\overline{\lambda}$ . Δ. δεν πιέζους έτεμμας δεν πτοπος μπιλ-ίς τιος γεωργίος δεν φραν μφίωτ νέν πώηρι νέν πιπνα έθ ογαβ εγώος μφή ωα ένες.

## ффирі ммаг а правос семьсюс семьсюс.

à фран Мпійгіос гефргіос отог à педшіні сфр евой Бен маі нівен хе дірі йганніфт і рка. в. йхом нем ганмніні нем ган ффнрі нем гантайбо етоф едгіоті йнійемши евой. не отон отршмі де Бен тхшра йніперсіс епедран пе ніканор едоі йархши ёхен ттере т йте ніперсіс ере отон фирі йтад хе го диатойіос ере отон отсегт хи Бен педсима ере отон ганкехшотні Бен педго адсштем евве ніхом нем ніффирі ета фт

ркв. а. атоу еводетото мпідеює гефреює адфф ммод ноуфф мпаірнт едхф ммос хе еффп 25 нте фт нем підеює гефреює талбо мпаікфк нсегт еводьем пго мпафирі тиат νογκγηδιηαριοη ημούβ έρολη εμεστομος

йтафшпі йхрнстуднос нем пані тнрц. ас
БКВ. В. фшпі де ётаф†ршц йпаірн† очог ётацтшнц

йгандтоочі ёпецрас† д пго йпецфирі

очхаі очог йпегді ймніні йте пісегт фшпі з

бен пецго очог ніканшр пініф† йархшн

йте ніперсіс ётацнач ётаініф† йффирі

ётасфшпі йпецфирі ацтшнц ацбі йнідшрон

ётацшф ймшоч нем ганкемиф йскечос

ием днатодіос пецфирі нем нецсиноч нем 10

ркг. д. ганкемню йте ніперсіс ётауі немац аутюоуноў аутахюоў ёганёхноў ауі ёптопос міпійгіос геюргіос аухшкем міпецшнрі Бен піхоўтнр аубагсц йнег Бен піфанос й пецсюма тнрц оухаі сатотц йцт міпец- 15 аюрон ёБоўн ацбі юмс нем нн еб немац ёфран мфіют нем пшнрі нем піппа ёбоўав

ркг. в. бүйоү мфт нем підгіос гефргіос ёхен пігмот ётацуюпі нюоу асуюпі де ётауі ётоухюра аукют ноуніут неккднсій ау-20 моут ёфран міпідгіос гефргіос ёгрні ёхюс очог ацоуюрп ёантібхій аціні ноуёпіскопос ммаіноут ацерйгійдін мпітопос ьен фран мфіют нем пунрі нем піппа ёвоуав.

 ΓΚΣ, A. NEM ΦΡΑΝ Μπιάριος Γεωρρίος ογος à ογμήω 25

 Ντε Νιπερςις δι Μπιωμς Εθογαβ Μπιέζοος

 Ετεμμας ίτε ρωμι ίτε ςζιμι ίτε κογαι Νάλος.

 Εταγμας Επιάλος Εταφογααι Εβολζα πικωκ

 Νςεχτ βεν πτοπος Μπιάριος Γεωρρίος ογμήω

 Εγωωνι Ντε Νιπερςις αγμαχ αγωανί Εβογη 30

èпітопос èтеммау фауоухлі сатотоу  $\overline{pR}\overline{\mathbf{x}}$ , в. еуфоу èф $\dagger$  нем піагіос гефргіос фа èнег.

ффири миль в пте підгіос гефрігос.

не отон отршмі в йсамарітне етоі йюфнр нем нотернот Бен отметюют етюїт Бен : р йлоткохі аттюотнот атбюк йноттевнюоті атбі йнотнотв немшот атталшот

- ρκε. λ. εγογωω έζωλ έταμας κος έωωπ ντογπραγκατιλ λ ρογει ωωπι έρωογ εγμοωι ει φμωιτ
  καγς αχι μεμ κογέρηο γει πιμωιτ εθβε κιχομ το
  κεμ κιωφηρι έτερε πιλειος εσωρειος ίρι
  κιμωογ ογος αςωωπι εγς αχι μεμ κογέρηο γ
  αγθωντ έογτιμι ωατεκμγλιομ δ τε ε εηππη
  αγὶ έβογα έξραγ κας μογί δ έβολβεκ κιιας
- ΦΚΕ. Β. ωωμη εγεοκερ εγεμερη εγεωλεμ κατα 15
   φρη ετοθηογτ σε ασχω πογχακι ασωσπι μσε ογέσωρε εγέσιαι πθητο πσε αιθηριοη τηρογ πτε πκαει ελαμας πμογί εγερηερη εγεωλεμ εγκω πος τογθρε έτα αιέω ναγ ένιθηριοη έταγί έθογη εγραγ αγνοωπ αγεεί 20 έπεσητ παε αιρωμι αγερφαωμογ ογαε ππογ-
- ρκτ. Δ. ωενιωογ νεμ μιτεβνιωογι ογδε μπογδος έρωογ αλλα αγόςι έρατογ έρωογ εγθωρω έςρηι έχωογ μιρωμι δε μαγςαχι μεμ μογέρηος εγχω μμος σε έωωπ μτε φ† μεμ 25 πιατιος γεωργιος μοζεμ μμον έβολβεν ρωογ μναιθηριον τεννα† μπαι ωε μλογκοχι έβογν επεςτοπος μτενωωπι μχρηςτιάνος αςωωπι

- ркт. В. Де етаүт ршоү йфт йпаірнт à піагаюос фт фнеюоушш фногем йршмі мівем фнетацоре мімоуі ер гірнин мем даміна піпрофитно дотніс епгнт ймаікехшоумі аухшво йхшоу епес[нт] оуог аутхшоу ебоум епігаг бишна де ета поугнт семмі ершоу ауёмі етастагшоу
- ріку. А. ХЕ ӨА ПІАГІОС ГЕФРГІОС ДЕ АУТФОУ МФТ ИЕМ [ПЕЦ] МАРТУРОС ЕӨОУАВ ОУОЗ ЕТАУМОФІ ЗІТЗН ЙОУКОУХІ АУХІМІ ЙИІТЕВИФОЎІ ЕЎМОНІ ЙПЕЗЛІ 10 МПЕТЗФОЎ ФШПІ ММФОЎ ЙӨФОЎ ДЕ АЎТА-ЛФОЎ АЎІ ЁЗРНІ ЁПІДІМІ (sic) ИДУСАХІ ИЕМ ИОЎЁРНОЎ ИЕМ ИІРФМІ ЙЗФВ ИІВЕЙ ЁТАЎФШПІ ЙМФОЎ ОЎОЗ ОЎОЙ НІВЕЙ ЁТАЎСФТЕМ АЎЕР-ФФНРІ ЙИІХОМ ИЕМ ИІФФНРІ ЙТЕ ПІАГІОС ГЕФР- 15
- ркz. В. гюс піршмі де йте пітмі наусахі Батотоу пе бухш ммос хе д півнріоп ётеммау тако
  . Йганмнш йршмі пем гапкемнш йтевпшоу і йте таіхшра адда птаіб йпідгіос гешргіос пе ётацпагем внюоу ётаюргн мененса 20 наі аусобні пем поуёрноу бухш ймос хе фнётанход теннаід ёптопос йпідгіос гешр-
- ркн. а. гіос Бен оушепгмот буйоу йф† йтеншшпі йхрнстійнос Бен оумбомні алда йпенорентасон ёфагоу гос ані ша паіма марен- 25 год ша хамаскос йтеншшпі йтенпрагматій гіна йтенхімі йоукоухі йтенф Бен оусшоутен ётауі аб ёп[а]амаскос аухімі йганшні ййнамні бүф ймшоу ёвод ннётоумоуф

ркн. в. ερωογ νε λλαμας αγωοπογ Εεν πιρ κλογκονι. 30

етауі егрні більм аутнітоу ьа с нлоукохі мпатоуфог рш етоувакі тсамаріл аусахі нхе ніршмі нем ноуерноу бухш ммос хв пгмот мф† шнп хв д підгіос гешргіос вөренерпемпша мпаініш† нгмот асшшпі з аб етауі етоувакі аутаме оуон нівен нем

ρκθ. Δ. νογογνησενής ένιχομ νέμ νιωφήρι έτα φ†
Αιτογ νέμωσος ογος αγτωσγνος αγδι μπιρ
κλογκοχι έταγωω κιμωση έτηιτος κιπτοπος
κπιληίος πέωργιος ογος αγειωώ θέν †βακι 10
τηρς εγχω κιμός τέωργιος νέμαν ζανήμω
έπτοπος κιπιληίος πέωργιος νέμαν ζανήμω
κρωμι νέμ ζανόζιμι αγί έβολ νέμωση θέν
τοαμαριά έταγί σε επιτοπος έθογαβ αγ†

рко. в. ѝноγαωρου ѐ βογυ αγναγ ѐ βανιιω † ѝ μφηρι 15 ием βανταλόο εγοω ѝ νη ετωωνι ογμηω ѝ αεμων αγείτος ѐ воλ αγτωογνος τη ρογ αγδί ωμε ѐ фран ѝ фιωτ нем пω η ρι νεм піппа ѐ воγав αγωωπι ѝ хрнсті λυος ѝ хе р п го пос 20 ѝ πιλ гιος геωргіос вен оу гірнин ѝ те ф † хини.

## $\overline{p}\overline{\lambda}$ . а. † фонри миле $\overline{\varsigma}$ ите підгіос гефргіос пімартурос ите $\overline{\Pi}\overline{\chi}\overline{c}$ .

ие отои отроми ихристійнос бен ідня 25 епедран пе догратор не отон йтад йототором из веро отором отором отором вод ихдог ййпотакрос патроми ае не отрамаю

- пе емашю еотонтац ймат йганнішт йгтра. в. пархонта бен пінотв нем пігат нем гантевнюоті етош асшюпі бе ацсютем ебве ніхом нем нішфнрі йте пібгіос геюргіос ацюш ймоц йпаірнт ецхю ймос хе ещюп б йте фт нем пібгіос геюргіос тійпіотхаї йнафат евох бен паібіт тнат йпсотен гійпросфора епецтопос нем гійгестно йнрп
- ρλλ. Δ. Επεςτοπος κατα άβοτ έωωπ ηταμοώι 20λος εχεν ναδαλαγχ αιώανι ής ογ ΚΓ ήφαρμογει 10 έτε πεςνιώ ήθεροογ πε τναμοώι ήναφατ ήτα ή δογκγναιναρίον ήνογε επεςτοπος έτας ρος μπαιρή à νεςφατί έτση ήργκογχι κογχι (sic) à πεςσωμα άςιαι έρος μεν πχωκ ήγανεςουγ αςμοώι ας ωλ έπες 15
- ρλλ. B. NEM ΤΕΚΚΛΗΟΙΑ ΑΦΩΛΗΑ ΕΠΏΦΙ 2A ΦΤ ΕΥΣΦ ΜΝΟΟ ΣΕ ΤϢΕΠ 2ΜΟΤ ΝΤΟΤΚ ΦΤ ΜΠΙΑΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΜΕΝΕΝΟΑ ΈΖΟΟΥ Β Α ΠΕΥΟΦΜΑ ΤΗΡΥ ΟΥΣΑΙ ΕΤΑΥΡΦΗΤ ΈΡΟΥΝ ΝΣΕ ΠΕΖΟΟΥ ΜΠΙ-ΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΟ ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ΕΤΕ ΦΑΙ ΠΕ ΟΟΥΚΓ ΜΦΑΡ- 20 ΜΟΥΘΙ ΑΥΟΟΒΤ ΝΗΗΕΤΕΥΝΑΘΙΤΟΥ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΝΕΜΑΥ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥΊ ΖΑΡΟΥ ΝΣΕ ΝΕΥΑλλΦΟΥΙ ΕΥΣΦ ΜΜΟΟ
- рхв. а. хе акоүшш йтенсов нак йаш йтевин йтекахні ёрос адероуш йхе дшератшр едхш ймос хе дшиь йхе фт хе тнамоші 25 йнафат ісхен іхпс ша птопос йпіхгіос гешргіос пімартурос ёвоуав аутшоунау аушеншоу ёптопос йпіхгіос гешргіос аухімі йганкемнш еувоунт еуершфирі йніхом
- рሕв. в. нем нігмот нталбо етшоп єволгітен під- 30

τιος γεωρτίος χωστε ήτεσερ ωφηρί ήχε ζωτρατωρ εσναγ ένιω ή ήωφηρι νεω κιταλδο έτωοπ εβολχίτεν πιατίος γεωρτίος ογός αστ ήνεσαωρον έδογν δεν ρωογτο ήζητ νίβεν αςωωπί αξ έτα πιοικονομός ναγ 5 ένινιω ή ήωφηρι έτα ζωγρατωρ τηιτογ έδογν

рдг. а. адамоні ймод Батотд йавот в едоуфм отог едсо немад Бен отращі Бен піавот ймаг г ката оттмат йте фт а пфирі йгфгратфр тфид аді гіна йтедені хе от ю петфоп йпедіфт етейпедгод йвод нем иневинот епфаі гфс те ере гфгратфр са- Боти едсахі нем піоікономос евве педфирі едхф ймос хе отон отфирі йтні ере

рдг. в. оудемши немад едгшоу емащш ед йган- 15 ишт йрісі надтшно гшс те йтоухос йоу- миш йсоп хе нанес над йтедмоу ёготе ёшир едхи рен наівасаганос ёшшп йте фт нем пійгіос гешргіос т йпіоухаі над ша паісноу йкеромпі тнаенд нак йтай шарок 20 ёпліма йтат йганнішт нтаіб ёпедтопос

ρλα. Δ. έγοτε φαι πέχε πιοικονόμος νας χε αγουώχομ μφή μεν εωβ νίβεν ογος τνας τε εωβ νίβεν έρε νηέθογαβ ναερετίν μπωος εγέδιτος όγος μνεζλι ερατχόμ 25 ματότος μεν πεγανταλίν από μεναντά μεν πιεγαντελίον κατα ιωαννήν χε φηέθνας τέροι νίζβηση. άνοκ έτὶρι μπωος εςέαιτος

р̄λ̄፮. в. гωц ганніш+ єнаі ецеаітоу асшипі де еусахі нем ноуерноу гнппе іс пшнрі йгш- эс

Γρατωρ ΝΕΜ ΖαΝΚΕΜΗϢ Μ΄ΒωΚ αγὶ ΕΥΤΑληογτ Ενίζθορ αγόζι Ερατογ ζίρεν φρο Μπιτοπος αφωίνι μεν περίωτ αγεκή βατέν πιοικονομός αφὶ ζα περίωτ αγεαχί νέμ κογέρηογ ζοςον εγεαχί νέμ νογέρηογ ις 5

- ολέ. A. πιδεμων αφὶ ἐβογν ἐπιλλογ νογεστ βεν ογεστ αφριτ νιμος νογνιωτ νιαγ ἐρερως σεωςφμιτ ἐβολ ογος αςτωνς αςωω ἐβολ βεν ογνιωτ νιαμ πε λβοκ νεμμι εωκ γεωριος εκτ νικας νηι ἐμαωω ὼ βιλ λνοκ 10 γαρ λνοκ ογπερεμογ νιμον ελι ναωειτ ἐβολ ογος αςπὰ νεαννιωτ νπεογλ πε ὼ βιλ πλωειτ ἐβολ αν ὼ γεωργιος λ πιδριος γεωργιος λ
- БЛЕ. В. ТНЗАННІЩТ НШАЩ НАО ПАЛІН ОН АДШИ ЁВОЛ

   БЕН ЗАННІЩТ НЪРШОЎ ХЕ Й ГЕШРГІОС АКТ- 15

   БІСІ ННІ ОЎОЗ АДШРК НЗАННІЩТ НАЙНАЩ

   ЕДХШ ННОС ХЕ АКШАНХАТ ЁВОЛ ТНАКОТТ ЁРОД

   АН ША ЁНЕЗ ЕТА ПІДЕМШИ САТД ЁӨМНТ АДІ

   ЁВОЛ НЪНТД ОЎОЗ НІПЕДТАСӨОД ЁРОД ХЕ ША

   ЁНЕЗ ПАІРНТ АДОЎХАІ САТОТД АСШШПІ ДЕ 20
- рду. А. ета догратор нау епецонрі ета підемон і евод йынта адт йганкемно йдорон еыоуй ептопос йпідгіос георгіос едоеп горгіос ката ромпі фадірі йоуніот йдріс-25 тон енігнкі нем ніхнра нем ніорфанос ере пецонрі огі ерата ерооу йть педмоу.

 $\overline{p}\overline{\lambda}\overline{s}$ . в.  $+\omega$ фирі ммаг  $\overline{z}$  мте підгіос гефргіос.

αςωωπι δε έταγλωαι ήχε ηιθωκ ήτε πτοπος ήπιλειος εεωρειος λ πιοικοιμομός εθρογεωρ έβολ είνα ής εθωογή έβολη ήμιλπαρχη μεμ μιδωρον έτογή ήμωογ έβολη έπτοπος εθογαβ ήτε πιλειος εεωρειος έπι δε ωαρε ογμηω βανογωηρι ήγανδωρον τε κανωερι

- ρλζ. α. 1ε λογτεβνωογὶ ἐβολζεν τογχωρα εγτ κόμωογ ἐπτοπος λιπιλείος εξωρείος εθβε κιχομ νεμ νιωφηρι ἐναμὶρι κόμωογ ογος υ ογμηω λοζιμι λαδρην ἐωωπ λτογωω λιμωογ νεμ ζαντεβνωογὶ ἐβογν ἐπιτοπος ωαγμιςι ογος ογμηω λίσοι εγερζωτ βεν φιομ λρε- ωλνογχιμών τωνη ἐχωογ λιτογερκγντι-
- φλζ. Β. ΝεγιΝ (sic) ΣεΝ τογΝογ ωαρε τβολθιά Ντε μ φτ ταςωογ Νχωλεμ Ντε πογχοι Νοςεμ ωατογμονι επιλγμην ογος ογμηω Ντεβνη εωωπ Ντε πογνηβ ωω Νμωογ Ντεσωτεμτηιτογ ωαρε Νιτεβνωογί μοωι Νμαγάτογ ωατογωε εδογη επεστοπος εθβεογ τφιρι α εθβε Νιτεβνωογί Νιαγάτογ Ναι εθμοωι
- ρλπ. α. Μμαγατογ εγεελ επιτοπος Νταχω Νοωι Ναινιω Νωφηρι ναιωε Νατψγχη νεμ ναι ώνι νεμ ναιχομ νεμ ναικογε ναι έωαγμοωι Μπαγάτογ δεν πιάμρ Μφ[ρ]η Νιιεαλα 2 ωατογεωλ επτοπος Μπιάριος ρεωρριος δεν τε όρε ογχοι ερκγναινεγιν ιε εανωε ιε δανοδαι ιε εαννογε λε ερανογε λε ερανογε λε ερκγναινεγιν το ετογει Μπωογ έφιομ δεν

- плн. в. очнагт Бен фран Мпійгіос гефргіос шаушеншоу Ммауйтоу Бен пійнр шаточше ёБоун ёпецтопос наі йнішт йхом нем наішфнрі етош ёре очон нівен нагт ёршоу очог ёре ганкехшочні оі йаннагт ёршоу 5 очаі ае ёвойбен нівок йте пітопос ацогі ецкшйп йніенхаї йте пітопос ецбі ймшоч
- рлб. а. ѐьоүн ѐпедні à пімартүрос ѐвоуав ю́оу йгнт ѐхюд ша пхюк йё йромпі хе пантос диаермета̀ноін ѐхен неднові йтахю над 10 ѐвол йвод ае мпадха тотд ѐвол¹) едірі мпаірн† алла фн нівен ѐтоуна† мімшоу над хе бітоу ѐпітопос шадбітоу ѐпедні йтедсгімі міфрн† йіоуаас міпісноу едкюлп йса пісютнр ѐвольен піклосокомюн едбі 15
- рлб. в. Мишоу Ероун Етецсгімі Етгшоу на тароу Етоут Мишоу Мпісштар Дацтаітоу Епіклосокомон Етотц Міоудас Меоц гшц Дацтаітоу Етецсгімі Етгшоу Ееве фаі рш а пінішт Мпірасмос тацоц гшс 20 те йтецохгц Мімауатц Епі да нікемаентас тароу ісхен Ета пос едшоу Етметапос-
- рм. а. толос аухо йсооу йноуні нем йоугіомі нем йоушнрі ауоудгоу йса понрі йфф етонь шатен іоудас ймауато ете йпео-25 моші йса пеоос алла едгнл ебоун га теосгімі едшоп бен паібобем йоуот немас евве фаі à підіаволос хем маноуог йбнто

<sup>1)</sup> The Ms. writes Μπληχλ τοτη ἐβολ twice.

шатераір йшеммо ефф паірнф оуон нівен евнасштем йса йоуссімі етсшоу шатоуаі-

- рм. в. тоү йшеммо ефф етафамишоү паіке оүаі ае гш нафоі йвок ептопос йпіагіос гефргіос еүф йтефхрі[а] наф ката фрнф йнефш- бфнрі тнроү шафбітоу ебоүн епефні йпефхатотф евой ефкийп йса ніенхаі йте пітопос ефбі ймшоў ебоун епефні мененса наі à пі-
- ρΜλ. Δ. Μαρτγρος έθογαβ χω Νογσεμων έβογν έρος εςωογ έμαωω ας η Νεαμιω ήβιςι νας ω κπιέχορς ογος α πισεμων ίνι ήμος εξογν έξεκκλης α αςαχι ήβητς εςω ήμος σε ανοκ ρω αιώλι Νογνηω ήενχαι ήτε πιτοπος έβογν έπαηι εωλ έβογν έπαηι
- рма. в. тетеннахемоу ѐтаугωй де аухемоу ката 15 недсахі мененса авот в едшоп Бен наіБісі мпаірнт а піаріос гефргіос шенент Барод адтайбод оуог а піоікономос гітд ѐвойбен пітопос оуон де нівен ѐтаусштем аутшоу мфт нем піарішс гефргіос.

## $\overline{p}\overline{m}\overline{B}.\overline{A}.$ Тффирі ммаз $\overline{n}$ мте підгіос гефргіос.

не отон отроми де йрамад Бен тантідхід еперран пе етдогіос ере отон отхої йтар едергот Бен фіом едергов Бен отнішт йіпрагматіа піромі де не отнант 25 пе ерт йганнішт йагапн йнігнкі нем 1)

<sup>1)</sup> The Ms. writes NEM wrice.

иіхов наут йганпросфора нем ганарыв. в. пархн йеккансій нівен йте анпохій тецвакі едірі йоунімт йарістон йніканрікос тнроу йте тедполіс йсоп в йтромпі оуог едоуюм едсю нем піархнёпіскопос йоу- 5 мну йсоп едтовг йфт йсноу нівен едгна ае он ёпіштекооу оуог наре оуон оумну быт. а. йметрамай моп над пе едгна ёптопос

А.А.Мметрамао фон мад не вденл вптопос міпійгіос гешргіос йоумиф йсоп оуог ом вденй впедйіф† йвгооу йфаі вте фаі пе 10 соукт мфармоуві надфинй пе ген пітопос вд† йоувермесі вроун впітопос оуог йтедоушм йтедсш нем піоікономос йтедтасво впедні рен оугірнин асфшпі ав мененса

рыг. В. ІВ промпі едірі мпаірн à підідволос піхахі 15 йте очон нівен ефнаг èпхс адхог èрод ефве недметнант èнадірі ммшоч адточнос очнішт йгнофос йхакі бен фіом нем очхімшн піхої де йте ечлогіос надмоні èпіхро пе нінед де ачергот че йне піхої тако ба- 20

рма.а.ршоу йсегшх бен фіом аутшоуноу ауіні йніскеуос ёпіхро нем ноугвшс йанагкеон тіроу ёпіхро ауерпіехшрг тіро еуергиві тоте à півноу гшлем йпіхої йпоуёмі хе ётадгшх ёвшн ёта піоушіні де сшр ёвох 25 аубісі еукшт йпоухімі йпіхої йте еухогіос ауі ёгрні аутаме еухогіос ёгшв нівен ётаушшпі йвод де нем тедсгімі наурімі рма.в. пе оуог науергнві мененса наі аушеп

в рачена за обине окранува на воро в петехнар во воро в петехнар во обине окранувания в петехнар воро в петехнар

нпос марецшопі марец фрам нпос шопі ецсмаршоут ша ёнег арешан фт оушщ плаєрпінаї немам йтенвамід он йкехої йпецрит наї ае еухш ймшоу йноуерноу

- рме. в. псатанас адхімі йоухої едергшт етантіохій адйні ёрод аді ёммау адшшпі зе Батен пні йеуйогіос мененса ганкекоухе йёгооу едхн Батен пні йеуйогіос адшшпі над йер- ш гатнс йромпі вф адёмі ёгшв нівен ёт Бен пні йеуйогіос йпоуёмі хе оусоні пе ауха
- рму. а. поугнт евох немац йооц аб аухімі йке в мпараномос йпецрнф ацерффнр ершоу ката фрнф ерб фграфн хш ймос хе шаре и піоуаі піоуаі томц нем фнетоні ймоц йошоу аб аусобні нем ноуерноу бороукшли йпні йбухогіос асшшпі аб ета пегооу йпімартурос ьшит ероун етб фаі пе соукг
- рмг. в. мфармоүөі à εγλοгіос севтшту нем ган 25 кемнш йршмі немау еөроүшеншоү епітопос асшшпі ає εγχη ймау ката фоушш йф† атшшмі йеуλогі[ос] шшпі асмоу астшис йхе теусгімі нем неуснюу аушеншоу аурімі ерос аухш йпіремйхнмі Батен піні йөоу 80

- ρπζ. Δ. Δε αφτωνή αφωε νας έβογν επικι ναώδεν νεν νεηκεωφηρ αφόλος νενας έβοςν επικι αγοςων ογος αγοω αγερ πιέζοος τηρό εγωωλ νοα πηι νεγλορίος αγώλι νηινος νεν νίζατ νεν νίζες τηρος εθνάνες αγαίνι σε ον νπαίρη νογαοι ντε ρακοτ αγταλωος έρος αγι έβοςν έρακοτ αγφερω
- рбід. В. ніскечос тнроч йте ечдогіос гі фагшра ачтніточ ёводга очинш йночв ачтадшоч ёхен нікеочон гшс те йточер г йшо йдоч- 10 кохі асшшпі бе ётаці йхе ечдогіос ёводьен птопос йпібгіос гешргіос ацхімі йтецсгімі нем нн ётеночц тнроч ечергнві ачтамоц ёфнётацшшпі ацерйкаг йгнт емашш йоч-
- рмп а. мнш негооу мененса наг адхемном вен 15 пос ад фоу фф в едхи тос хе петегнад тос маредшипі нь хе етауйлі тфнетентад аушеншоу ёхны еніса тте перемоун аушипі тмау à оуаг евол пынтоу ширт адерхемин адше над тпоуёмі хе адше над 20
- рмн. в. евои мененса занкоухі де йезооу д оухшит шипі. в. евон мененса занкоухі де йезооу д оухшит шипі. в думіші нем ноуерноу д піреміхниі тшип Бен тфаші йпіехшрз адбі йоуснаі адБштев йпедшфнр йпедёмі оуоз адтшип адбі ніноув тнроу адше над 25 етпахнстінн йхшра адшшпі едбіт Бен занметшшт едоушм оуоз едсш Бен ніхрнма
- рмб. а. йте εγλοгιос йоγиют йсноу εγλοгιос де піхрістіднос Бен оумеюмні нем εγфумід (sic) тецсгімі ддноос ката фт йпоуха тотоу зо

еводрем инпросфора мем мізпархн очог мочугапн рем мієкоом йта ехірі митом ймікні мем міхшв мфрн йшорп йпочкор-

- рмб. в. доу адт ѝ медаповнки евох мем гов мівем етфоп мад етадоую ае едбо йгов мівем етфоп мад à піегооу йте пімартурос ромт ероум очог à еухогіос сахі мем тедсямі едхо ймос хе гнппе іс міромі тироу йте твакі сегна ептопос йпіагіос гефргіос ймом гимі йтотем ам евремт і
- ρπ. Δ. Νται ρομπι αλλα ις φ† μεμ πιάριος γεωργιος εφέναγ έπενζουζευ αςερογώ νυς τεφοζιμι μμαινογή πευας μαφ βεν ογθεβιό νε τέμι παςον νε μμον ντοτεν ήζλι αν ογος μμον ζλι ήρωμι νατενζογτεν αν νε 1 ανερχηκι αλλα ζηπε ις ώθην β† ήτηι άλι θαι εθνανές μηις έβολβεν πιθέρμεςι ήτεκω-
- рп. в. темкфра й†просфора йте пітопос ётадсфтем ёнаі йтотс йтедсгімі анедвай †ермн аурімі йпб падін он а будогіос сахі нем 2 тедсгімі бөве †гнмі нем піхко ёвод йте пімшіт асероуф йхе †макаріа буфіміа бехф ймос хе пасон ёвнанед тфик гфд фа некффнр пантфс ф† натнік ёганмет-
- ρπλ. Δ. ωενζητ μπογμόο με το κογθερμης νακ 2 επογωλη μτεκτεμμο μτεκχριλ είνα μτεκεπογωλη μτεκτεμμο μτεκχριλ είνα μτεκεωλ επιτοπος μεν ογειρηνη αγωτεμή νακ επιθερμές τ μταιώθην μνιρωμί ετζηλ επιτοπος πετέχνας μπος μαρεσωωπι ασσωτέμ αε μεως αστώνος ασώε νας εα ολώφην μτας 3

пехад над хе тоушш ёхш ёрок мплімустнля. в. ріон йоод хе пехад над хе сахі паменріт йсон пехе булогі[ос] над хе іс пегооу мпіліос гешргіос адышнт ёноун тоушша ан ёкшра мпікоухі йашрон йте пітопос з ётт ммод ёноун йте мромпі гнппе ммон глі йтоте нан йтаі ромпі кемі гшк ённётаушшпі ммоі тнроу тноу хе пашфнр

ійв. А. Пантюс †нахімі ноубермесі нтотк ёпоушап шате ф† біншіт нні нтаергшв нер- 10 гатно нтамагу ёвох госон еусахі х неувах фермн оуог пехау неухогіос хе ш пісон ёвнанеу еввеоу екхш наі нні ганкехшоуні нпаірнф етоі нвшк нак ша фооу фооу хе еввеоу екхш наі нні евве оубер- 15

пв. в. месі дшнь йхе ф† хе акшапёретін ймоі й ї йлоукохі †патнітоу пак гіла йтабі йпсмоу йпімартурос адда іс г плоукохі йтот йпаіма бітоу пак акшаперхрій оп †па† пак йвод бе адбітоу адёноу га 20 тедсгімі едхш ммос хе †паг† ёф† пем пійгіос гешргіос ётапгі пепршоуш тнрд

пп. Л. Ерод хе дилерпінлі немли йкесоп пехе тедсгімі над хе й ф† вашк Епівермесі йвод де пехад хе пгмот йф† шеп нем 25 п[м]артурос Евоулв Етлішенні гл панім йршмі літамод Егшв нівен адхос нні хе Ешшп йтекерхрій ймод нні Епліма йта† нак йпеётекерхрій ймод йвос де асраші

иг. в. емаши аушепзмот итото иф† 0702 до-30

τωνη να εγλογιος ασταλος νεω νη τηρογ εθνεμας έτζης επιτοπος ντε πιαριος γεωργιος ζηππε ις πιρωμι ζως έταςκωλη νφηέτεντα εγλογιος έταςμοκμεκ νβρηι νβητς πεχας αξ τςωογν αξ αιέρνοβι ισαξη ταμετάλος ωα έβογν έτνος αφις κε νιωτ

- ρπδ. λ. ѝνοβι έταιαις εταιτωντ έχεν ναμφήρ αιβοθβες βεν ογχρος εθβε ναι χρημα ναλλοτριον ναι εθναμωπι νηι νογκαλαςις νένες τνογ ις πέζοογ μπιμαρτγρος αςβωντ 10 τνατωντ νταμε νηι έμαγ νταμληλ ντατ νογκογχι νήτος έβογν έρος παντως αναδι ζωοτ έζρηι έχωι μπεμθο μφτ ντες γιαναι
- ρπα. Β. ΝΕΜ ταταλεπωρος μψγχη αςωωπι αε έτα εγλοριος ὶ έπιτοπος ήτε πιαριος ρεωρριος 15 αμωληλ ΝΕΜ ΝΗΕΘΝΕΜΑΟ Αγὶ βατεν πιοικονομος αγ† μνογαωρον έβογν ογος α πιοικονομός σογεν εγλοριός αξομογ έπιτοπος ήτεμρομπι κατα τεσκάςς εσογωμογός εσος νεμας. Ετατοογὶ ας ωωπι αγὶ 20
- ρπε. Δ. έβογη έπιτοπος αγωληλ αγόδι έρατογ ωα τογχω ήτογηαζις έβολ αφί έβολ εφμοωι ήχε εγλογιος ηεμ πεφρεμήβακι χε εγηαδωλ έταγωρα δηπηε ις πιρεμήχημαι έταφωωλ ήπηι ήεγλογιος αφί έβογη έδραγ δι τβημημ 25 ήτε πιτοπος έρε τκαςογλι ήτε εγλογιος τοι έρος έρε ηινογβ μηρ ζαβογη ήμος αγ-

рпе. в. соуши сатотоу аудохі є̀ьоун ауамоні ммод йнод де адоушш єфшт пе йншоу де аусонда ауена ерата мпілікономос пехе з

πιοικονομός νας σε ακέρος ήνις κεγός έτακκολπος ήθος σε πέχας σε ήπικελπ ελί παος εγλορίος κοωούν εως σε αιερρομπί ςνογή

- рбб. а. Нергатно нак Мпікейп гді Евойбен пекні енег такасоуді рш те баі Етаішопо Евод- 5 бен Тагшра пехе піоікономос нац хе хнаї немні Ебоун Епіманершшоуші йте піагіос гешргіос йтекшрк нні Мфран МфТ нем піагіос гешргіос хе анок ан Етаікойпоу йтекше нак йбоц ае ацраші хе цнаєр Евой 10
- рыў. В. йтерше над адшш ёвой едхш ймос хе маі нівен ётекоуашд тнашрк нак йрнт нівен ётекоуашд адбітд ае хе днашрк пехе піоі-кономос хе свод нні ёфагоу à фаі сштп над йфмоу ёготе пшнь тхш ймос нштен 15 хе ісхен ёте піршмі нат йрт йшенфат хе
- рпд. а. еднаюрк à пійнаю юмп ёрод йпемво йфф йнок аб à пійгіос геюргіос кни ётамої Бен врасоуі Бен паіёхюрг хе сенаіні гарок йоуромі Бен расф ётадкойп йпетен 20 тіі йперхад ёвой ан екервасанігін ймод шатедф нак йпетадкойп тнрд очог йнок йпікаф ёпігорама ша фноч адеркейечін
- рпд. В. Де дүіні нац йманклаві в йвері ётаүёноү де аүт йганнішт йшаш нац йөоц де нац- 25 хш йршц нацсахі ап пе піоікономос де ацшрк ецхш ймос хе пексшма насен паіма[н]клаві ёвол ан ша йтекмоу іе йтект йніскеуос ётакколпоу ацеркелеуін де ёвашц ёвол йнецгвшс егнац ан ёт йган- 30

- рин. А. миш йшаш нац έταγβαшα δε αγχιμι ήνινογε ςαδογη ήμος πεχωογ σε ογ με нαι
  ήθος δε αςογωшτ ήμωσγ εςχω μμος σε
  αιερνοβι παυτ αςσγωνς έβολ ήπεμθο ήνιμημ δεν θμη ήπιτοπος ήτε πιλειος εξωρειος ήθος δε αςερόμολοτιν ήςωβ νίβεν
  έταγωωπι ήμος έταγ ήλεληκενιω ήμωδω
- рпн в. нац аугітц є воун є оурі йхакі оуог аухац йатоушм йатсш гшс те йтецмоу єта є γλοгі[oc] δε δί йніноув ацт π ξ 1 йλογκος є ввоун є πιτοπος αцірі йоунішт йарістон йнігнкі нем ніхшв єцраші єцшеп гмот йтотц йфт нем підгіос гешргіос
- ρπθ. Δ. φμέτιρι ήνικοм νεм νιωφηρι νινογε δε έταγκεμος ήτοτα ήπιρωμι ναγίρι δε ήδογό ι ε ήωο ήλογκοκι μενέντα ναι δε λ εγλοτιος τος το έπιοικονομός αγχω ήπιρωμι έβολ αφτ νας ήπ ήλογκοκι νεμ τκαςογλι εττοι διωτά αγχαά έβολ βεν ογδιρηνή πιρωμι δε δως έταμνας έτμετωενδητ ήτε εγλο-2
- рпо в. гіос нем ніхом [нем] ніффирі йте підгіос гешргіос катафрит ётастаме піоікономос ёпігорама аст йтке гт йдоукохі ёроун ёпітопос йте підгіос гешргіос асшшпі есфемці йниётшшні ша пёгооу йте пестоу гарына підгіос гешргіос бі гмот ёхше ауха несф
- $\overline{p}\overline{z}$ . A. Nobi Naq èbox менемса наі à піатіос гефргіос оуонга èбухогіос бен піèхфрг пехад над хе à п $\overline{o}\overline{c}$  сфтем èнекпросеухн нем некметнант госон аіèмі хе пінаі йбитк  $^{86}$

ероли енічни нем ніхов филірі нолилі немак рен паівнея нем рен певинол ак-

- 772. В Занше йкупарісос à бухогіос аб соушно 15 нем инбонемац аутшоуноу аутахшоу броц бураші аубиц втантібхій аузішіш й поліс тирс втаусштем аб аутшоу йфт нем пійгіос гешргіос à бухогіос аб ф йганнішт ййгапи йнізнкі нем ніхшв нем 20
- ідв. а. ніорфанос ніпедооу ніпійгіос гешргіос наре недпросеухн нем недпросфора нем недйпархн мни ёвой Бен ніёккйнсій нісноу нівен адкшт ноутопос едтаіноут Бен фран ніпійгіос гешргіос пімартурос ёвоуав ад- 25 шшпі едшенші ньнт неод нем тедсгімі нем
- ን፯ቼ. в. недшнрі ша пегооу йте педмоу à піагіос гешргіос бі гмот ѐхшд йпемво йф† адершфнретедметоуро Бен ፤ለπм йте тфе піма ѐтадбішшшоу ймод адерша і нем ннёвоуав тнроу зо

 $\overline{p}\overline{z}\overline{r}$ . а. † $\omega$ фирі ммаг  $\overline{\theta}$  мте підгіос гефргіос.

асшшпі де Бен өметоуро ндіоклидійнос пійномос ншамше ідшлон фиётгшоу евол оуде пкагі тиру не оуон оустратулатис Бен теуметоуро ёпеуран пе бугіос буоі дагріос буог напропос бузагріос буз

- ρχ̄ς. Β. εωογ ἐμαωω πογρο λε λιοκληλιλνος (sic) αρθωω νας ν̄ς νθβα κματοι ογος αςογορπογ ἐβρηι ἐχημι εθρογωορωερ κνιἐκκληςιλ τηρογ ογος νςεκωτ ννιερφηογι ντε νιὶλωλον ετδαβεμ βεν μαι νιβεν φαι λε βεν 10 πχινθρεςὶ ἐβρηι ἐτχωρα νχημι αςθωω νεανεγγεμων κατα βακι νεμ εδικομης
- ρχά. α. Νεμ ζανδογζ ογος αφερκελεγιν εθρογοονς

  Νιαχριστιάνος 'τηρογ κατα άπαρχιά νιβεν

  αφ† νωογ νεαννιω† νδιμοριά νεμ εαν- 15

  βαζανος εγβοςι έπβαι δε αγώλι ντογάφε

  βεν ρως ντοημι αγωωπι μπαρτγρος αγμογ
  έχεν φραν μπενος πτο πχο ογος αφογωρπ
- ρχα. Β. Νογπροστορμα έβολ βεν χα τηρο ύχημι αγωορωερ υνιεκκλησιά τηρογ ογος αγκωτ 20 υνιερφησιά ύτε νιίαωλον εθρογωεμωι ύνια αεμων ύβητογ ασωωπι αε μενένα ναι τηρογ ά φ† πιαραθός ερφμεγί υνιπετεωογ τηρογ έταμαιτογ ύχε πιασέβης νογρο αιοκληλιάνος νεμ νιςνος ύλθνοβι ύτε νιάριος 25
- р<del>де</del>. a. ѝмартүрос ѐвоуав ѐтафоноу ѐвой ѐтасьшит ѐьоун ѐроф ѝхе тефьаѐ афмоут

ἐξεγειος πιστρατιλατής πέχας νας τε τέμι χε νθόκ ογρωμι νέαβε έκχωκ ἐβολ μπιπροςτογμα ντε μιογρωός μεμ μογεονεί τοργ χε τωμκ δι νακ νογβολθίλ ματοί μεμ πιπ-

- рев. в. ростогма йте ніоуршоу маще нак бен 5 оухшлем ётсірій йте тпалнстінн оуог маще нак йшорп ёбоун ёптопос йфнётоу-моут ёрод хе гешргіос йтекшершшрс ша нессент хе оуні тшшоу йгнт ан еісштем еөве ніхом йметйхш ётуувамійоу бен 10 педран фаі ёта хахійнос піперсіс йлі йте-
- р<u>г</u>д. А. дафе іс оүмнш йромпі оүод аүкшт йоүтопос Бен педран ёре данхрнстіанос йынтд еуірі йданхом нем данмніні Бен Бандвноуі ймагіа дшс те йте педран ерніш† 15 Бен ніхшра тнроу а оумнш хш йсшоу йніноу† ёттаіноут ауоуадоу йса ніхом
- руг. В. Мфнётеммау аушшпі йхрнстіднос бугіос де пістратілатне адоушшт мпоуро оуог адбі мпіпростогма йтотд оуог д поуро 20 вшш над йг йшо мматоі оуог адоуорпоу ётсірід адгшиген над бахш ммос хе акшаншоршер мптопос йте гешргіос йшорп
- υξζ. a. пагрн текешоршер йнгекклнсга тнроу очог екесонг йнгхрістіанос тнроу йтекгітоу 25 ероун еніштекшоу очог йтекератморги йншооу йтек ншоу йганнішт йваданос еуьосі очог нневнаочшшт йненночт ан екешлі йточафн йтснці очог пістратіла-
- $\overline{p}\overline{z}\overline{\zeta}$ . В. тнр (sic) адбі йніматої бөнемад адтал $\omega$ о $\gamma$  30

ης ανέχηος αφέρεωτ έτειρια ογος έταςμονι μπιζορμές ήτε πιατίος γεωργίος ήχωανί ήθωος τηρος αγί έζρηι έτπολις έρε

τοτογ ταχρηογτ ήτα η καν εανεαρμα νεω εανφιτ νεω εαναοθνές ογος à τπολις 5

ρχη. Δ. τηρς ωθορτερ ήτε ήπαωλι ήνιματοι εγειος Σε ασωε έβογη έπτοπος ήπιδριος ρεωρριος έρε ογωβωτ βεν τεσχίχ βεν ογνιωτ ήμετσαςιεντ έρε παωλι ήνιματοι ογες ήςως ήφρητ ήλλλοφερνής ήπις το ττη πινιωτ 10 ήλρχων ήτε ναβογχοδονός ογος έτασωε

рұн. в. Ероүн Епітопос аднау Епіфанос Едмог Епійгіос гефргіос пехад хе йнау Евметатент йніхрнстійнос мн Ере наіноуф йтфоуоі йвеййе іе фрн Етероуфіні дерхрій 15 йоуова йрнес Етероуфіні оуог адф тотд Епіфвфт Етрен тедхіх адф йоуфаф Бен

ρχο. Δ. πιφανός εσχω ήμος χε ογ πε φαι όγος αςκωω ήχε πιφανός ασνόχε έβρηι έχως νεμ εανκεογού βευ υιματοί όγος à ογκογχί 20 ήβαχηινι θούς έβρηι βευ τεσάφε ήθος δε ήπεσέμι έρος μαι νίβευ ήτε πεσέωμα έτα πίνες ταξός ασκωκ ής εξτ ήθος δε ναςμεγί χε φαι ήμαγατς πεθυαωωπι ήμος

pzo. B. πεχας ήνιματοι χε ωαφοού ναν σωτέμ δεν 25 νενμαωχ χε ούον βανάχω ήπαιμα ήφοού λε αννάς δεν νενβάλ χούωτ ήτε τεννάς έναχιχ νεμ ναδάλαυχ χε ού έταςωωπι ήμωού βοσον έρε νίμηω ήτε νίματοι κωτ έρος ευέρωφηρι ήτχομ ήτε πιμαρτύρος 80

- ро. А. Евоуав Етацорецкок йсегт отог à тецафе ткас ероц Емашо отог пехац йніматої хе ймарон тенйтон ймон ша ганатооті отог ацшфіт Емашо евве німнш йте німатої еткот ероц Епі ан тполіс тнрс не ганхріс- 5 тіанос не йпеглі йынтот бітц Епецні ет-
- ро. в. хоит èрод бөве піфанос йте пітопос èтадкомд ауме нооу аухад адтонд адгод èводьен оущіпі асфопі де èтадфог èтвен ин йте пітопос еднаме èвод à тедафн 10 скотос адгеі èпеснт гіхен пікагі èре пед сома тнрд соертер оуог йпедмхемхом
- ρολ. Δ. Νόζι έρατη αγκωτ έροη κατ κιματοί αγταλοη αγολη έδογη έσγηι άγογωμ σγος
  αγοω κθοη δε κπεηχεμτπί κελι αλλά μαρε 15
  τεράφε μοκε πε δεν ογνιωτ κδιοί έτα
  ρογεί δε ωωπί αγενκωτ ογος αγεωρπ κθοη
  δε αρμαγ έσγεσραμα κπαιρητ αρμαγ έσγαι
  δεν κιματοι έπεραν πε γεωργιος ερει
- род. в. соонец евод Бен піднр отод д отсоонец 20 а егрні ехен тецафе отод ациш евод Бен отнішт йсмн ецхи ймос хе геиргіе геиргіе сатотц ацрис еводбен підінім не де етбен піні немац етатситем епібриот пехиот же ксахі нем нім пенос йооц де 25
- йов. А. Адшіпі йтамшоў ефрасоўі адшшпі едхш йрша оўог йпедоўшш ётаоўве фрам йпіагіос гешргіос ёводьен рша ёптнра ётаўшшрп ае шшпі адысі ёмашш ере твазніні мей шшра соўо адаш ёводыен оў- 30

νιωτ νβρωογ εσχω ώμος εσσερτερ ήνιρυβ. Β. Ματοι χε ταλοι ήτενωε ναν έτενχωρα χε ήναμογ βεν ταιχωρα ήωεμμο ογος αγτωογνογ τηρογ ήχε νιματοι βεν ογραωι αγταλωογ ένιέχηογ αγερεωτ έταντιόχια βεν σ ογνιωτ ήωιπι τάφε αε ήπιςτρατιλατης αςερογμαμετ αςχωνς έμαωω ογος βεν πιμας Γ ήέςοογ à πυς ωαρι έρος αφμογ

ρογ. Δ. Δοώωπι δε μενένος ξ Νέζοος Δαώος αξεντ έβολ τηρα έβολ ααχώνο έμαωω λ κιματοι 10 αμονι ήμοα αγοατα έφιομ έτας δε έβος ν έταντιοχίλ αγταμε πογρο έζωβ νιβεν έταςωωπι ογος αγχώ έροα ήνιχομ νεμ νιώφηρι έτας νας έρωος βεν πτοπος πιλειος γεωρ-

рог. в. гюс бюкднбіднос бе підномос йфоумост и ймор йапостатно йперго ерор бен наі йпаірнт бе наре фт оушф етакор пе бен оутако ергору евве ніпевсшоу тнроу етарайтоу йннёвоуав адда епі би арвре пергнт енфот йфрнт йфарай йпісноу оуог пехар и нар йніматої бе дретенбютев йпініфт

ροδ. Δ. Νετρατιλατής Ντε †Μετογρό αρετένα Νναί-Μεθνογα έτεος ας α Γεωργίος πιγαλίλεος Θαμιό Νζαναόμ νέμ ζανώφηρι ωξηθημογή Ετταιμογτ ας †Νάως νηι Εμάγ Νναφατ αι- 25 ωανέμι Ενετενμέθνογα έτεως †Νάωλι

род. в. йтетенафе тнроу Бен ршс йтсна оуог тнабі мпістратеума ёмау немні йтаашт йтполіс тнрс ёвольен ршс йтснаі тнашоршер мпітопос ётеммау ша неасент йтаөре 30 νιχριστιάνος ογωωτ ηνιήσωλον (sic) βεν τεαμή. Μενένςα ναι σαχί σε αφτώνα ήχε διοκλησίανος αφθωρή έβογν ηνιματοί

- об. В. Ман [н]ноув ёхен тафе Апівронос ёнацгемсі 10 гіхоц гнппе іс мнханх піархнаггехос ёвоуав нем піаріос гефргіос ауі ёпеснт ёвохьен тфе ацфонх Апівронос Бароц оуог ніерман йноув ётгіхен півронос аутмат Бен нецвах ауфорк йнецаххоу ёпеснт оуог 15
- от. А. Адшш Евод Бен оүншт йсмн адрімі едхш ймос хе очог нні паос очог нні паос фт підгавос агернові хш нні ёвод хе агер[ган]нішт йметпетгшоч йніёвгагк йтак гіхен пікагі фт хш нні ёвод хе днок очредернові 20 очог д тсмн йпгархнаггедос ёвочав мн-
- 507. В ХАНА ФШП ЗАРОЦ ЙТОУНОУ ХЕ ЙМОН ХШ ЁВОЙ НАФШП НАК БЕН ПАІЁШН ОУДЕ ПЕӨННОУ ТНОУ ХЕ À ТЕКМЕТОУРО СЕНК АУТНІС ЙКШСТАНТІНОУТ ЁЗОТ ЁРШК ЙОУӨВА 25 ЙКШВ ОУОЗ À КЕМНО ЙТЕ НІМАТОІ НЕМ ТСУНКАНТОС ТНРС ЁТОУНТ ЁТМЕТОУРО АУСШТЕМ ЁТСМН ЙПІАРХНАГГЕЙОС МНХАНЯ ЕЦСАХІ ОУОЗ

ουξ. α. αγερωφηρι ήφη έτα ημωπι έβολθεν τφε Νογεοή θεν ογεοή ογος αγτωογνογ cato- 30 τογ αγειτη έβολθεν †Μετογρο ογος αγίνι κωςταντινός έβογν ήτεηωεβιώ αγ† έχως ήτεεβςω ήτε †Μετογρο νε ογρωμι πε ήμαι-

- ροζ. Β. Νογ † Μπαιλγαπη Μπαιρωμι Μπαιπεθνανες νεμ ογον Νιβεν ωασωε νας ετεκκλησιά ѝ- 5 ωωρπ Μπηνι νεμ ρογει εσίρι Νεαννιωτ νογναζιο εσωληλ έπωωι εα φτ μεν ογνιωτ καιρωογω εστ νεαννιωτ κλιγαπη νεμ εαν-
- рон. а. просфора едергот ратгн йпос йсноү нівен йоод нем педні тнра нем теамау ймаі- 10 ноүт ёленн тоүрш еугшс оуог еуёсмоу еушемгмот (1) йтота йпос оуог пенноут оуог пенсштнр іпс пхс фаі ёте ёволгітота ёрейоу нівен нем таіо нівен нем проскунісіс (sic) нівен ерпрепі йфішт нем пшнрі нем піпла 15
- роп. в. евоуав пречтаньо очог помоочское немач тноч нем псноч нівен нем ща енбе пте ніенет тироч амин.

<sup>(1)</sup> Read EYWEIISMOT.

61.106. ОУЕНГШНІОН ЕДДТДОУОД ЙХЕ ПІМДКАРІОС ЙЕПІСКОПОС ДВВА ӨБОДОТОС ПІЁПІСКОПОС ЙТЕ ДИКНРА ЙТЕ КАЛАТІЛ БЕН ПІЁЗООЎ ЙТЕ ПІЕР-фМЕЎІ ЕТТЛІНОЎТ ЙТЕ ПІРН ЙТЕ ТМЕӨМНІ ПІСІОЎ ЙТЕ ЗАНАТООЎІ ПІНІШТ ЙМЕЛІТШИ ЙТЕ БИГЛАЛІЛЕОС ПІМДТУРОС ЙРЕМТОСПОЛІС ЙТЕ ТПАЛІСТІНН ЁТЕ ФЛІ ПЕ СОЎ КТ ЙПІЛЬОТ ФАРМОЎӨІ ЕДОЎШНЗ ЁВОЛ ЙТЕДСЎНГЕНІЙ НЕМ НІНІШТ ЙНАГШИ ЁТДДЕРЗЎПОМЕНІЙ ЁРШОЎ 10 НЕМ НІТЛІО ЁТДДЕТОЎ БЕН НІФНОЎІ БЕН ОЎЗНРНИН ЙТЕ ФТ ДМНИ.

(μερπρεπια ογος ογδικέοα πε ογελογ πε απενψύλα ω καμένρα εθογαβ εθρέμερ- φμεγί απιδιεί μεμ αιδισω αιώογταιωση ατέ 15 απεθογαβ αξογό δε αξογό πιαιω αλόγωταιος ότε πιαιω αλόγωταιος ογος αμωργταιος απερφμεγί ετταιλογτ της ογος αμωργταιος φα πιέρφμεγί ετταιλογτ φαι έτας ανών αλά εβολ ες στη αλέρεα 20 φ ογος αμωργμενή αλέρεα αιφωριτή αλέρεα αιφωρί αλίκεσα εθρά απογαλί από εθρογθάς μες εθβήτος αμέρπεμπωλ εθρογθάς μες απόγα απόγαλι από πας ογος απόγαλι δε απόγαλι από πας ογος απόγαλι δε απόγαλι

 $\overline{\mathbf{B}}$ 

Бен нінішт йгупоменн нем нінішт йметхорі нем оугнт едтоувноут едхнк ёвой Бен пхіноредт йтедпрогересіс тнрс йфт гітен пінішт йьмом етшоп Бен педгнт ёвоун ёфт нем тедгот етсавоун ймод в ваі ётаст оутаг йфт йкайшс йгрні Бен Б нем Z нем Л. оуог он адхо йсод Бен педоующ ймін ймод йпашаі йнедхрнма етощ нем недевіаік нем теднішт йметрамай тнрс адсотем йса тсмн йноут оуог и

fol. 107. aqqai neqctaypoc aqmowi nca nenoc inc адоуагд йсшд Бен оугнт едсоутши евβε φαι εως αςδι ώπαι νιω† ήταιὸ έβολ готото битот вове фан мархи бимос над пе ben oyanaw xe mmon oyon ben nimaptypoc 1 εταγωωπι εφο(η)ι είνοκ βεν κιφηρογί ογος уме одон фош ечоні учок фубінег одог иацвервер ае он пе реи піпи $\overline{u}$  евохав ецірі ντειπολιτιά πε ώμηνι νεμ ογοπογαή έθρειωωπι ben nh ετcοτπ ογος ετοι ήζηος ήνεη- 2 ψγχη. απλως αφίρι είφογωω τηρά είφτ йфүхн. отог надшоп пе вен отметшамшеноү + ογος нацоуноу евох пе да ніхіннау нефаноу нте паі віос наі етоі нфрн† ниі- 2 ρασογί ογος ωαγεινι ήχωλεμ ήφρη ήνογвниви отог бове фан отн à ПАІ xwpi έτεμμαγ διωωωογ ένατφε. εφίρι μφμεγί ημιμακαρίος παγλος είχω ήμος σε ίζε атетентенонноу нем пхс кф+ нса напфы з

 $\overline{\Delta}$ .

πιμα έρε  $π\overline{x}\overline{c}$  ήμος ογος εςσεμεί cα ογίναμ μφτ ολος μελι ενσυώρι νη ετείχεν μκαςι αν φη εθογαβ νε ογο ογος ετταιλογτ λληθως πιλρίος γεωρρίος πιμελιτων ήπε θμετкомис ипециот оуде †мете $\gamma$ генис ите теq-5мау оуде пійоу йте терметматої шбро еперописмос отае он ние гли вен наи ερελλ είμος ογαε ετες ερελλ ετες μανή κας еөредхю йсша йтеаметеусевис нем пеадогісмос етхоухноут ) нем педнагт етхнк 10 èbol ofor èpe highot hte  $\overline{\phi} +$  epckehazin уод реи зов инвен едергеми умод одог EGEPROT BATEH MOT EGAPER EPOG EA HOE тахрод йса са нівен йтад хе йнедкімша ènez мфрн $\dagger$  мпіши миатамас(sic) етсотп е $\theta$ - 15 ве фат же реи ихиноре исной упитатовнос оогды ваүоөн ф эхи ршу пшшра пишш rewprioc eqcebt wt ben negent of of ben παινθρε πος θαδμεά βρολη εμισιών εθολαβ ογος αφωπι εφρωογτ μαλλον δε αφωε 20 ol. 108. **ша піаг**ин Евоуав оуог адшипі Едмоші Бен πιάρων εθογαβ μπαγατά γοιμον ρεν μχινθρογερ βαζανιζιν είμος ασωωπι έιχωρι εςταхрага түондхатра пишшра зоүо түондх арміші нем ніотроот насевис арбі нпі- 25 х $\lambda$ ом  $\lambda$ ат $\lambda$ ом  $\omega$ а ènez ием +бр $\mu$ п $\lambda$ ио $\lambda$ ро нем пібронос йвасілікон еводгітен пецпатωελετ  $\dot{M}$ ΜΗΙ  $ογο_{Z}$  εθογλε πεν $\overline{o}$  $\overline{c}$   $\overline{i}$  $\overline{h}$  $\overline{c}$   $\overline{n}$  $\overline{x}$  $\overline{c}$ .

<sup>1)</sup> Read ETTOYYHOYT.

ογμονου μθοά μπαλατά αν αγγα σανκέμη

ηψγχη [ Δγί] εδι μπιχλομ εβολειτοτα ή τ ΔΕ ÈΦωπ ΝΤΕ ΠΟΌ ΕΡΖΜΟΤ ΝΑΝ ΝΠΕΥΕΜΙ ммни тепергедпис хе тепидоушигоу иш-TEN EBOX BEN MIENTOMION NEM NIKETAID ετδοςι ήτε πιχωρι ήλθλητης ογος πιματοι NTE  $\Pi \overline{X} \overline{C}$  TIÀPIOC PEOPPIOC TIMENITON EOOYAB отог игеннеос кегар Тгүпоөүсіс хи нан еррні ерпрохропіні) ммоі бөрітамштен ёгшв і иівен адношс пагнт очноц ёроі йфооч ймаωω ογος ητιερογοτ (sic) και έπιζογὸ έθρις ΔΧΙ ٣. έπταιὸ μπικιωτ μρεσερογωικι φη ετογερωαι нац йфоот Бен Токотменн тирс підгіос гефргюс фи ере пос ерменре варод вен и отанаш водо мнос мпагрит же торк мног ΜΜΙΝ ΜΜΟΙ ΝΕΜ ΠΑΊΦΤ ΝΆΓΑΘΟΟ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΠΝΑ EBOYAB XE DEN MINMICI THPO NTE NIZIOMI зочо эмфтраци эниихмій иота нф иоми ON BEN TITAPMA THPO NTE NIMAPTYPOC MMON 5 φη ετόνι ήμοκ ούσε ον ήνε οδού πομι едоні інмок ша ёнег адда екешшпі екбосі ε στε ρωογ τηρογ βεν ταμετογρο εγέμογτ èрок тироу че рефрегос піменріт нте ф† етбосі тергот ає й наменрат ворівренто νολο έπταιο μπαι μπό ψφοτηρ ολος **ЙТАІ МАІН БІСШОУНОУ ЙӨМЕТЕНКІ** йпаноус нем ометасоение ппасахі етхо-

<sup>1)</sup> Read **Е**ЕРПРОТРЕПІМ.

хев хе тнашфог ан епші нте печтаю етбосі нем педагин етсотп алла фергупомени ογος τερεελπις έπος Σε ανλογωρη ΝΗΙ **ΝΝΙΔΚΤΙΝ ΝΝΟΥΦΙΝΙ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΣΦΡΙ ΕΤΕΜΜΑΥ** ol. 109. Εθρογερογωικι Επλεητ ογος Ατογ†ερογοτ 5 Μπαλας ΕΤΧΟΧΕΒ ΖΙΝΑ ΝΤΑΧΟ ΝΖΑΝΚΟΥΣΙ ben negtaid inilage imai $\overline{x}\overline{p}\overline{c}$  ketoi txinсахі йптаю йпаі хорі фаі й наменраф **ΥΕΣΙΣΕΝ ΤΙΑΕΙ** ΑΡΟΜΙ ΕΤΖΙΣΕΝ ΠΚΑΖΙ **ΜΑλίστα πάλας ετθεβι**μούτ άνοκ φη ετούωω 10 έχω μπταιό μπαι χωρι μμαρτύρος εθούαβ πιλριος γεωργίος φερήχριλ ήμογοοφιλ έβολ-SITEN HOW OND NET NATOR OYOZ XE фини на уобафа из хматфати вину ΝΆΓων ετδοςι Ντε Πιαθλητής ογος Νχωρί 15 ΝΡΕΝΝΕΟΟ ΕΤΕΜΜΑΥ ΠΙΆΡΙΟΟ ΡΕΘΡΡΙΟΟ ΝΑΙ етадтагшоү ератоү ипемөо йоүон нівен вы тедицит йгупомонн нем тедметхири κεγαρ ογωογταιος πε έζρηι ζισεν θογί θογί NNI METSODI ETAGAITOY BEN NINIOT NBICI 20 ием оүмнш йнагши бүош наг бшшп йте πος † μπιρη ναν τεννάχα ζανκούς νωτέν èzphi τνογ δεως έβολ ήβητογ αγίς σε †νογ ήτενχω νωτεν έβρηι ήνη έτανχοτογ  $\mathbf{E}\mathbf{\Theta}\mathbf{B}\mathbf{H}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{q}$   $\mathbf{\hat{N}}\mathbf{\Theta}\mathbf{o}\mathbf{q}$  Паі х $\mathbf{\omega}\mathbf{p}$ і  $\mathbf{\hat{M}}\mathbf{M}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{o}$ і  $\mathbf{\hat{N}}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{E}$  П $\overline{\mathbf{X}}\overline{\mathbf{C}}$  25 midrioc rewprioc aw XE NAI NE MEGNAST **ΕΤCOΥΤ**ων έδογη έφτ αδης ελι ΜΜΕΤΕΗΤΒ тергение еттахрногт терагапн натметшові терметшенгні вроди водон нівен нем премос тира нте фметроми теаметремрато 30

έρολη ξμισωντ τηδά νικολχι νεω νινιώ‡ терметаранос TEUMET $\overline{X}\overline{p}\overline{C}$ терметепікно тедхінамоні йтото ввой да пібіграц йте пат втос теппродересте вонасес очог фрацт нте терфухн ометатбюртп (sic) нте перент 5 TEGXINÒZI ÈPATG ÈPILIKACTHPION BEN OYMETхирі тедхінсахі Бен оупаррисій мпемво ννιογρωογ αδης ελι νωιπι ι<del>ξ</del>εο νρωμι έπтироди годос катафрит етадхос ихе піре-GED ΨΑΣΙΝ ΣΑΥΙΣ ΕΥΧΟ ΜΜΟς ΣΕ ΝΑΙCAΣΙ ΝΝΕΚ 10 метмеөреү ѝпемөо ѝиюүршоү оүог изишп AN THE TEGRYTTOMONH EBOYN ENIBACANOC BEN ογνιωτ ήρωογτ ήζητ ης παωχη ήνισηκαγς иаг етачергупомонін<sup>1</sup>) ершоу ехен фран ΜΠΕΝΟΌ ΤΗΟ ΠΧΌ. 15

пат етаппаха дапкоухі пютей ёррні йрнfol. 110. тоу ката фрн† ётапхос сатдн йпіпрооіміон
пат ётацсютем еввнтоу ё†смі ймакаріон
ётеммау йте пос есхю ймос хе йвютей
ра ин етауоді пемні рей напірасмос йфрн† 20
ётацсемиі пемні йхе паіют йноумётоуро
апок дю †пасемиі пемютей йноумётоуро
йнаткій оуод патвюй ёвой ща ёнег оуод
ой хе тетеппаоуюм йтетенсю пемні рей
таметоуро евве ваі смі оуи евмег пращі 25
йпаірн† пем еуфросуні йнівей à пімакаріос гефргіос ёероуот ёроуи ёпіагюй йгоуо
ием пієрфмеуї йте піагавой ётеммау наув-

<sup>1)</sup> Read Етацергупомении.

ро пирісі асілі прадрад пе очог птеррат ba gob niben ben ovepovot ebbe se wape півроуот шшпі врод йгшв нівен Бен оураші ογος Μπαρε ελι Νεωβ ωταςνο Νηπροσερεсις ETCOYTON EOBE NIBICI PAP NTE HAI MA AY- 5 cobt нац ημιάγαθου ήτε πιέων εθνησό ολος еөве †гүпомонна үсов † на үйпіх хом йат хим том выборования по выборова в под том в под то TENCOK NITICAXI WA THOY W NAMENPAT BEN πιπροοιμιο[n] ηπατεκχω έβρηι ωα Τνογ 10 иніемкаг еттаіноут йшоу бршфирі ймшоу нте поших пречт ехен тиетеусевис пов- $\lambda$ нтне ммартурое мте п $\overline{x}\overline{c}$  підріос рефр rioc. Αγις xe †noy ήτενχω έρωτεν ήνη етанхау еррні нем ни етепнахотоу он 15 μενενοώογ. Ασωωπι ας ben πομογ ηαλαίαнос пінішт йночро йте ніперсис готан аб етарбі мпіершіші бөрбрамоні ехен тоікоуменн тирс. Отог атхос бөве пютро йтуранос етеммау че адшипі іносмократир 20 гіхен пікосмос тиру ахха надсшочноч ан пе мпіпантократор ммні фи етгіхен піептира фи етаат нан мпалерший ипагрит отоб ере финці унотон инвен рен иедхіх αλλα ναφοωογνογ ήθος πε ήφιωτ ή†κακιλ 25 тнре піділволос фи втерфооній епенгенос йсноу нівен. Фаі ає Бен пхінореднаў інний ільалий уонно  $\overline{x}$  темний інальний ьен пікосмос тира адмог йхог ймашш адгод вроди впент мпютро насевис втем. 30

fol. 111. ΜΑΥ ΔΑΔΙΑΝΟς. ΦΗ ΕΤΕΜΜΑΥ ΥΖΟΟΥ ΜΜΑϢΟ ÈBO $\lambda$  OY $\lambda$ E<sup>1</sup> (sic) TRAZI THPY ÈAYT ENWOT ипедент ифрит ифараш иписног вадточнос оүнішт йдіштмос ёхен ніхристийнос тироч. Очог ачетись ачевы пиочпрос- 5 тарма ввой Бен Тогкоуменн тирс очог наг Δε nh ne nh ετοβουτ ήβητη σε έπιδη λ оушии фог емамашх хе фн ета маріа місі soyo роми τωω[γο]γοτε επ ροθή ρομήпіаподуши нем посітши нем пієрмис нем 10 підеус нем фартеміс нем псфа йніноуф CEOγωωτ Αμωογ αν φη έτα νιογώνω ήρεςεωλεμ ογος νι[ι]ογαλι βοθες ήθος πε εχώ ρομώ ιωμεωγε ςογο ρομώ τωω γο γοτε ογον νίβεν εγέοπ φαι πε πίρη † ètchai νωτέν 15 νιογρωογ τηρογ ήτε πικος νιος τηρη ναι έρε πιλμαςι ήτε ταμεοτγρο ΧΗ ζιχωογ ΧΕ ζινα йтетені фарог тнроу нем нетенинф іте комнс ite стратна тнс ite матог ite θριβογ-NOC ÌTE ΠΑΓΆΝΟς ΧΕ SINA NTETENÈMI XE ΟΥ 20 ĩB. пе є † ογωω έωενθηνογ έρος λιοκ ογος λαογфрп инпростагма евой бен пікосмос тира отром  $\overline{g}$  эхи родся  $\overline{g}$  филоморо ин етхи Бен пікоснос тиру нем финф мпіογαι πιογαι ήμωος ογος αγί τηρος ωαρος 25 νησωκ ηξ ηδομμι εταγφος σε έρος à πκαςι тнре фортер бөве пафаі йинш беоф γοωμανό γος λατδιήπι λημού εθνεμών

<sup>1)</sup> Read. ÈBO λυοτε.

очог етачилу ершоу йхе пітураннос ет-

эхи ізідра ран нодшачони туа зочо роми і тедри тедри шастарь шасті тнерри ογος αφεράριστον νεμωογ η δύεςοογ έω- 5 тем тем техн адда на прараристон минни πε ογος μενενς πιο ύὲςοογ αγεμςι ειχεν півнма йхе пійсевне йногро дадіанос πιαθνογ+ ήλτεητ νεμ πικέ $\overline{z}$  η νεμας ογοε οι ιπίγοσθρα 30γο τροποκά οσγομά υπ 19ίγαμ fol. 112. над писовал тироу тироу (sic) пвасаністиріон нем гандікастатон нем гандіканос нем ганкебевін нем гансиці пров нем ганвашоүр нем гантрохос нем гандабоү бивеніпі NEM ZANKACIC NZMOT NEM ZANXANKION NBA- 15 рфө нем ганснаі ўхохуас нем ганхіх . Ивеніпі етотатен инікас умают нем санөөк прш пвашоүр нем ганпастиргон примте фре сароли умотом мег увении елхнр ием пікесшап ете мпенаотоу тироу наі 20 έναγεεβτωτ ήτοτη ήπιλεεβια βαχέν πιέζοογ етеммау очог адеранаш ихе пітураннос  $\dot{N}$  νησος  $\dot{$ ноустратеума тнроу хе ещип нте тахіх XIMI NNOYAI BEN TIKOCMOC THPQ EQOI NOHTB 25 èьоун епішенші нте ніноут етангонген ентоу ше пікратос йте таметоуро [ше] Тиаераімшрін ймоц Бен наі тироу етхн èbphi ппаемоо èвод. Отог тивьомьем ппīΣ. πγρρος ήτεςχως ήτογλφε ογος ήταβιοι ήνι- 30

сни птератоу очог птапи ппочанкефалос έβολ βεν πογωλι ήθωτεν δε ζωτέν ὼ νιογρωογ νεм ογον νιβεν εθςωτεм εροι ήφοογ μαωε νωτεν τηρογ ογωωτ ηνινογή εττλιήογτ 2INA ΝΤΕΤΕΝΟΙ ΝΝΟΥ 20ΥΟ ΤΑΙΟ ΕΒΟλ 2ΙΤΟΤΟ ΝΤΑ- 5 метоуро очог ин етилератситем исбилет ম[1]মট фн হৈτα νιιογααι ερυταγρωνιν ώμου ше памагі йте тенметоуро нем піххом нте табфе же тнагорп ннастоват тироу èвой вен поусноц нте поусшма нем пісноц 10 уте ноушны нем ноушем етгоух олог νταωλι νη ετωοπ νωογ τηρογ νταρωκε пиотства рен шхрт ехопр июхрто ре нем ноумно дуготоу върно тироу дугоушот инить етсор обоб обои инеи етини и έφτ έταγοωτεμ αγβωλ έβολ μεν ογγοτ εθβε πινιω ή κιμων έταστωνο έχεν νιέκκληςιά

fol. 113. Ντε πχ̄ς ογος παιρη λ τ ἡρομπι ς ινι είχεν πικος κος τρομό νπε ελι νψά κα ερτολ καν έχος έβολ σεν ρως χε ανοκ ογχρης ετάνος νας ωση πε νχε ογνιω ή νεμκας νεητ είχος σεν πικος τρος ή κων φη ετφιρι έφραν ώπος έβολ σεν ρως πε ογ χε πε έτας ωπι μενενς ναι αναπενρα ή έθρινι ερος πικος χε ογν ω ναμενρα ή έθρινι ενωτεν έθνη ή νπιωογταίος ογος νναγωνίς της ντε πχ̄ς ίπ̄ς παι τγνατος (sic) νρες δρο παι ναργαριτης νικη ντε φ παι αλγια νβερι έτας ωλιλο έτε πιαιλβολος πε νεμ νες λεμων ετεωογ παι ρη ντε ή μεθ-3

мні Бен өмнт йтфе паі ёта педмоуё нем недактин ероушии епікосмос тира бусоп èте фаі пе фи èтепершаі нац мфооу ben пікосмос тиру підгіос гефргіос піменріт NTE OT NEM NEGAPPENOC NE OYEBON TE BEN 5 тхора інкаппатокій понрі інпівпархос Ē. **ντοςπολις έλησητου ΜΜΟΟ ΝΣΕ πΕΟΙΟ**Τ ΕΟΟΙ ηορθοσόζος ετχηκ έβολ ηκάλως ολος αάςωχμ нпомни edpen it ибоми ием кесфии иссіми Ντας εγμογή Νοογί Μμωογ Σε κασιά †κεογί 10 хе наорших не отон отнют нотсій шоп νούν πε ганноув нем оугат ефоф оуог γανηθειλικ ής ωργτ νέμ ζανβωκι ής ζιμι έγοω ΜΑΣ όγος Τα ψογί εγοω Επιζογό ζΑΝ 2θωρ εγταιήογτ εαννεςωογ ήμοντογήπι 15 аплюс имон фи втони имого пе вын та-**ЛІСТІЙН ТИРС ИЕМ ИЕСӨОФ ЕРЕ ТОУВАКІ ТИРС** μει ημωού με εθβε μιμιώ<del>,</del> μπεθηγιέλου ετολίδι умшол нем олон игвен олог менеистс αγθω<u>ω</u> ѝνογὲπαρχος ἐτχωρα ѝ†παλιςτινη 20 ΝΤω ΕΒΙὰ ΝΦΙωΤ ΝΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΕ оүманоү т е емашш пе едсшоүноү нптаю ппомни нем ометеугение пиероф очос ие умои тырг тош ичи це евну EOYWEPI NCZIMI ECXH DEN POMΠΙ CNOYT NE- 25 σοογ ογος έταςὶ έδογη έπολις δεη ογηιωτ ol. 114. NTAZIC ECOW KATA NEGAKZIWMA NEM NTAIÒ ντεημετνι<u>ω</u> ταρογωρη αρίνι ήπιλλογ εθογαβ підгіос гешргіос дафі трша пиочищт йнау ефрим вове піхіноуютев евод йте 30

педішт оүоз мененсшс датго втерма зоро заншай ран профестиц или марати ран профести в тененти профести профести

итервоко истратнатно ехен пімно тиро евнемац очог астыц нац Ацочшрп ймоц ипочро нем <del>р</del> йматог немад очог адсьаг в έρλτη μπογρο εστλμος έπεστλιό μεμ θμεтеугение инефтоф поуро де етафор инис-Баг адрафі ймафф Егрні гіхен пійгіос гефргюс очог паірн+ аубоку йстратила-THE PIZEN E NOO MMATOL OYOZ AGEDAL HTELL 10 ран Еврецбі не ном ном сма ката авот χωρις νεγαμμοςιον έταγχαγ νας έβολ ογος ασογορης ωλ πιέπαρχος βεν ογνιωτ ήφοβος νισταιλικον ογος έταμι έβογη έπεςη à †πολις τηρς νεμ πιέπαρχοςί έβολ βαχως ογος μ αγολα έβογη έπεαμι βεη ογηματ ήραωι èπεσρας τε à τεσμαγ cwp èвой иноγнішт йарістой й толіс тырс пірамаб нем пізнкі εγοπ ηιζωογτ ηση ηιζιόμι ηικογαι ηση иништ отог ассшр ввод инотмиш ихрима 2 нашшо пихнра нем нюрфанос мененсшс асошем мпівпархос нем пермиш тиро ογος αςὶρι ἐρωογ ὑνογνιω+ ὑναριστον ὑΡ υνέχοος πιέπαρχος αqcbai υπιάριος σεωρгос йшнрі над нем канрономос йпетентац 2 имузуч ран ичамрати за пора зого рант ςογο ραητ ιηραπ ναχις  $\overline{50}$ ή νο ρικρα ςογο одустанф ати усоназани насто реман нхрви отог нацшоп немац пе ша пхшк евод й т υρομπι υξοού με ξτασαοκ κ σε υρομπι »

ησεί πιλειος ερωρείος ογος λαμωπι ήχωρι наниатос едхор ймаши пе гисле йтедфош уполемархос реи піполемос не μπου δει με ρευ νισδιθμός τηδολ με ψων-DI. 115. TOI EGGENOWNT EPOG BEN TYOM NEM THET. 5 ремы поф фф эти томуп эден дого идав пе отог начт сат нем хом нач пе госте ин вөнаү ероф йтоүвршфирг егриг гічен -рэти пошэ зого і правтемрат мам мохрат год епіполемос надог йгот пе йин евиху 10 ерод нем ин еөтоувно отог шаре педгоо εωλ έβογη πε μπεμθο έβολ μπαραβολη (sic) нте недхахі ере теденді вокем вен τειαία είαω μμος νωολ αε γνοκ με δεωρ-PLOC TIMENITON IC CHITTE AIL SAPOTEN DEN 15 ογχωντ ογος βεν τογνογ ωλρε νογεοπλον THIGH SOYD XIZYON NEW BOOK TAIPHT ωαφωιρι έρωογ τηρογ ητεφώλι ηνογωωλ аплюс наре пос хи немад пе вен недмшіт тнроу пе підгіос де ётацхшк й  $\overline{K}$  20 йромпі ёвод д піёпархос ціршоуш ёроц еөперем золо тем тереры от нам подрагий табра AN ρω πε τε έρε π $\overline{x}\overline{c}$  ρωι έρος νας ννογπατωελετ εφτογβΗογτ ηπαρθΕΝΟς όγος έτι едмокмек има ben педент ихе півпар- 25 χος ελαμτον είνου βεν πος λαςωνή είφη **ЕТЕНТА** ТНРО МПІМАКАРІОС ГЕФРГІОС ПЕ ογος à φ† πιλιαθος ογωω έςωκ ωαροφ

<sup>1)</sup> Read парғыводн.

fol. 116. λωογί ben πιχοι NEM Τεγλη τηρο ογος 15 παιρη αφί έπωωι έθρεσερλπανταν ένιογρωογ λωορπ ογος έταμερλπανταν έδαδιάνος πιληομός ογος αραγ έμιλωλον ήπεςώθο èβολ èρε ΝΙΡωΜΙ ΤΑΧΕ ΘΥCIÀ ΝΟΟΥ ÈΠшог реи одитат исполян астоми реи » πειζετιτης πε καινή τωινομά τη χογο πεχας δεν νεςμεγί σε ογέροι τνογ πε έ**τ**αιχω ΝΠΑΗΙ ΝCOU NEM ΤΑCAIE ΝΠΟλΙΟ ΜΜΑΙΧΡΟ θαι έτογωεμωι ήθητο ήπος ήτφε μεμ πιкагі нпіезооч нем піехфрг нтаі фа наі 2 параномос етгшоу наі етаухш нсшоу νησο αγωεμωι νηςαδανάς ιέ ογ έροι ρω пе хе нтакот нса очнеткомис нтоточ йнаг авноүт ипараномос. Анавема йнаг параномос на етсоц нем тоуметоуро з

немфор фаі евнасіні мпате ескі фолі орог αιέμι σε πος πετναφοπτ έρος τνακωτ ίκα метоуро анок ан ите пал космос евнатаκο αλλα αινακωή κα τμετογρο κπαύς THE TIXE BAI EBMEN [Sic] EBOX WA ENEZ TNATAC- 5 ίζλ. Θοι αν σε έταπολις ωα ταμαγ τνογ δεως ката пашиь вен паі космос адда фергедπις έπαυς της πχς θαι<sup>1</sup> ετμην έβολ ωα ένες XE QNAT XOM NHI BEN TEQMETAPAGOC NTAмоу гіхен педран евоуав днаюхі ннакас 10 Επαμανχωίλι ετείχεν πκαει ήκεςοπ ήτογ-XAY BEN MIEMBAY NTE NAIOT ETAYENKOT OYOZ ETAJKHN EJEPMENETAN BEN NAI BEN педент отог адтасоод епіхої фа недевілік адтамфор езов иней етреи педент йофор 15 AE AYTZO Epoq EYXW MMOC XE ΠΕΝΌΤ ICXE патрит петшоп марентасной етенполіс νεμ μίχοι ολος μμεύ χα σγι εμι εδου χε ΕΤΑΝὶ ΕΠΑΙ ΜΑ ΕΘΒΕ ΟΥ ΟΥΟΖ ΠΕΧΕ ΠΙΆΡΙΟΟ νωογ χε Ννεςωωπι μμοι ιςχεν 4νογ έτας- 20 θοι έπαμι ογος ΝΝΑΝΑΥ Επζο ΝΤΑΜΑΥ ΝΚΕсоп αλλα αιναμογ ήπαι μα είχεν πιραν εθογαβ ήτε παυς της πχς πογρο ήτφε нем пкагі нем инетсапеснт йпкагі пос йфк-THEIR THRE THOY WE OI NOTEN NOT NETE- 25 νεγλεγθεριλ ήτετενμετρεμζε ογος ωρκ νηι йф† піпантократшр мінні хе йнетенкеты. 117. өннөү ша пані йкесоп еті біонь мипшс

<sup>1)</sup> Read. **\$\phi \Delta 1**.

йте тамау нем наснноу èmi èпашіні йтоуєн πογμογ ηωογ μμαγατογ Δλλα δι ηωτεν νογμετρεμζε ογος λλιογί κωτεκ ήτή κλιτρα ήνογε ήφογαι φογαι ήμωτεν nem і йстойн очог маше нютен епімшіт ерете- : ночаще Бен пікосмос тире хфріс таполіс мауатс отог ещип итетенинь итетенсштем же аімоу арі †агапн бөве пос нтеτενκως μπασωμα ογος ήτετενόλη έταπολίς ναι δε έταγοωτεμ έρωογ ήχε νιλλωογί u NTE MINA[1] ATO PEWPPIOS OYOS AYPIMI NHOYнішт йнач мененсис ачшептоти очаг ав èвой йынтоу мпертасной ètocпойи шате фи евоуав хок евой г ае евой бен пій-адсфр ввой интерниа втоф каріос де ETAGENOY NICHKI NEM NIXWB NEM NITAIO έταφένος ηνιογρωος αφορος έβολ τηρος йинетерЬаје wa егрні епедкегвюс ймін » рхорра дого шната ний готитра роми èвмн нийсевис иногроот адоф èвой едхи ймос хе апок оухристнанос йпарриcià oyoz tepzot an batzh nneten anonià ѝ иютршот нте пбихонс нетеннот гар 2 ганаемии не иноут гар етемпоувамо нтфе нем пікагі мароутако евох сапеснт йтфе тирс ием отои извеи етотот от μωος έρε χη έρωος ρωος Ετασχοςωτ δε έβογη έχως ήχε πιδρακωή ήτε φμογ ήθος 3

альнос підномос етаднау ерод бихни ьен педсома едсагоот вен педго мфрнт ημινι μμιος ρεν μεδολωινι ολος νάδζεγсшх тиру пе вен пеусмонт пе мфриф ниоуалавастрои нанами нканарос ечтоу 5 BHOYT OYOZ AGEMI BEN TOYNOY XE OYEYPENHC πε ογος ήφηρι ήτε ηιέπαρχος ετδοςι ογος AUTWHU BEN TOYHOY AUÒZI EDATU BEN OYі. 118. томт отог надог інффирі інтецметвері нем тедбінероуш етгодх адероуш пехад над 10 же апон төрөн тенфоп гіхен пкагі енмег έβολβεν πεθνάνες νίβεν ήτε νίνογή ογος теншоп нфоү йменріт ймафф оүог іс гнппе NOOK ZWK KHIT EPON BEN TITAIO NEM THET-NIMOT OYOZ KXOYONZI ÈBON BEN MEKCMONT 15 εθηλητά τε ήθοκ ογηιω τε εσταιμογτ ήμαωω ογος λριέμι μακ τρογ ω πιμευριτ φαι έταιменре псагите педго хе ic Р† иромпі ифооу ICXEN ÈTAIZEMOI DEN MAI MA ANOK NEM MAI <del>ΣΘ</del> ΝΝΟΥΡΟ ΝΑΙ ΕΤΑΙΘΟΥΜΤΟΥ ΕΒΟλ ΕΕΝ 20 пікосмос тира отог інпенситем інкесми ипарн† Бен пікосмос тиру іс <u>т</u>† йромпі хе христнанос ввий в тоу вове фал лівмі BEN MAZHT XE NOOK OYNIWT ETTAIHOYT OYOZ KXOP BEN TEKKOM NEM HAWAI NTE NEKXPHMA 25 λοιπον ήπεσερμελιν νακ βα νιογρωού ούσε нинш еткот ероот тнот че маре пігов ογωνς νακ έβολ ώ φη ετταιμούτ σε άνον

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read KOYONZ.

мауатен ан ba нюуршоу пе пе етак τωωω καν αλλα κικενογτ καικεον ακτωσω ншоу гшоу бөве фаг хе тноу петесше ерок **Е**ӨРЕКЕРМЕТАНОІН ОУОЗ НТЕКТАСООК πεκεμτ ήτεκογωωτ ήνινογή έθρογχω νακ 5 έβολ ΝΝΕΚΦΟΡΠ ΝΜΕΤΑΤΈΜΙ ΑΝΟΝ ΣΕ ΔΑ ΝΙΟΥршоу теннашшп ерон немак мфрн ноуωμρι ημενριτ ήταν ογος κναδι έβολ ειτοτέν тнроу ием игиоү үйиоүигшү йтаго ием ογακζιώμα (sic) ήβαςιλικον έθρεκωωπι ήεπαρ- 10 XOC ZIXEN IT HONOLC HTE TIKOCHOC NEM NOYXWPA BEN MAI NIBEN ÈTEKOYAWOY BEN ΠΙκος τος τηρα αφερογώ ήσε πιναιατά αλήθως TIÀPIOC PEWPRIOC MEXAN NAU XE KC[2]OYOPT йоок нем наі параномос етнемак нем <sup>15</sup> νεκί<u>λ</u>ωλον ετζου ναι έτεκμογή έρωος χε NOYT ZANNOYT AN NE ARRA ZANZEMWN NE екетако йоок немшоу бусоп поуро аб адxwnt ben oyenbon (sic) nexay nay xe aicaxi иемак гос нфрнт ниочнот нем пецонри 20

йі<del>не пхе</del> фаі йоок етекмочт ерод нак иноүт хехас итектамог епекран нем фран инектот нем фран итекполіс ів же свонь  $\hat{\mathbf{n}}$ хе ин  $\hat{\mathbf{e}}$ теноүн $\mathbf{k}^1$   $\hat{\mathbf{e}}$  оүон сон  $\hat{\mathbf{e}}$  сши шоп ΝΑΚ ΙΕ ΕΚ<u>ΨΙΝΙ Ν</u>ΟΔΟΥ ΙΕ ΕΤΑΚΙ ΕΤΑΙ ΠΟΛΙΟ 5 EUBE OY NEWB MINTIOC DE LEMPLIOC ETAYταρκοη έφραν Μπχτ αφογωνε έρωος εφχω ймос же епіан аретентаркої ефран мпаνογή μου Φζον μου μταζεπ ελι έρωτεν анок оухристнанос йшнрі й христнанос 10 KE. υσε ελι μπος μπι ωσωωι μνισωλου ένες εολως ογος παίωτ πε αναςταςιος πιέπαρχος те медітінн пшнрі год пе білалинс пінішф ΝΕΠΑΡΧΟΟ ΝΤΕ ΤΚΑΠΠΑΤΟΚΙΆ ΛΟΙΠΟΝ ΕΤΑ потро нат евметхирі ппаїшт анастасіос 15 адеретін імод гітен іпедішт ішанинс πιέπαρχος ήτε †καππατοκιά αφοκη ή έπαρхос гіхен мелітнин нем †палістінн тирс йхфра енадхи гар пе Бен ке йромпі йхе анастасюс паішт етацбі нфметепархос 20 очог а почро † нач й г йшо иматог бувнк епечиоумерон пе вен пхинеречамаги ав гіхен Тпалістінн тирс йхфра очог адшіні EITEN NINIOT HTE THOLIC NCA OYCEIMI ECTAI-Ήογτ κατα πταιό ΝΝΙΜΕλιτών ΕΤCΟΤΠ 21NA 25 нтецойс нац вен оугамос исемной очог παιρητ αγτοοδηί νας εγχω ήνος Σε πενός ймон Бен таі подіс тирс есерпрепі йпе-

<sup>1)</sup> Read ETENOYK.

fol. 120. κακζιώμα ΝΕΜ ΠΙΤΑΙΟ ΝΤΕ ΤΕΚΜΕΤΝΙ<u>ω</u>† евна è кіра обогниста тшері птоннсіос пікомис йте тосполіс фи етхи ва пієршіші йте текметищ оу паробнос гар те есхн βΕΝ ΙΤΗ ΝΡΟΜΠΙ ΝΟΦΟΥ ΟΥΟΖ ΜΜΟΝ Ελι ΒΕΝ 5 таі хюра тирс імелітом евил епесіот нем педні йвод де адоуагсагні Бен Тоуноу αγίνι ηπεсιωτ Διονησιος Agt Nag ητεσσρησι  $\dot{N}$  в  $\dot{N}$  в ENAMON NEM ZANÉBIAIK NZWOTT ZI CZIMI 10 очог арт нас узангвос нем санбом нем ганког нем ганманадодг етог ниаттумостои очог адбітс над бусстыг адменрітс ймафи госае итецерпово иткаппотокіа (sic) NEM NEGIOT OYOZ NTEQWWILL BEN TIA- 15 λιςτινή ώλτε πος σεμ περωίνι μμαγ έταςςфог де над ихе тамау кіра обогноста тсункантики адмочт впаран че гефриос ката фран нфишт нпециит очог асмісі NAQ ON NE TAMAY NECONI BT NCZINI ΦΡΑΝ 20 νηογί σε κασιά †κεογί σε μαθρωμα **Δ**ηεμтон ммоц ихе памакаріос нішт анасτασιος πιέπαρχος αγχατ ειδεν τ ήρομπι Τογί δεν νασωνι εςδεν τ ήρομπι Τκογί есьен ромпі сноут Мененсис дувиш 25 йноуепархос ефма йпашт е перан пе гоустос адшип инг иноүшевги ипамакаριος κιωτ κθος ον πε έτληθρογβοκτ κατ-PATHAATHC EXEN E NOO MMATOL Oγος AQOроусье паран гітен почро еврібі йг йшо 30 иномісма ката авот очог надсфочноч

имегли ди пе беи перни евна ефн етерναογομή μεμ φη έτεμνασος Δλλα αποκ пе етерлики йперамага нем перкена очог адшп йтедшері нні еврібітс Бен оугамос 5 йсемной бүсөп Еті едмокмек бірі йпігоп èрог немас à пөшш йршыг нівен ршпі ймод αφείνι ήπαι μανχωίλι ήτε παι βίος ήεφληρογ Διθομός βεν πιεμέλη ήτε παμακά-PIOC NIWT EPE MOC TEMTON NWOY WA ENEZ 10 **ΑΜΗΝ ΑΝΟΚ 2W ΑΙΣWΚ ΕΒΟ**λ ΝΤΑ ΜΕΤΜΑΤΟΙ ol. 121. нкахос очог рен очсобы ыте натахора нем птмат йтамау бусоп очог аю ини йганхрима нем гантаю ауг немфоу Бен ογχοι έφωι πε έρε Ναέβιαικ Μοωι ΝΕΜΗΙ ΠΕ 15 αιὶ έται πολις έθρι νωτεν λα Νιογρωογ инхрима ием нітаю че віна йтетенаіт йепархос ефма йнают етаусии доппон ьен пхиноринау ерштен етаретенх $\omega$  йс $\omega$ -тен й $\phi$ т йте тфе нем пказі фаі етарт20νωτεν ή τμετογρο ογος ήτετενω εμωι ήπολданас агхос вен пагнт че метоуро нівен евиноу ввод гітен псаданас нем неффирі èте новотен пе мароутако паірн† ai† нихρημα νεμ νιταιὸ Ννικογχι Νονηογ Ντηι Ντε 25 ΠΑΘΌ ΤΗΟ Π $\overline{X}$ Ο ΝΑΙ ΈΤΕΜ(Π) $\underline{\omega}$ Α ΝΜΟΟΥ ΈΖΟΤΕ ρωτεν ήθωτεν ογος αιί ζαρωτεν έθριςοςι итетенметсоб че ганноут ан пе èре τενογωωτ ήμωος αλλα εανδεμών ετζάβεν ие ис гиппе актамотеи èпагов тиру се 30

анок отхристианос ипарриста вильет ÈП $\overline{A}$ ОС  $\overline{IH}$ С  $\overline{IH}$ С  $\overline{A}$ ОН ЕТЕЗНОТЕН ÀРІТО ННІ Νιογρωογ δε έταγεωτεμ έβολειτοτα σε ογμελιτών πε ήκαπατοκός όγος σε πώμρι пе нпиш непархос сатотоу аченгочр в HEXWOY HAY BEN ZANCAXI NKONAKIA XE TI**βελωιρι απέμι ογη έπεκταιό νεμ θμετεγ**геннс инекто том же дмоу сфтем исфи очог маре пенсобы ранак арішоушшоуш ηνινού μοεαρό ς την ητεκρί έρου διτοτοί 10 ογμονον ηθωετεπαρχος ηνεκιο αλλα τενналіт к йгугоуменос гіхен пікосмос тирц ΕΥCΟΠ ΟΥΟΖ ΜΕΝΕΝΟΔ ΝΙΟΥΡΟΟΥ ΝΘΟΚ ΠΕ ΖΙΝΑ ин етекоуафоу итекьокоу икомис вен ниепархіа тироу йте пікосмос тиру очог 15 ΝΤΟΥΜΦΙΙ ΉΣΕ ΝΙΖΥΓΕΜΦΗ ΝΕΜ ΝΙΖΥΓΟΥΜΕΝΟΟ ием нідоуг ва пекамагі вен маі нівен Agepoyù nxe півмні едх $\omega$  ммос хе д $z\omega$ оу ΜΜΑΜΟ ΝΣΕ ΠΑΙ COONI ΝΤΟΥΕΝ ΦΑΙ ΕΤΟΙ ΕΠΤΑΚΟ ΝΕΜωτεν Πλην ΜΑΤΑΜΟΙ ὼ ΝΙΆΝΟΜΟς 20 τωωιφέ ωωγουετεί ερετενογωω έθριωωτ

fol. 122. ΝΑΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΘΕΡΟΥΏ ΝΣΕ ΣΑΣΙΆΝΟΟ ΣΕ ΕΝΟΥΦΟΥ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟ ΕΘΡΕΚΟΜΤ ΝΠΙΑΠΟΛΌΜΝ ΦΗ ΕΤΑΘΊΟΙ ΝΤΦΕ ΔΟΘΕΡΟΥΏ ΝΣΕ ΠΙΜΑΚΑΡΙΟ ΣΕ ΙΟΣΕ ΠΙΑΠΟΛΌΜΝ ΠΕ ΕΤΑΘΊΟΙ ΝΤΦΕ Ο ΠΟΥΡΟ ΙΕ ΚΑΛΌ 22 ΑΚΜΟΥ ΤΈΡΟΟ ΣΕ ΝΟΥ ΤΟΥΟΖ ΙΟΣΕ ΠΟΟΙΤΌΝ ΠΕ ΕΤΑΘΤΑΣΡΟ ΝΠΙΚΑΖΙ ΙΕ ΠΑΙ ΚΕΟΥΔΙ ΟΥΝΟΥ ΤΟΝ ΠΕ ΚΟΙΠΙ ΑΝ Ο ΠΙΑΘΝΟΥ ΤΕΤΟΟΟ ΠΙΣΡΑΚΟΝ ΕΤΟΕΝ ΦΝΟΥΝ ΕΚΜΟΥ ΤΕ ΤΑΙ ΘΟΥ ΤΙΣΕΜΟΝ ΕΤΟΔΕΜ ΣΕ ΝΟΥ ΤΟΝ ΔΕ ΕΘΒΗΤΚ ΑΝ 3

отре вове неккеотроот ученой вобенся немак адда вове наг миш втогі браточ тнафірі вове ганотон Бен нійгіос вкоонөви ипілпоууши инім щ польо еквонови имод епинот петрос панкох инапосто- 5 λος φη έταγή νας ηνιωοώτ ήτε τμετογρο ηνιφηολι τε εκοονθεν επινιώ ξεηγισς μιθεςвутно фаі втацшипі ппочаррейос гіхен пкагі отог атоду етфе Бен гангарма от импром имф штооти в выботи мостим 10 пе пімагос етсоц іѐ смарактос етсоц фн етадергік епіхром еадоопі нем ни етсоц он втоүмоүт врос же тметій очог асмісі йсарафін йрецт Бен фіом наг де вове νογεζενογί ετζωογ λγειτογ έπωωκ ήφιον 15 ογ πε έτεκμεγί έρος ὼ πογρο ιεζαβελ θη етасьютев инпрофитис ша маріа Іпар-ΘΕΝΟΣ ΕΤΌΟΟΙ ΘΑΙ ΕΤΑΣΜΙΟΙ ΝΑΝ ΝΠΕΝΌΣ ΤΗΣ  $\pi \overline{x} \overline{c}$  біфіпі нак †ноу  $\hat{w}$  піатка  $\hat{t}$  хе ган-DEMON HE NEKHOYT ETGADEM OYOZ ETCOQ 20 έτας επαμ<sup>1</sup> ήνε δαδιάνος πογρο αφμος ένωντ έιμαωω ογος αφερκελεγίν гішти отог анфротроки йнотперісшма гіхен тертпі отог адөроташа Епіермета- 25 ріон йтоугшкі ймоц шате нецкас цшхі еводьен педсома очог надхи пе рен ка йромпі пе нем г йавот не соуаі йфар-

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read. ÈNAI.

Μογθι πε πιωορπ Νέζοογ έταγερβασανιζιν йпівмні йьнти отог наре пецсима евотав fol. 123. [07] офем Бен оүснод пе Nagamoni йтотд ихе пімакаріос бен наі ербот етбосі йпаі рн палін он ацөртоу йноуошоуі йвеніпі 5 енецбалатх ацөротгот пнецбалатх ен-bat πε μφρητ ηνογμώση παλικ ον ναφρογειτη ειχέν περοι αρθρογειογί ѐхен тернехі нे⊼ нкоуфос шате тернехі 10 φωό ογος νη εταδογη ήμος φων έβολ ειχεν πκαει ογος αφορογειογί ειχεν τεγάφε Бен ганкоуфос пвении очог ере ганафе τοι έρωογ ωατε πεαληκεφαλός ωογό έβολ ьен пецшаг едочовы йфрн йпиерат очог 15 надшоу йонт пе вен наг тироу евве хе Nape  $\pi \overline{x} \overline{c}$  taxpo intequipment is naper in the na пе отог пали он адөротіні йганоок йвемипи отог натог проц (sic) пващотр отог α 30γο γοτη κά καφ φωρ καρογογος 20 αφογαρακηι έθρογίηι ήνογεμογ μεμ ογбемх унчис одоб усефонод сіхен недерβοτ ογος αφθρογείτ ήπεμεωμα δεν κιτωιςι нами фате неакус амхі беі біхен шкабі йкоухі коухі Пімакаріос де адхатото 25 έβολ πε έφμογ αλλα ναρε πος ταχρο ήπεςυσχις ροτωγοσθρά ςογο σπ ρτηθά αππ ογόλος ήωε αφρογεωτα ή κ ήιατ έπεαςωμα ρομή ιδργοσθρα δολο ειώς χογομία ηλοξε εσοι λατέμι ογος λισόλη έπιωτεκο ογος 30

наре ганмиш пе Бен ин етогі ератоу мпіезооу етеммау бурімі бөве псаі йте

тедгухнкій нем тедметвері очог начую **ΜΟΟ ΝΝΟΥΕΡΗΟΥ ΠΕ ΣΕ Ο ΝΕΜ ΘΜΕΤΟΔΙΈ** мпаι аλογ ммеλιтωн нем пооршреш мпец- 5 **CWMA ΕΤΤΑΙΗΟΥΤ ΈΤΑ ΝΑΙ ΠΑΡΑΝΟΜΟ** ΤΑΚΟΥ NMAI PHT BEN NAI BACANOC ETBOCI MMAI PHT ETAYENOY EXWY BEN HAL EXWDE OYOF ETAYεωλ ένογηι ναγχω ήμος πε ήνογειόμι νεμ νογωμρι σε άληθως ανναγ βεν νενβάλ 10 йфоот йнаш йрнт нем аш йсмот схедеон1 наре Твакі тирс фірі ероц пе мпіехшрг тнри етемма [А]сфωпі де вен тфафі нпівхорг адочонга врод Бен піфтеко нхе ol. 124. отаггелос пиотшии отог отишт тионмен 15 адшип гисле ите твакі кім ща нессент ογος ις πος αφί έβογη έπιωτεκο ηεμ ганнанова<sup>2</sup> инагредос бубуав итац бубг à піма тира мог евой реи оусооіноуді ετcοτπ ήμαωω ογος à πος μογ† èpoq 20 мпаірн† eqxw ммос хе паменріт гефргіос τωνκ έπωωι εκενκοτ ογος εκογος ήμου ελι йтако фоп ймок бен точноч аддохц епоми имон гли немкаг фоп вен педсома έπτηρη αλλα ναφοι μφρη+ ηνογαι έτας- 25 τωνη έβολβεν ογάριστον ήνογρο ογος έταφ ειτη έπετητ αφογωωτ ώπος παιρή αφαμονί

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read. CXELON(?)

<sup>2)</sup> Sic; read ZANANANOBA.

ммоц адточонсц очог адераспадесов амирап нагіз хіхрати уроізра боро ромы тнри рамара ного мого рамра рант немак фатекффіпі йнаі офрфор йаномос 5 форк моно моно моно о георгюс паменри хе йфрн ппе оүон тшиц бен німісі йте индібмі вилля вішлинне пірертоме плірнт не отои фоль реи игнарттрос едвеновит èрок отог не отон шшп едоні тыок ша 10 енег іс внише хнаер<u>х</u> убомит елервасаиідін мімок на паі б ниочро наномос йсоп очог тиаточноск очог Бен пімаех йсоп Тиноу шарок гіхби оубипі йноушіні 15 ием нітагма непфраніон нем ніпрофитис нем ніапостойос нем нійгіос ймартурос очог нтабі нтаранні етаібалос ерок **ЕТАЧКНИ ДЕ ЕЧХО ЙНАІ НАЧ ЙХЕ ПІСОТНР** адт йтгірнин над огог адмагд йраш 20 Ασωλ επωωι ελιφηονί νεν νεдагрейос наре пімакаріос сомс йсшу пе ECCMOY EQT WATE  $\Pi(OY)$  WINI WAI EOBE NH έτλ πος κοτογ μλη Ετλ ωωρπ δε ωωπι 26 адеркебетій йхе пібномос йнотро нем нн εθηεμαί εθρολεωγ εμιώτεκο ολος μτοληγί νε πιθωμι ουρ ωλυ ήμου ολος έταλολων

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read. Aqtoynocq.

fol. 125. Δε Αφρω Απιωτεκο αγναγ Επιαριος εφόχι έρατη έπιωωληλ (sic) ναρε πεηρο ερογωινι нфрит мфри очог ачершфирі нифм ачбохі аутаме ніоуршоу ёгшв нівен очог ачочавсавыі бөрочёна ёхби півных очов 5 вен пхинорочена де надхш ймос пе хе паноүт паноүт матгонк ерог бөвб оү паноут вкнахат йсшк паноут йшс ймок **ЕПЗИНИЗИТЭ ВЕ ВОФРАТЭ ТЭМВАНИЗИТЭ** півнма півнма дії гарок он йоок нем нек 10 (sic) πεκλπολλων ανόκ ζω νέμ πα $\overline{oc}$   $\overline{ih}\overline{c}$  π $\overline{x}\overline{c}$ έτλγηλη δε έρου ήσε πιδηομός λγερωφηρί πεχωογ νας χε εθε ογ ήμου ελι ήπετεωογ шоп ммок им сешргос отог нім пе етац ταλδοκ πέχε πιθημι νωού χε τετένεμπωλ 15 ан ѝ ніаномос есфтем ефран μφηέταιταλδοι βεν νετενμάων ετεωογ τοτε αγχωντ βεν ογενβον (sic) αγερκελεγίν εθρογόωλκ έβολ ηπιλριος ηδημογ εγόοςι oyoz ncet nag n  $\overline{\gamma}$  ntaypeà ben negcoi 20 oyoz ncedonzy oyoz ncet nay nke  $\overline{\gamma}$  ntegиехі паірн† à нецсарх фотфет¹) очог ачеві гіхен пікагі йкоүх коүхі оүог наре пецсνος σωκ ειφρη ίνογκιωος παιρη αςθ ρογίηι ημογκομία ήλτωψεμ ογος ήςεταλος 25 гіхен персома очог арроффи уноугемх чен вого выморан накіз иного ман ршіс ерод Бен піштеко ніс я міматої нем

For фотгфетг.

Ε Νθριβογνος ωλ πεσρας† Πιμλκαρίος δε λ πίχρων νέζει δεν πεσςωμά τηρο ογος αφδιεί μπαωω πε λ πος της ναγ επεσμκας σε ογηι νασωσεμχον αν πε έςασι επτηρο αφί επεκτ έβολδεν πίμα ετδοςι ήτε τφε δ ήχε πενος της πως ογος ασασι νέμα εσωμμός σε αιδέροκ ήθοκ παμένριτ γέωργιος τωνκ έβολ δεν νέκδιει τηρογ σεμίσον σε ανόκ ήωοι νέμας σισεν πεσαμα ήχε πιθημί λ πος διολί ήτεσσις δίπα πεσώμα τηρο 10 ασταλδός ογος αστ νας ήτεν πεσκυμά (sic) ασασμαλίν ωλτε πιομών δεν ογώος νέμ ογταιό πιμακαρίος σε νάσχη δεν πιώτεκο πε έσερψαλιν ωλτε πιογωίνι ωλι νίματοι δε έτρωις έρος νέμα νίθος επτοχώνος το απεριώθυν οχος συσμίσικος σε νάσχη δίπα επεριώθυν οχος συσμίσικος σε κασχή και νίμα επεριώθυν οχος συσμίσικος σε κασχή οχος συσμίσικος συσμίσικος σε κασχή οχος συσμίσικος συσμίσι

fol. 126. ωωπι ηπιατίος εστογχησήτ αγέρωφηρι ογος αγταμε πιογρωος πέχε πογρο δαδιάνος χε γεωργίος ογεαβ ήμασος πε αλλα τηραστέμ έρος αν ηκέςοπ ωλνταίνι ηνογεαβ ήμασος εσογοτ έροκ² ςατότα ασεμεί ασεβαί 20 ηνογέπιστολη έσων ήμως χε πογρο δαδιάνος έσεβαι έβολ βεν πικόςμος τηρα χέρετε χε μαγός νίβεν έτε ογον ωχομ ήμως έτογω έβολ ηνιμαγιά ήτε νίχρης τηλνός μαρεςί ζαροι όγος ανόκ τηλ νας 25 η ρ ηλίτρα ήνογε νέμες δίλιτρα ήζατ νέμ κτηςίς νίβεν έτεσογαώρος όγος ανάωωπι

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read. Νιθργβογνος.

<sup>2)</sup> Sic; read. Epoq.

μμάς βεν ταμετογρό ναι εβαι δε αγόψογ ката ма ис енппе адочонед евой мпемво λρικελεγιν φαι λτε πεφραν πε λεωριος δ λρικελεγιν φαι λτε πεφραν λε λεωριος δεθρεφίρι κιογεωε κιπακιο έβολ ογος ακοκ енавшй інецмагій отог адраші інашш пехад ипімарос хе оу изшв пе етекналід мпамоо евох гіна нтаемі хе кнабро ені-MAPIÀ NTE MAI XPHCTHANOC OYOZ MEYE ÀBA- 10 νασιος μπογρο σε αρικελεγίν εθρογίνι νηι иноумась адоуавсавы бөрөүіні иноумась ογος αφααι έβρηι ένιμαψε ήπιμαςι αφφωβ ΝθΟΚ ΕΘΝΑΒωι<sup>1</sup> ΕΒΟλ ΝΝΙΜΑΓΙΑ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΧΡΗC- 15 τηλνος πεχε λθαναςιος μπογρο χε μαρογίνι инι ἡνογμαωι έταγενς αγχιογί ἡνιμελος NTE ΠΙΜΑCI ΈΒΟΥΝ ΈΡΟς ΒΕΝ ΠΙCAB NTE TMAγοндауон ман шншүз кова үүх зоүо ш ογος πογρο δε αφθρογίνι νας μπιάριος γεωρ- 20 rioc nexag nag xe rewprioc еөвнтк аімоү† ènai cab mmaroc етьен таметоүро iè mtek-**Β**ωλ ἐΒολ ὴνεμμαριὰ ὶὲ ὴτεμβωλ ὴνογκ έβολ πιλειος δε εεωρειος πεχαμ ήπογρο χε мпаре ніхристианос етенп еп<del>хс</del> ермагіа 25 ÈNEZ È ПІÀCEBHC ПЕХЕ ПІÀГІОС НПІМАГОС ХЕ ішс імок і пашнрі фн етегнак арітч υχωλεμ ic shile thay έπισμοτ ώτε φt

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read. ΕθΝΑΒωλ.

έταμωντ έροκ Δθανασίος Δε αμδί Ννογλфот адмагд евой Бен недмагій адерепікаfol. 127. AICHE NZANNIWY NPAN NAEMWN EZPHI EXWY отог адтиц мпійгіос гефргіос ворецсоц έτληςοη Δε Μπε ελι Μπετεωογ ωωπι ΜΜοη 5 πέχε λθανάζιος με ω γεωργίος κε λφοτ πε έ‡νατημί νακ έωωπ ήνε ελι ήπετεωος ώωπι MMOK ANOK ZW NTNANAZTI ÈTTEKNOYT Δηδι ηπιλφοτ ήχε λθανασιός πιμαγός αγχω йганнішт йран йавмон бүгооү бготе нь 10 форп адтин мпівмиі адсод ппе длі ппет-Smol mall mod  $\Delta \Theta$  and  $\Omega \Theta$  and  $\Omega \Theta$ епеснт Барати мпіаріос вихо ммос нац хв twpk èpok ninc πxc moi nhi εω ntcoparic йте <del>тас</del> фи етекшемші ммод гіна йтоуд. 15 -ρατά ίγουφινή οσγοταμοή ως την νωγο нау епечнает на пімартурос евоуав ад поушенфат вы пікагі очог асц $oxcq^2$  ètimu înce ormanı $^3$  îmmor ecmez йсөоіноүці **ЕТСОТП** ММАШО ОУОЗ À ПІМА- 20 каріос тове вен петенп аді йхе вомас піапостолос ацтюмс йнаванасіос пімагос Бен фран нфіют нем пфирі нем πιππλ εθογλβ λασι μπιχω εβολ μτε μεαμοβι à піапостолос † нооү й†гнрини Бен петенп 25 αμεοπη έβολεαρωογ ογος παιρητ à ΤΜΟΥμι μιμού ταςθος έπεςμα πούρο σε έτας-

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read. †NANAzt. — 2) Read acquire.

<sup>3)</sup> Sic; read. ογμογμι.

ναγ νεμ νη εθνεμας τηρού έφη έταςωωπι αυτώμτ ήμαωω ούος αυερωφηρι Δθαναcioc σε αςωώ έβολ ήπεμθο ήνιούρωου σε

λησικο ογχρηςτιλησε <del>τωεπεμοτ ήτοτ</del>ο μφτ нем педвок георгіос хе адопт впарівмос 5 йте нецевілік анок ба піергатно йте фахп τα ογος tepsedπic se πεσηλί ματαξοί εω гітен нітшве йте підпіос решргіос пімартүрос еночав очог пітунатос очог ач-**ΣΌΝΤ ΝΣΕ ΝΙΆΝΟΜΟ** ΑΥΕΡΚΕΛΕΥΊΝ ΕΘΡΟΥϢΛΙ 10 пилодилское слвой практ исещи предфе ьен рос йснаг фагрн† (sic) адхок евой йтедμαρτγριά ής ογ ΚΓ ηπιάβοτ τωβι ήμογεζοογ йсавватон ере печсмоу евоуав филі неман THPOY WA ENEZ NTE NIÈNEZ THPOY ÈTAQKOTQ 15 де йхе півмні епоуро пехад идо хе фн ol. 128. ἐτεκογλως дріта ині. **λ**φερογω потро пехач нач че ше нінот то пешргіос хе тилсршти ерок плірнт ливрочовочт йганамше нем гансевинт адөроүөамід 20 построхос вобось на вобора зоходтурний  $τωιc^1$  èpoq ѝ  $\overline{p}$  ѝεςτ εγοι ѝνογμαςι èφοули лумагу тиру Бен ганферонион бухир йгандабоу нем ганфтен йвеніпі еумокг 25 нмашш адөроүөаміб йпітрохос йфохі вф етог инастиріон иршк са паг са едмег йідт ием фероніон са паі кеса едмег йснаі йрша

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read ληθρογτωτο.

114 піеркшміон вадтаотод йхе пімакаріос.

йгуперетно пімакаріос де етаднау епіманканши етхорх бен өмн пптрохос адергот вове отрыми гша вчерфории инотсарх MADICTA ECXHN MITAL PHT OYOZ TEXAU NEPHI 15 NEHTO XE PEWPPIOC ZAPA XNAWNOZEM MOTAL соп [ан] сатоти анфшрш инецхіх ёвой ацτωβε μπαιρη εσχω μπος σε τεως έροκ πασσ THE  $\Pi \overline{X} \overline{C}$  ovor  $\mathbf{1} \underline{W} \mathbf{E} \Pi \mathbf{Z} \mathbf{M} \mathbf{O} \mathbf{T} \mathbf{M} \mathbf{O} \mathbf{T} \mathbf{K}$  as akait иемпфа итметффир ите некемкаг иноухаг 20° μφρη ήθοκ παυς έταγλωκ είχεν ογώε ογος AYXAT1 BEN OMHT NOONI B IC ZHTTE AYOAMIÒ νηι ηνολατροχος είοι μ<u>β</u> εθρε μεκάνη ξθολάς пання сфтем же тноу ф пасфтир епеквок гешргюс ѝ фн ете нпе отон ершорп ерод 25 ènez піатшів† піххом йте мімартурос фи етачбылк нтфе нфрн+ ночкамара ачшітс

ben ογέμι έπειντες ωογό ίω† ειχεν πιςωντ

MĒ.

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read ΔΥΧλΚ.

129. тнру фн етачваміб інпонті евроущого MOYZWOY ZIZEN TIKAZI ÈZEN NIOMHI NEM нем нікаламфо Бен отфі нем отмафі йтершо фи етадерепідіман йнійсевис ти- 5 ρογ ογος ηπάρανομος ναι έταγερατουτεμ OYOZ AGZITOY EZPHI1 ÈTITAPTAPOC NTE AMENT CEXH MMAY THOY BEN TIXDOM NEM ZANMOYxxoc hte ament oyoz eyepkoxazin mmwoy ΕΒΟλΖΙΤΕΝ ΖΑΝΔΡΑΚΟΝ ΕΥΖΟΟΥ ΑΡΙΠΙΔΙΜΑΝ<sup>2</sup> 10 πανογή μνιάς εβΗς τηρογ ογος μωον ελι μαωτ έρογη έςρεη πεκογακτακή φη έτε ben nièzooy nbaiè èakoyonzk nan èbod гіхен пікагі очог акбі сару Бен Төббаокос марій †паробнос Бен оүмустиріон йнат 15 ьетьшти оүог натемі ерод піхфо ниалінθινο $^3$  φη έτλημοωι είχεν νιχολ έτε μπε νεηδαλαγα θωλεβ κιμωογ φη έτε έβολειτεν ё новк адөре ё но нроми очом ачсі фн етаперепідіман мфіом нем мівноу очог 20 AYXA PWOY FINXAI NIBEN CECWTEM NAK XE [2]ΑΝΘΑΜΙΟ ΝΤΑΚ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΝΕ ΜΑΡΕΟΙ ΝΧΕ ΠΕΚΝΑΙ Егрні Ехши нем днок за пеквшк гешргіос **ΣΕ ΟΥΗΙ ΈΡΕ ΠΙΝΔΙ ΧΗ ΝΤΟΤΚ ΦΟΚ ΠΕ ΠΙΘΟΥ** ΝΕΜ ΠΕΚÌШΤ ΝΆΓΔΘΟΟ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΠΝΏ ΕΘΟΥΔΒ ωλ 25 ènez àmhn etaqt de mπιλμην αγειτα έβογη ETITPOXOC ETAGZEI DE BEN OMHT NNIOPPANON

<sup>1)</sup> Read вырни. 2) Read аргептыман.

<sup>3)</sup> Read NNAAHOINON.

fol. 130. Νασαω κίμος πε κικριστικό ως με του κίνος πε του κικριστικό κα κικριστικό κα κικριστικό κα κικριστικό κα κικριστού κα κικα το κικριστού κα κικα το κικριστού κα κικριστού και κα κικριστού κα κικριστού κικριστού και κα κικριστού και κα κικριστού και κικριστού κικριστού και κικριστού κικρισ

<sup>1)</sup> Read niten.

ием игадоуі нем игоого йте півмні георгіос евве те чахос те тимпосем ишли соп чи гил итерени Бен педент тиру же днок пе ф† навраам нем ф† нісаак нем ф† ніакюв оүог а михана хаү йпецйөө евод ацбі йиі- 5 KAC HYE  $\pi \overline{oc}$  ben tegxix egyw himoc hitaipht ye rewrioc  $\pi a \lambda \lambda o \gamma$  txix ètacepha $\lambda z$ in<sup>1</sup> йнадам йоос он тноу пе етерплади ानम. мок ф паменріт гефргіос очог адніці ol soyo duwh and the page hyode **αστων**η έβολ βεν η η εθνωούτ μα επιλείος гешргюс ѝ пос браспадесов ммод очог туонфіна том та ком три три три три три εσονις ήςως ήθος δε λητωνς λεί ωλ ηιογρωογ Νάκομος ΝΕΜ ΝΙΚΕΜΑΤΟΙ ΈΤΑΥΖΙΤΟ 15 епідукное одог пехай нюод едсоц хе содшит ѝ нідномос же днок пе гефргіос фн етаретеньовер очог ехретенгіту епідак-кос етартніату мімор ихе підсевно алаіанос отог пехац иниматог же тецыны пе 20 те пехе макментіос почро й тарменій хе μουν τεάρμιει το τε αγγε είδιε μποσ ανατολιος ΣΕ πιστρατήλατης να έχω ή Μος ноот пе же тетеноппі ан о нідонот теретенхип  $\hat{n}$ †меемні адда адноис фаі пе ге-  $^{25}$ where  $\phi$  etonb eta have the ы. 131. пхс понри мфт етонь етадточноси евох Бен ин вомшогт вове фаі гар гш тигет

<sup>1)</sup> Read ETACEPHAAZIN.

**ЕПАОС ТИС ПХС АНОК НЕМ НАМАТОГ ТНРО**У етмош немні тоте адхинт йхе пійсевно Δαδιανός αφερκελεγίν έθρυγόλογ ςαβολ ή+πολις ογος ηςεαιτογ η η η η ογος ηςεσετσωτογ ήτουςι φαι πε πιρ<del>υ†</del> έταγχωκ èвой нтоумартурій нсоу кг нпійвот мехір ογος αγδι ήπιχλομ ήματτακο εγίρι ήπ ήψο йматог нем поустратнаатне анатолюе нем ο λωο έβολθεν νιμηώ ετόςι έρατογ ζαν-EMOLT HEN SANSIONI OLOS NYDE LIJLIOC II rewprioc όρι έρλτα εατνομή νωογ τηρογ ωλτογχωκ έβολ ήκλλως έρε πογςμογ εθογλβ фопі неман тироу фа енег амин мененса или адеркебетін ефротшто інпомни гіхен ογόλος η μενιπι ογος ης εςωτη η περςοι έβογη 1 епібуох он шууін он чавьольох унолхуукіон йтагт йтоусагт Барод фатоубр μφρη γος καθρογλογων γρως μπι-η ε ελι η μετςωού φωμι η μος ασερκελελίη ε на підсевно новами нинат еводрен педсшма йсейша епшши вы очтар йте очшни йса нецфат очог йсемочр йночший йсаπεμμογτ αφερ ί κέζοογ μεμ ι κέχωρε έγλωι егрні шате педснод шоуб евобьен педшаі 2 μφρη ήνογμωος ετα ί δε μέζοος χωκ евох адороухад епеснт ихе алаганос пітураннос отог наре откотхі йніці сохп йьнта пе очог адөроуштод гіхен пікагі адөроувіоуі ёхен педсшма Бен ршс ітснці ісхен в

Ñ.

θωφ θωφή ριαγα 50γο θάβρτ αφ ταφρηκ тнра та афброугорі ўзен теаффе Бен очкеневии фатесфов пани он адорочкою йпптүргос йте хоо нем міснві йтерато реи ολκεу[ε]він ολος ναθρολίη ψηολιίω + 2 νιιητ1 εαλοεω ήχρωμ αφορογειτη έβογη  $\mathbf{o}$ 1.132. ѐперма $\mathbf{o}$ 2 ѝноувінам $^2$  ауї йхе нізуперетно AYZIOYÌ ÈXWQ WATFQÌ ÈBODDEN TIKECA OYOZ αφορογαλι κίνιος εφοι πρεσμωσητ ποεόλς епіштеко надхн хе пе ben піштеко нхе 10 півмні надшоп пе Бен оунішт йбісі евве нівасанос етьен педсома евоуав ьен піèхшрг оүн энд э т наре фн бөоүлв Бен иплуги а пос тыс пхс і шароч вы пішτεκο nem negarreλος εθογαβ ογος à πιωτεκο 15 мог ѝноγωιні пехе пос нац хе гефргіос гнппе tepkedeyin nak twnk dei èpath eisen nekσάλαγα εκογοά ογος δεν τογνογ αφτωνφ εσοι Ναττακό ασερασπάζεσθε Μιμος Ναε πος отог адгюті інтедхіх гіхен педсома тирд 20 уонуошт эх ран рахэп тиони руамра нтексий ша наг асевно нногриот отог ητεκτωιπι ηφογ ηεμ ηογηογτ xemnomt иперергот том и мемак исноу инвен том ймос нак ѝ паменріт гефргіос хе отон 25 NB. ογραφι φοπ δεν τφε έχεν πεκλμονι ήτοτκ ογος à πιαργελος θεληλ έχεν πεκ τ εθνανες ис гнипе тной кет убочии наффии екфои

<sup>1)</sup> Read NIQT. 2

<sup>2)</sup> Read ΝογίναΜ.

вис отог хиамот й г йсоп тинот анок ΝΜΙΝ ΜΜΟΙ NEM ΝΙΑΡΓΕλΟC ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ΝΤΑΘΙ йтекфухн йтат емтон нак бен кенд йнавраам нем пісаак нем такшв бен піпара- 5 Δισος ήτε πογνος ναι δε έτα πος χοτογ гоштя козра ниндняти ран тра зого ран ένιφηογί ben ογώογ egcome ή εως η πιλριος де гефргіос адер піёхфр тнра едфана фате πιογωινι ωλι έτα ωωρπ δε ωωπι λ νιλνο- 10 мос иноурфоу еркебетін бенд гіхен півнма πέχε μακμέντιος πογρό νας χε ω γεωργίος Τογωω έναγ έογμηινι έβολ ειτοτκ ως πανηπ (sic) niph+ (sic) ènem (sic) nuoz1 nem +ap-TEMIC OMAY NHINOYT THOOY THANAST EW 15 хе ѝпекхе меомні ёнег адда матамої хе εκέρετιν ήναγ πογρο σε πεσας νας σε εμππε fol. 133. 1C σ ήθρονος έπλιμα ογβετ νιώε ήτε πιογλί mioyai MMWOY ZANOYON BEN OYWE MMACOY- 20 TAZ NE ZANOYON ÈBODDEN NIWE NATOYTAZ

ben nai bacanoc èbolziten nioypwoy nace-

не ефшп Бен некеухн йтоуфоуш евод йтоубепноуні йте ніфе ймасоутаг оушнг евод Бен ніатоутаг анок гш фианагф епекноуф тыс сатото адкшдх йнедкеді 25 адф йоуеухн а пос етафф де йпіамни а

<sup>1)</sup> Read паннв пірн нем підог.

<sup>2)</sup> This break does not occur in the Ms., but it is clear that the sense requires it.

ογπηλ ὶ έχεν νιθρονός αγτογώ έβολ αγδεтиочи из водо зонодони эхи ичони COYTAZ PIPI ÈBOX NXWBI NEM OYTAZ NIKEογον λιατογτας αγταογό χωβι έβολ πογρο **ΔΕ ΝΕΜ ΝΙΚΕΟΥΡώΟΥ ΝΝΑΟΕΒΗΟ ΈΤΑΥΝΑΥ ΈΦΗ** 5 έταμωωπι έβολ ειτεν πιθημι αγωιπι ήμαμω λγωω έβολ εγχω ήμος χε ήθοκ ογκιω+ ηνολή μισμογγων σε ρεν νικέωε ετώολφολ ακογωης ήτεκχομ έβολ τοτε αφερκελεγίη ΝΣΕ ΠΙΔΝΟΜΟΟ ΕΘΡΟΥΤΖΕΜΟΟ ΝΠΙΆΡΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡ- 10 ΓΙΟΟ ΖΙΧΕΝ ΟΥΘΊΟΧ ΝΖΟΜΤ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΘΕΡΟΥΙΝΙ ισγοιπ ισγοιπή ήιωή ις σηγοή τρίκ θή нишог огог агловшог бен піхрим агвокzογ ьен педхфоі в шатоуі євой саьрні нпіблох паірн† à півмні шшпі едтотс єпі- 15 ολος ογος παιρη ταθρογίνι νογαμως ύτεςфшик йомит йтерафе Бен отмахі йвеніпі адөроүфши езрыг ерос иноухамхапт едвервер шатермог итериехи итер вводьен терхевшаг нем недмашх нем са<sup>Б</sup>рнг ммод 20 сатота а піхром негсі бен тедафе нем педсома тира адер нфрит ногредмостт ουνο τωφαρεν νεσάδοσε μετική ικωργοσφαρ ντογειτη έβογη έργεξεκομτ ογος Δηορογεαετ ήτεςε έρε πιμακαριος ήθητε ήτ 25 йегоот Бен ганше налоді нем ганкапаріcoc ογος à πος ναγ έπωςι μπιθημι ογος αφί роден мара мара мара мара рарод ачталбо ппечсома тиру ачоре теге промт φωb ben tecmnt ογος agi èвоλ йbнтс 30

Ñδ.

fol. 134. но пімакаріос гефрігос нфрнф ногаї έτασχωκεμ βεν ογειωογνι ογος αφί έβολ йытс оуог  $\lambda$  пос браспадесов ймоц ацмага эшра нинаноти рли тра моги ром èніфноті Бен отоот едсомс йсша пімака- 5 ριος Σε αφόρι έρατη επεμθο εκιογρωσγ ммон гли нтако фоп ммоц ета пинф де ναγ έφη έταμωωπι αγωω έβολ σε ογαι πε φτ νιτεωργιος ιπς πχς λριβολοιν έρον νιογρωογ **ΣΕ Α**ΥΘΡΕ ΝΙΜΗ<u>ω</u> Κω† έρωογ **Α**Υὼλι Ντογλφε 10 ben ρως ήτεισι παιρη+ αγχωκ έβολ ήτογμαρτγριά αγδι ηπιχλομ ητε πωης ben ογέζοογ κογωτ κοογί κφαμενώθ καε Ε йшо йфухи очог наре фи евочав тахро ης η νωογ ωατογχωκ έβολ ημογάρων βεν 15 оугнрини йте фт амии мененса нагачерκελεγίη ήσε μιογρωογ έθρογίμι ήμογμηρι йкаш йналолі вошові йсетдемсо йпіомні гіхен оүшні оүог аүшопшеп никаш ьен 2ANMAXEDA EYXHD OYOZ AYTEDTWDOY BEN 20 педсима евотав атфиь инедалох атлокχογ έβογη έρωογ ογος αγιηι έβολ ημήξε Ñς. ντε νευχία νεμ νανευδαλλαγα (sic) αγλοζογ

доу вьоун вршоу очог ачин ввод нинев пте недхіх нем нанедбаддаух (sic) ачдодоу пкаш ачдоух он нхе нігуперетно нке в ечшепшшп впшші бен педшаі шаточеї епшші 25 бен тедафе очог ачскеркер тмод гіхен пішні вре нікаш вох бен педсшма шате педснод секват гіхен пікагі тфрнт ноч-

<sup>1)</sup> Read ωλτογί.

моот ефсок наре пюмні восі ммафо пе

Бен таі васанос падін он ацөроутом πεηςοι έογφοςι λωε ογος λτογτομ κεογί έτειμεςι ητογτοςογ μπτι αφθρογροκί βεμ θΜΗ<sup>†</sup> ΝτφοΣι CNOΥ<sup>†</sup> ΑΥΊΝΙ ΝΝΟΥΝΙϢ<sup>†</sup> ΝΒΑ- 5 шоур преміш олог альтой рем фин фхид ωα νεησαλλαγχ παιρη αη ήπιππα catotu ογος έταγναγ σε αμμογ αγογαζοαζνι έθρογίνι ΝΝΟΥΝΙΨΤ ΝλΕΒΗς ΝΖΟΜΤ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥΖΙΟΥΊ ипсома ипіаріос епілевно нем пецоноц нем 10 νεσασογί τηρογ ένεμ νη έταγοωλκ ένικα<u>ω</u> нем ин етаусшак енепначег и вашоур fol. 135. Αφθρογειογί έχως ΝΝογταετα ΝΕΜ ογαςφαλτοι νεμ ογωαςλ ωατε πιωας διει εαπωωι ημιλεβης μδολό <u>1</u>ξ μωνςι ναδε μιγεβης 12  $\Gamma$ ар х $\mu$  ben оүшік еден $\lambda$  епесн $\tau$   $\lambda$   $\bar{\lambda}$   $\hat{\lambda}$   $\hat{\lambda}$   $\hat{\lambda}$   $\hat{\lambda}$ αγερκελεγίη εθρογωορ ίτεμ έχως μεμ πιωικ **CAΠϢ**ωὶ ΝΠΙΚΑΖΙ ΝΚΕ Θ ΝΜΑΖΙ ΑΘΘΡΟΥΚΟΥ гіхен пішік іноүманхасовнец іте ніоүршоү XE SINA ΠΕΧϢΟΥ XE NNE NIXPHCTIANOC XEM 20 глі ммелос йтац йтоукшт йноумартнріон еход етауше нооу ихе нігуперетно гнппе адшит ние оүнгит тимомы жан пайр à πιρη ερχακι à νισιογ ογωνε έβολ ben τφαωι μπιέχοογ έτεμμαγ ογος à πος ì έπε- 25 снт евольен тфе нем ганнанова (sic) нагreλος нем ганхорос ήτε ни евоуав èре пітв напостолос немшоу нем дауга поуро нем

<sup>1)</sup> Read NilqT.

вом рант амп а вого торит энтифорить үонүоөэ ни эти эсэш шшкми илшүоии тнроу етьен †поліс нем нікелсевно йоуνους γοητ 13ςγοτά ινιωγοιπά γλα γοωρ πογεο à πος і èxen πιμα èpe πιλεβης μρητη 5 адоуагсагні навріна піархнаггейос ефредфωь інпкагі оүог інтеціні Епфы інпілевно AUMOYT HE HOC SIZEN HIKEPMI HTE NENKAC ипомни втреи шувенс едха имос хе семргос гефргос анок пе фф фн етадточнос и Ладарос ввольен ин етмоочт точавсавы νακ ον τνογ εθρεκόςι έρατκ έτεκι έβολδεν пільть сатота адтона адогі ерата наб півмні єдхик євой ммон глі набні йыта ан пе à пос ераспадесое ммор адмагд и исм нем ном едуш ммос же гешргос паменріт бро ммок очог нтекамоні нтотк хе аісемні нак йночоронос Бен ілін йтфе DAI ÈTE MMON ZAI EGONI MMOG BEN NIMAN-ZEMCI ΝΤΕ ΝΙΜΑΡΤΥΡΟC ΤΗΡΟΥ ΝΑΙ ΈΤΑΥ Ο ΟΠΙ 2

ша ènez ben нікеоγон евнашшпі й паменріт fol. 136. гешргіос à пімнш йте ніпрофнтно нем ніапостолос † йпоγої ауераспадесве ймод пехшоу над хе й оуніатк алношо й гешр-21 гіос піменріт йте ф† нем недаггелос нем ніхероувім нем нісерафім оуог анон гшн теншоушоу ймон йьнтк нем текніш† йгу-помонн маліста йвок ймауатк †ноу евоу-шиг евол йфран йф† ьен оупаррної ьен я

ισχεν ωορπ ογος ίναε ογον ωωπι εφονί ήνως

тогкоумени тирс нем песмог бове фаг пенсфтнр наотонзек (sic) èвой гок вен τφε εκώοπ βεν ογώογ νατρασι ώμος νπεμθο ύπισωντ τηρα ήτε τφε νεν πκαςι ογος έταγμαζη ήραωι à πος τνεμας ήτζηρηνη 5 (sic) ασωε έπωωι ένιφηογί νεν νεσαγγελος νεν νη εθογαβ τηρογ ήτας δεν ογνιωτ ήδος ΝΕΜ ΟΥΤΑΙΌ ΠΙΜΑΚΑΡΙΟΌ ΣΕ ΛΟΙ ΕΘΜΗΤ ΝΠΙθεατρον ήτε †Βακι έρε πεσεο μες ήνογωινι **ληωω έβολ εγχωήμος χε ώογ** μιογρωογ 10 ием отои иівеи ефмофі иемфот ием иіке матог етфоп Бен таг вакі нем очон нівен ετωοπ ήβητε ληωινι έβολ τηρογ ήτετενναγ EPOI FIOND DEN TXOM MARANOYT ANOK HE PE**ωργιος** πιμελιτων ήτε νιγαλιλέος ανόκ πε 15 έτα και αθκογή κικογρωογ βοθβετ ογος αγθομετ ben πικαρι à πανογ† ιπε π<del>χ</del>ε τογνοςτ έβολβεν νη εθνωογτ Σε ήθος πε  $\overline{\phi}\dagger$  hte the nem hikazı nimhw de ètaycογωνη χε ήθοη πε λγω<u>ω</u> έβολ εγχω ήμος 20 XE MMON NOYT BEN THE OYZE ZIXEN MIKAZI èвнλ èптс пхс ф† ѝгешргюс пімелітши оүог оусдімі еводьен німню етаснау етффирі етасфопі аснаг т в песран пе сходастікн **ΑCOΥ**ω<u>ω</u>τ ηπιμαρτγρος εςχω ημος νας χε 25  $\pi a \overline{\upsilon} \overline{c}$  rewprioc à пафирі моуг $\Pi^1$  йтеч ÈZE XE NTEUCXAI BEN TKOI ACZEI OYOZ **αςμογ †**Νο**γ νε ὼ πα**ος **λρ**ιβοθοιν έρον

<sup>1)</sup> For NOY2Π.

fol. 157. XE ANON ZANZHKI TEXE TIOMHI NAC XE OI NE μπαι κογχι ησαρωπ ετλιάμονι μμος thoy PEN LYZIX OLOS WAME NE ELKOI LAYON EXEN Tèze ep[e]xw mmoc xe hexe hibwk nte hoc φτ rewprioc se τωνι ω τέζε έβολδεν νη вомоот Тсгімі де асірі ката пірнт ета miarioc soc nac oyoz acond his teze actwoy κίφτ ας μωπι ες κικι έπιλιτος γεωριίος è nape ογμηώ κω† èπιλριος πε εq†ςвω ηωογ έπαινουγεν πχο ναγωώ έβολ αε ογαι πε **φ†** ηπιάριος ρεωρρίος πιματοί ήχωρι ήτε πούρο π $\overline{x}$ ς πέχε νιούρωση ήνιματοί σε ού не наі фф евох етоф ипаірн етенсфтем èршоу пехе піматої ншоу хе гешргіос пе етартшир еводьем ин вомшорт ере миню ωω έβολ εγνας τ έπεινογτ Σε αυτογνος έβολβεν νη εθμωούτ νιούρωού σε έτανсютем же гефргіос пе етацинь інесоп ₹B. αγνοβωπι έφαζον πε ναγερζοή πε ήμαωω πεχωογ ηνογέρηογ χε αρμογ ήθος αν πε 2 ризаният этпис эт готыми этап сото нштен тноу гіна йтетенемі Бен оутахро χε ήθος πε γεωργίος νιματοί δε αγίνι ήπιагос гіхен півнма наре пімнш моші йсшц πε ογος ναγω<u>ω</u> πε έβολ εγχω ήμος χε άνον 2 ганхристианос ппаррисіа наушш ввой пе -γοινά τνοχγαν ςογο γοωσγοινά ωγοωςγα

ρωογ πε Νιογρωυγ δε δγερκελεγίν ήνιματοι

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; for λγνογωπ.

EUROY GOT GET NCA NIMHW ICKEN AND  $\overline{\Gamma}^1$  NITIέζον ωα φναγ ήνα τι πάρνο καν γος έ ΝΗ ΕΤΑΥΘΙ ΜΠΙΧλΟΜ ΔΕΝ ΠΙΕΖΟΟΥ ΕΤΕΜΜΑΥ ceipi Νπ Νωο ΝΕΜ Φ ΝΨΥΧΗ ΔΥΖωλ ΕΝΙΦΗΟΥὶ 5 Бен оүюоү ере поүсмоү евоүав фолг неман τηρογ ωλ ένες λημη μενένς ναι λυκότογ ΝΧΕ ΝΙΟΥΡωΟΥ ΕΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΠΕΧΦΟΥ над же гефргюс пос актопк вводьен ин ol 138. ΕθΜωογτ πέχε πιμακαρίος Νώογ χε πά $\overline{oc}$  10  $1\overline{HC}$   $\overline{HX}$   $\overline{C}$   $\overline{HE}$   $\overrightarrow{E}$   $\overrightarrow{E$ ογτ εθβε φαι τωωπ hnai bici thpoy zixen перан евоуав адероуш няе оулі ёвох νόμτογ επεφραν πε ρακλιλος ογος πεχαφ ѝпі $\theta$ мні ѝпаї рн $\dagger$  хе  $\grave{\omega}$  гефргіос  $\lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda \theta \phi c$  15 Τοι ήμφηρι ήμοκ ΣΕ πως Δκί έβολβεν πλιλεβής εκοι ήφαχι φαχί ογος έκςα τ έπες ήτ ETKAZI THOY SE EKOYWW HTANAZT ETEKNOYT εθβε Νιθρονος λε έτλγτογω έβολ ογος йтенени хе пекноү† пе етадер пал мним 20 φαν νεννογή νε αλλα ις ογελη ηνώνι іна і на тре ганредмоотт прите ите нідрхеос оүог ещип этективг эпекноүт ту в течто спорт устрати зого èрод го адероую на пімакаріос георгіос 25 πεχας σε tèmi ànok σε τετεννας τ αν αλλα піхром вонаоуємонноу тироу піни вове φαι μηώ ετόςι έρατογ †Ναθρε πωογ ἡπαος

<sup>&#</sup>x27;) Read Ft.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>) Read **т**нпі.

 $1\overline{HC}$   $\Pi\overline{XC}$  oywnz èbo $\lambda$  Twnk  $\dot{N}\Theta$ ok nem  $\dot{\Phi}$ H èтекоγаща хоуши й†схн хиюупи (sic) инн èте йытс нпаемо (sic) èвод нпатмиш гіпа ντε φραν λπαογρο είμη ογωνς έβολ είφοογ αστωνη ήχε πογρο ρακιλλός μεμ πογρό Δα-Διδησο μεμ διόνης τος πολόο μχημι σλολων **ήτελη ήωνι αγίνι έπωωι ήνικας ήτε νη** έταγμος έταγλοαλέα πέχωος νας σε ώ ρεфргюс аубргоді йхе нікас гіхен пафаі нпіхромос отог атершшіш ніх нікас пече і півмні же апіоті пні ппоткещощ паірн à πι<del>ς</del> ѝνογρο θρε νιζγπερετής ωςι ѝνικας νεω κογκεωωιώ έταγχεμον ολος αλέμολ аухау нпенво (sic) ввод нплагос гефргос йоод де пімакаріос адкшях йнедкейі ад п ύνογεγχη μφτ бен τογνογ λ ογνιωτ **ММОНМЕН ДШП НЕМ ЗАНХАРАВАІ НЕМ ЗАНСЕ-**TEBPHY  $\lambda$  OYTH  $\overline{\lambda}$  HTE HOW DOWN SIXEN HEAST

fol. 139. ΝΕΜ ΝΙΚΑς ΝΕΜ ΝΙΦΟΙΦΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥΊ ΕΒΟΛ ΝΣΕ Ε Νρωμι ΕβΟλδεν ΝΙΦΟΙΦ ΝΕΜ Ε ΝΟΖΙΜΙ ΝΕΜ 2 ΟΥΚΟΥΣΙ ΝΆλΟΥ Α ΟΥΝΙΦΤ ΝΖΟΤ ΦΟΠΙ ΝΙΟΥρΦΟΥ ΝΕΜ ΝΙΜΗΦ ΕΘΝΕΜΘΟΥ ΕΘΒΕ ΤΦΦΗΡΙ ΕΤΑCΦΟΠΙ ΝΑΥCΘΕΡΤΕΡ ΠΕ ΖΙCΟΠ ΠΕ ΑΥΜΟΥΤ ΝΣΕ ΝΙΟΥΡΦΟΥ ΝΝΟΥΑΙ ΕΤΑΓΤΟΝ ΕΒΟλδΕΝ ΝΗΕΘΜΦΟΥΤ ΠΕΣΦΟΥ ΝΑΓ ΣΕ ΝΙΜ ΠΕ ΠΕΚΡΑΝ 2 ΠΕΣΑΓ ΝΦΟΥ ΣΕ ΒΦΗς ΠΕ ΠΙΡΑΝ ΕΤΤΟΙ ΕΡΟΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΠΕΣΑΓ ΝΑΓ ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΣΕ Ις ΟΥΗΡ ΝΡΟΜΠΙ ΙΟΣΕΝ ΕΤΑΚΜΟΥ ΑΓΕΡΟΥΦ ΣΕ Ις ΤΑ ΝΡΟΜΠΙ ΠΕΣΦΟΥ ΝΑΓ ΣΕ ΜΕΝ ΠΕΚΟΗΟΥ Α ΠΑΚΕΝ Ι ΕΠΙΚΟΚΟΟ ΠΕ ΠΕΧΑΓ ΝΙΜΟΥ ΣΕ ΜΦΗ 3

пехфор над екфемфі нин ниорф пехад νωού σε νσιώενωι μνού σε μισμογγων πε πιθογωτ ηκογρ ηβελλε ογος ηλτψγχη αςωωπι δε έταιμος αγκατ έογιλρο ήχρωμ едог..... едсапеснт йфиочи едочам Бен 5 ογμεταθηλί ογος αγειττ έπετητ έρος ις .... йромпі йфооу Тхн Бен недход етбосі наре піаподдши півоушт хн немні йынта пе ογος μας βιαι και έπιζογό πε εχω κινος νηι σε cογωντ ω πιταλεπωρος σε ανοκ αν 10 πε φτ αλλα ανοκ ογίσωλον κατψυχή έθβε ογ ακχα φτ πεκογρο νοωκ ογος ακογωωτ ппсаданае вове фат тноу бы нак немни ΕΥ COΠ ΝΝΟΥΚΟλΑCIC ΝΈΝΕΖ λΟΙΠΟΝ ΜΕΝΕΝCA ογchoy agi èffecht [e]àment nice ihc πωρρι 15 μφτ ετουρ ολος ναδε ολοταλδος μνολωινί сшк Бахши пе амент тири вроушии аден техмайшсій тирс впшші немац очог пі-**COUNT** ΔΕ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΚΟλΑCIC ΑΡΕΘΑΝ ΠΙΈΖΟΟΥ ΝΤΕ ткиргаки фил аплис фаре фт хоушт 20 гіхен нікохасіс отог шартытон ншот пе αλλα ανον βα νιωανωε ίσωλον ήπαγτεντον NAN THE ENTHPO DEN EN INAY NAL DE ETAY**c**ωτεμ έρωογ ήχε νιογρωογ νεμ πιμηω **ΑΥΤώμτ πέχε δαδιάνος πογρο να**ς χε ώε 25 ω. 140. πιλπολλων πινιω† Ννογ† λ πεκεντ χω ειτεν пашаі нпіхронос етоск амоу тноу нем иексиноу етаутшоуноу еводьен инеемшογτ ητετενογωωτ ηπιαπολλων πινιω ή ηνογή **ΑΥΕΡΟΥΌ ΝΣΕ ΙΦΒΙΝΟ**Ο ΠΕΣΑΥ ΝΑΥ ΣΕ ΑΝΑΘΕΜΑ 30 ерок ѝ πιζογορ етсод нем піаполлин етсод немак очог адгітд еррні ба ненбаллачх

130

Μπιάριος xe 4420 έροκ πασς γεωργίος πιμαρ-TYPOC NTE  $\overline{\text{IHC}}$   $\overline{\text{NXC}}$   $\phi$ al èpe nictpatià nte τφ† (sic) χογωτ έβολ βαχως βεν ογδιωωωογ 5 EYOW EOPEY WAPWOY BEN TBAKI NTE  $\Pi \overline{X} \overline{C}$  $1\bar{\lambda}\bar{H}\bar{M}$  ††20 èpok па $\bar{0}\bar{c}$  мог нан гшн тнроў 2ιογ coπ ήτε φραριε ήτε ιπε μεμ πιωμε ήτε πχο ογος τωβς μπος έςρηι έχων ζινα ήτεςωτεμεντεν έπιμωιτ έτανι έβολ ήβητη ήκε 10 півмні tps tsanyoná vanpatá ac υνογωενφατ ben πικαρι αςογωνο έβολ ήσε ογμογμι ήμωος εςογοβώ ήμαωω ογος αγδι κιπιώμε τηρογ ήβητε έβολ ειτεν ιακογβος пійпостойос воочав псон нішанине вен 15 фран нфішт нем пшнрі нем піппа евоуав а підгіос гефргіос вроугой впеснт втелн нточенкот аухшк евой вен оченрини ауόλογ έβογη έπιπαραδισος ήτε πογηος ειτεν иентшве мпідгіос гефргіос мененса наі 20 σε πεχε νιογρωογ ήνογέρμογ χε ογ πε етенналіц міплі магос фаі очог ачеркеλεγίη έθρογίηι μπιλριος είχεη πιβημα πεхооү нац же гітен текметрецергік актамон ганаемин ератоу гис рим очог паі рн<sup>+ 25</sup> αμθρογδολκη έβολ αμθρογειογί έρου βεν ганшвшт бүмбг йсоүрі шатб педснод сшк EIXEN HIKAZI HE OYOZ AGOYAZCAZNI EKWT BEN тполіс тирс шатоухімі йноухира йгнкі θαι έτε μμον ελι μεμκι μπεςρη βεν 4πολις 30

₹**H**.

τιρο ληθρογειογί ΜπιθΜιι έβογη έπες μι ναμαω ήμος πε τε τηλή ωωω ήπωλολ ήτε νιγαλιλεος εται τοογί δε ωωπι αστωνη ήσε fo]. 141. пімакаріос гефргіос адхімі інтедсфма αφογιαί έβολβεν νιερβοτ ογος à πιμι τηρα 5 ερογωινι νιματοι ας εθνεμας ben πικι έταγναγ επιογωινι ετδοςι αγεει επεκητ τηρογ εισεν πογεο ογος λ πος χω ώπεαερμα сапфыі інма тре підпіс тімоц адочагсагиі іппархнагтейос саравіна ворецшшпі 10 εφερδιακονιν έπιθωμι ογος παι ρμή λ πος μαζη ήχομ αφεωλ έπωωι ένιφμογί βεν ογώογ à πιλριος ρεωρρίος λμονι ηνιματοί αφτογνοσογ αφτιομή ιωδογ (sic) ογος παιpht agorophor inh ète noror ben orei- 15 рнин ивод де адогі Бен піні йте Тхира NEHKI [HEXAU NAC] XE MA OYWIK NHI NTAOYονο τζε ογοι ις δ ήξοος ήπιογεμ ελι ογος TAOC XE MMON WIK BEN HAHI AN HEXE HIAPIOC 20 rewprior hac be ephazt i Enim innort aceρογω ήνε †χηρα ής εικι νε εικαε † επιάπολλων πέχε πιμακαρίος νας χε έθβε φαι άληθως MMON WIK BEN MEHI OYOZ ÈTAUNAY2 ÈMEUZO йхе Тсгімі вдочовш очог вдог йночшіні 25 μφρη ήνογαργελος ήτε πος πέχας χε τναψε νηι ήτακ<del>ω</del>† ήςα ογωικ ήπαι άριος ήρωμι ήτε ф† арноу бөвнтү †нахімі йноугмот нагрби

<sup>1)</sup> Read ÈTACNAγ.

<sup>2)</sup> Read EPENA2+.

набісеў етасгой евой йхе †сгімі наре півмні гемсі пе ере педго ероуфіні ммафо

ογος ναρε πεμου τομ έογοτγλος πε ήψε фаі надтагногт врато пе едтшогног ва KEOYAI NWE ETAYKWW BEN TOYAZCOI NTE 5 піні йте †хира йгикі Бен †ογноу ёта пісоі ипомні таг..... ите піфе адбепночні αφιρι έβολ ογος αυχωλ έπωωι δεν πιχεнефир йте Тсгімі адерсапиші ініліт Νκωτ ετδοςι ήτε †πολις ή<del>ι</del>ξ ήμαςι α μιχαμλ 10 піархнаггелос іні над ноутрапеда адоушы ихе пімакаріос адха оушік ите тфе гіхен трапеда нте тхнра асмог нишк етсотп fol. 142. ΜΜΑϢΟ ΑΥΚΜΟΥ ΕΠΕΚΗΙ ΑΥΜΟΖ ΝΆΓΛΘΟΝ ΝΙΒΕΝ μφρη ήπιηι ηνιογρωού ολος ετας έρολη 12 ихе Тогімі аснаў ёпго ипіаліос гефрліос ечерочшии йфрн ійфрн аспач ёттрапеда ЕСМЕЗ НИШК ИЕМ АРАӨОН НІВЕН НЕМ ПІШЕ έταφφιρι έβολ πέχας ben πέςςητ σε à φt NNIPANIAEOC Ì ÈBOYN ÈΠΑΗΙ ANOK BA TTANE- 20 порос адервоноїм ётаметенкі очог астахн асгітс тры ра ненбалаух упівны асоу-WENT MMOQ FCXW MMOC XE NAI BAPOI MAUG αφερογώ ήχε πιλριος πεχαη μαη (sic) χε τωμι έζρηι ανοκ αν πε φ† Ννιγαλιλεός αλλα ανοκ 25 оувшк нтац пехе тхира нац иске ноок OYBOK NTAU OYOZ ICXEN NAIXIMI ZMOT NITEKμοο έβολ ω πα<u>σς</u> μοι νηι μπιρη έθριςαςι ΝΠΕΚΜΘΟ ΕΒΟΆ ΠΕΧΕ ΠΙΆΡΙΟΟ ΝΑΟ CAN ΠΕΧΕ

χε ογον ήτηι ηνογάλογ εαχή βεν <del>ο</del> ήάβοτ 30

ijΒ.

φαι δε ογβελλε πε μκογρ ογος μολίε †ωιπι έταμος έναθεωες ογος λ πεςίωτ μος αςχας

ЕІЙВОКІ ММОД ЕІХН БЕН Т ЙНАВОТ ОТОЗ ІСХЕН έτλιμας μπιχας έθρογηλη έρος έωωπ ΠΑΘΕ ΝΤΕ ΠΕΚΝΑΙ ΤΑΖΟΙ ΤΝΑΝΑΣΤ 200 ÈΠΕΚ- 5 ΝΟΥΤ ΠΕΧΕ ΠΙΘΜΗΙ ΝΑΟ ΧΕ ΠΙΝΑΙ ΝΤΕ ΠΌΤ ναφωπι νε ήφοος τοτε ανιοςί νηι εμναι μπαι λλογ αςίνι νας μπιάλογ έβολβεν τμας г ниочасмі нте песні очог асхац Бен кенд  $\hat{\mathbf{n}}$ пі $\hat{\mathbf{n}}$ гіос гефргіос  $\hat{\mathbf{n}}$ вод  $\mathbf{n}$ е над $\hat{\mathbf{m}}$ хн $\hat{\mathbf{n}}$ 10 ехфо пе отог адерсфрагідін ймод нем изух ограп изд игода грира зого бавраи EBODDEN NEGBAD NIE ZANKHKC OYOZ AGNAY  $\dot{\mathbf{M}}$ во $\dot{\mathbf{N}}$  сатоти пехе теймау наи хе па $\overline{\mathbf{u}}$ мароусфтем ихе неднафх очог итедноф 15 пехе півмні нас хе ѝ тсгімі хе фаі роші έρος την Σεος ογος λιωλημογτ έρος итерсштем етасын итермош итерхшк евой ΜΠΑCΑΧΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΜΠΕΟΜΧΕΜΧΟΜ ΝΝΟΥΏΖΕΜ ΝΑΟ ΝΝΟΥ CAXI ECNAY ÈΠΕ QZO ΜΦρΗ ΤΗΝΟΥΑΓΓΕΛΟ 20 **ΝΤΕ ΦΤ ΤΟΤΕ ΠΙΟ ΝΝΟΥΡΟ ΝΑΝΟΜΟΣ ΈΤΑΥ** Ι fol. 143. εγεικί δεκ κιπλατιά κτε †πολις ογος έταγнау епішни етаурыт ввод гітен ф1 нем πιλειος εφρειος εφςαπωωι η πολις η ιε ммагі нбісі аутшыт тироу гіоусоп пехе 25 ΔΑΔΙΆΝΟC ΠΟΥΡΟ ΣΕ ΟΥ ΠΕ ΠΑΙ ΣΙΝΝΑΥ ΕΤΑΙωωπι δεν πολις ήφοογ εθβε παι νιω† ήωνν ετδοςι έταμφιρι έβολ Μπαι μα πεχωογ Ναμ

<sup>1)</sup> Read †nolic.

хе ета таі хом фопі евохгітен георгіос πιγαλιλεος ογος αφογας τα έθρογμογή έπιλριος ρεωρρίος ΝΑΟ Αθρογειογί έρου ихе я икестонарюс вы занмочт имасі и еушів на там недсуру бег біхен шκαι ήκογαι κογαι ογος ήτε πεαςνοα φογό зого тошмгоии фирфи ілщрэп изековэ αφορογίνι ήγανλαμπας ήχρωμ ήτογγιτογ έβογη βα ηεηςφιρωογί αφορογίηι ημογφοχί η μας η οτωτγοτή ςογο σωχό μοτωγοφής με τι ειτη (sic) επεησωμα έβογη έφοχι ήψε εγίρι νο ογος αφορογφων έχως νο ογο ο ο ογλαμ- $\overline{o}\overline{\Delta}$ . ωωκμή ςομρε μωσχγομή οσεδγοσθρα τπαχ  $\dot{a}$  so yo инмен эхи  $\bar{a}$ иппи функтиру хари иецкас нем нецсару ршко аубркермі бусоп 15 αφορογώλι ήτε γκερμι είχεν ογτωογ εμδοςι εγμογή έρου σε ασογρίου αγσορυ έβολγοωθολάτρα δολο λομθιμ μεν λοπτιμ μεχίν ихе игруперетис бунноу в ваки сатотоу Бен отішс іс ганхараваі атфопі нем ган- 20 сетеврих ием оүнішт імонмен гюс де йте пкагі кім фа недсен† гнппе іс пенос  $\overline{HC}$   $\overline{HX}$   $\overline{C}$   $\overline{A}$   $\overline{Q}$   $\overline{C}$   $\overline{C}$ недаргелос евоуав наугис Бахид пе адоу-AZCAZNI NYE MOC MMIZ NOHOY NTE MIKAZI 25 έθρογθωογή νας έβογν ήπιωωιω ήτε πεωμα υπιλιίος γεωργίος ογος αφμογή ήχε πος Бен терсми йноүт ерхи ймос хе гефриос

<sup>1)</sup> Read Aycopc.

παλλογ τωνκ ὼ παμενριτ έβολβεν πιενκοτ XE ANOK METOYAZCAZNI NAK BEN TOYNOY tol 144. AUTWNU NXF ПІМАКАРІОС МФРНТ НОУПАТшейет единоу евойбен педманшейет à пос **ЕРАСПАZЕСОЕ** ММОД АДТ НАД МТЕНРНИН (sic) 5 αφεωλ έπωωι ένιφηογί μεν ογώον πιμακαριος δε γεωργίος αφόσχι ειφαξογ ηνιματοί EUZW PIMOC XE ΦΙΆΟΥW ΝΗΙ  $\hat{\omega}$  ΝΑCΝΗΟΥ ΕΘΡΙ $[\hat{1}]$ **ΝΕΜ**ωτεν ωα ναι αθνογ† Ννογρωογ ΝΙΜΑΤΟΙ ΔΕ ΕΤΑΥΝΑΥ Ερου αγερεο το ογος αγερωφηρι 10 εγχω ήμος βεν ολομη μνολώτ χε μθοκ ολνιω† ννογ $\dagger$  ιπ $\overline{c}$  π $\overline{c}$  πεν $\overline{c}$  σε νιρωνι έταγερкермі отог атшашот нем півнот отог евве пекран евоуав пос актоуносоу буонь Νκεςοπ αγειτογ έπες τα αγογωωτ μπιλριος 15 **ΓΕ** ΕΥΣΌ ΜΜΟς ΣΕ ΠΕΝΌ ΤΟ ΝΑΝ 200 Ν  $\hbar$ +coparic  $\hbar$ Te  $\Pi \overline{X} \overline{C}$   $\Pi$ IMAKAPIOC  $\Delta$ E rewprioc αφέος¹ αςωωπι ήνε ογμογηι ήμωος εςρολύ машш адтове де он аді не ішаннис πιεγαργελιστής ογος αστωμέ κιματοί εγίρι 20 ΝΙ (ΝΚ) ογος αυς γομογ κας πιεγαργελιστής Епідгіос гефргіос нем нікематої отог адгопа фвоугаршой инитог де нем підсюс Ūς. ΓΕωργίος αγί εγςοπ ωα Νιογρωογ<sup>2</sup> Σε διωιπι NOTEN & NIANOMOC NAONOYT OYOZ IC TEMP- 25 гюс фи втаретеншаш теркермі нем півноу

<sup>1)</sup> The scribe has left out some words here.

<sup>2)</sup> We must add here some few words like ογος λγωω εγχω είνου.

ις πχς ιπς πενός ογος πενινογή αφτογνος έβολβεν νη εθνωσητ εθβε φαι γαρ ανόν τηρογ εγςοπ τενναςή έρος ις τη ήνογ ανόν γαρα ανών επιαγιώς γεωργιός εφδει έρατς ε έταγνας έπιαγιός γεωργιός εφδει έρατς ε έταγνας έπιαγιός γεωργιός εφδει έρατς εαγέρωφηρι μπαωω αγερκελεγίν έθρογολός έπιωτεκό ωατογοσόνι σε εγναέρογ νας νιματοί σε εανόγον έβολ ήβητογ έτε κληκών πε νέω πικες νέου λαςιρί νέω διόνης ος νέω ι ως αγώλι ντογάφε βενρώς ντοης ογος παι ρηή αγσώκ έβολ αγδί νπιχλομ νατλώμ ντογέ νπιαβότ παωόνς έρε πογόνος εθογαε ωωπι νέμαν τηρογ ωα ένες άμην μενένες

fol. 145. ΝΑΙ ΔΕ ΑΥΕΡΚΕΛΕΥΙΝ ΕΘΡΟΥΙΝΙ ΜΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕωρ- 15 ριος ηφογ ήχωπ σε ήνε μιμιμώ ναγ έρος γοωχεπ ες ρηέχετε γοων ωωωτίνοτή επορρ или хе гефргіос лиёмі йфооу хе йоок OYCAS MMAROC MMON OYON EYONI MMOK SEN пікосмос тира доіпон бі нак Евод гітотен 20 иночкундинарион [и]ночв очог маше нак έβολ ben ται πολις ήχωπ σε ήνε ελι έμι EPOK ZINA NTEKKHN ZWK EBODDEN NAI BACANOC **ΗΕΜ ΝΑΙ ΕΙCI ΕΤΕΚ** ΕΙΜΟΝ ΜΙΜΟΥ ΑΥΕΡΟΥΟ ΝΧΕ ΠΙΜΑΚΑΡΙΟC ΠΕΧΑΥ ΝΙΟΥ ΣΕ ὼ ΝΙΟΥ ZOP ET- 25 бавен аіхо йсог йнахрима етоф ета нают ΧΑΥ ΝΗΙ ΝΑΙ ΕΤΊΡΙ ΝΖΟΥΌ Τ ΝΚΥΝΔΙΝΑΡΙΟΝ йноув нем гоуб <del>ү</del> йкнидинарион йгат нем νατεβνωογί έτε Μπιδίλπι Μωογ ένες νεν илевілік намочт нем сгімі нем илегофр 30

ετοώ νεμ ναέχηος νεμ ναμαναλολι ετοι μνιώτ νεμ ναόδι μχώιτ νεμ ναμαγγατίου

ετοελοωλ έβολ κατα παι κοςμός ηεφληογ ΑΙΧΑ ΝΑΙ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΝΟΟΙ ΝΕΜ ΤΑΚΕΜΑΥ ΝΕΜ ΝΑΚΕΟΝΗΟΥ ΕΘΒΕ ΦΡΑΝ ΜΠΑΘΕ ΙΗΕ ΠΩΕ ΑΙΦΕΠ 5 [NAI] bici τηρογ έβολειτεν θηνογ εθβε τεάλγαπη νε ήναχας ήςωι ωα ένες τνογ νε εωτεν τετεν τοοδιι και Σε εικα κταδι κι κανλιμαριον λυαγβ είτεν θηνογ Γείνα Σωλ έβολ μφτ ημιχρηςτημος ήτας ωλ έπωικ ή αμεντ 10 WA ENEZ HITEMPHT W HH ETC SOYOPT ETIL-**Χρωμ ηξηξ** η**ΕΜ ΠΕΤΕΝΙωΤ ΠΙΔΙ**λΒΟΛΟς ΝΕΜ ΝΕΙΣΕΜων ΕΤΑΥΟωτέμ Δε ΕΝΑΙ ΝΣΕ ΝΙΑΝΟΜΟΟ αγχωντ ήμαωω αγερκελεγιν έθρογίνι ήνογ-20Μ ΝΕΜ ΟΥ CMIλλα ΑΥ 20ΚΙ ΜΠΙΦΑΡ ΝΤΕ 15 αγηωνι έβολ ήνε τεμάλλογ Ε αγθρογνωνι έβολ ηπείλας αλτάλο μνείδαγγα ξολώε аукош инснет итерате вы ганкелевии 20 αγαλι ήμος αγχας μεν πιώτεκο έρε ολον ογκογαι ημίαι σοαπ ήβητα αγώε μφογ έπογol. 146. Μα Βεν ογίως εγςοπ Βεν τφαωι **νηιέχω**ρς αφί έβογη έπιωτεκο ήσε πος μεμ μεφαργελός ЕӨОУАВ ОУОЗ АДЗІОЎІ НТЕДХІХ ЗІХЕН ПЕД- 25 сшма тира адталбод адтагод ерата пехад иац зе земном нак ѝ паменріт падінатос **ЕӨОҮАВ ТООП НЕМАК НЕМ ПАІОТ НАРАӨОС** ием пиппа евоуав арбинт гар ерок изе πιέζοογ ητεκηλοί η Τορηπι ήτε Τμετογρο 30

νεί και πωλταί πολχί Σιπ μεν ρτησί

138

Π.

NTE NIÈNEZ NAI DE ÈTA MOC XOTOY NAU адераспатесов ммод отог адмагд тирд οι της μεν γοώνο μεν οχώον μεν ολταίο επιφηολί εταμτώνη σε ησυνατοολί ήσε 2 πογρο Δαδιάνος πέχας ήνιματοι σε μάψε νωτεν έπιωτεκο **λ**ναγ **ΣΕ** ογ ΠΕ έταφωπι аухімі інпімакаріос едоі інфрнфістек інпоуερβασανιζιν είμος έπτηρη πε ογος αγειτογ 10 ΕΠΕCΗΤ ΑΥΟΥΟЩΤ ΜΜΟΟ ΕΥΣΟ ΜΜΟΟ ΣΕ TENTZO EPOK MENOC PEWPRIOC APITTEN ZWN йвшк ипекноч пігеннеос адтсавшоч епхс ауерпемпша нташрей нте пимс евочав έβολειτοτα αγί ΝΕΜΑΩ ΕΥCΟΠ ΨΑ ΝΙΟΥΡΟΟΥ 15 ЕУХО ЙМОС ХЕ АНОН ЗАНХРИСТНАНОС ЙВОЖ HTE  $\Pi \overline{X} \overline{C}$   $\overline{I} \overline{H} \overline{C}$  OYOZ  $\Pi \overline{O} \overline{C}$  NIHHW DE ÈTAYNAY ETILA NOMÉ PTAGÉ ISÓPE SOLTOBER SOLTÁRIO ипетго осран эдэ роми по уоостани είφρη τη λόρη αγωω έβολ εγχω είνος xe 20 изы экуо эфт иза туон иоми эфе оуде гіхен  $\pi$ кагі євн $\lambda$  є $\overline{\phi}$ + інефриос інс  $\pi\overline{x}$  $\overline{c}$  пенос пниз и вих моих вого + голизи  $\sin \delta$  вого  $\cos \delta$ èрод ісхен паі нау тоте ніаномос аушіпі ММАЩО ПЕ АУХИНТ БЕН ОУЕНВОН АУОУА2-25 сагні інпотратечна і ворочолоч інсаволі ντπολις ογος νεεώλι ντογάφε ben ρως нтсног отог пагрит атхик ввод нтотмарτγριά αγδι ηπιχλομ η απλωμ ωα ένες ήτε игенез тироу амии йсоу ке йпіавот епип 30

 $\mathbf{fol}$  147. Еүірі  $\mathbf{\hat{N}B}$   $\mathbf{\hat{N}}$   $\mathbf{\hat{M}}$ 0 мем  $\mathbf{\hat{\gamma}}$   $\mathbf{\hat{N}}$   $\mathbf{\hat{M}}$ E  $\mathbf{\hat{M}}$ E  $\mathbf{\hat{M}}$  Тоүнпі мем πικεπ ΜΜΑΤΟΙ ΕΤΑΥΘΊ ΜΠΙωΜΟ ΕΡΕ ΠΟΥΟΜΟΥ евоуав фшп неман тироу фа енег амин αληθώς ω namenpat alwanzitot ènibici τηνολ έτναεδλωμενιν έρωολ ύχε μιθημί 2 πιματοι ήχωρι ήτε π $\overline{x}$  $\overline{c}$  πιάριος ρεωρρίος έθριχοτογ πισμογ ναμογνκ έροι ὑπαφωνοτογ τηρογ Σε ςεοω κιμάωω ογος ογρωμι έτασερ Z ήρομπι ηέχοογ βεν ογμαν ήογωτ EYZEMCI NYE  $\overline{0}$  NOYDO NEM NOYCTPATEYMA 10 **Е СРОТ СРОТ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ СРОТЕ <b>СРОТЕ** νεω αγρηχη αληθώς †τομτ ογος †θοβώ έβολ †οι ѝшфирі ѝмаши ѝ насино азшанфірі ένιλιων ή μου το πιμού το πιμο йредероушии оуог йменріт йте фф фн 15 εθογαβ πιάριος ρεωρρίος πιχωρί ήτε π $\overline{x}\overline{c}$ фаг втадовг врату ммачату Бен тогкочроми зишуощ гля номи эте эпи нем TTB. ÈBOÀ AN NOOU  $\Pi \overline{\mathbf{x}} \overline{\mathbf{c}}$  à  $\Pi$ IÀPIOC PEOPPIOC COZI йноүршөү тнроү йте пікосмос ием ноү- 20 **ΑΡΧώΝ ΕΠΟΥώΝ** Ε΄ΒΟλ ΜΠΟΣ ΝΤΕ ΤΕΝΧΌΜ ΧΕ νθος πε φt ντε ογον νιβεν αιναμογt έροκ XE NIM & ΠΑΘΕ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΣ SEN NH ΕΘΟΥΑΒ агшанхос ерок хе профитис іе номоветис  $\tilde{i}\tilde{\epsilon}$  an  $\tilde{n}\tilde{\tau}\tilde{a}$ xoc xe anoctoloc ie maptypoc  $^{25}$ ὶὲ Δικεος κεμαλλον κεμπωλ μεν ολμεθημι  $\dot{\omega}$  simenpit hte sec èquimoyt èpok ben nai ран тироу агфанхос ерок че профитис акδιει παραρωογ ογος Νομοθέτης κογοτ έρωογ ачвісі йинсалас Бен очващочр йше Бен 30

140

оусоп йноусоп йноушт вөве †меөмні аденкот йноусоп йноушт нем нн вооуав тнроу йоок аб гшк ш паос гешргіос ауваск бен нівашоур йро в нем нітрохос нем ніснді йров нем нікелевін оуог он акмоу вове 5

fol. 148. †ΜΕΘΜΗΙ..... Να Μωγακα ΣΕ ΟΝ ΠΙΝΟΜΟΘΕτης αφηλή έογκογχι ben πιώος ήτε πος Νθοκ Ζωκ παός γεωργίος à πός μπιώος νέμ пітаіо сахі про нем ро немак ніапостолос мен наугиши пе бен фогкоумени тирс 10 εγίρι Νίβ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΚΕΌ ΜΜΑΘΗΤΗΟ ΑΥСОΖΙ ΝΝΙωλημείλωλου αγτασθωογ έπχε πιογαι πιотал вен терхора нем песотро ноок гок ὼ πισιού έτερουωικί ακσορί μιμαύατα μκιшамшегашкон нем ню уршо у нем но устра- 15 теума нем пікосмос тиру акфаірі ерфоу тнроу Бен піхрим йте тфе оуог акоре φραν Μπ $\overline{x}$  $\overline{c}$  ερογωίνι bεν πικοςμός τηρα нікемартурос он пізшв оушиг евой хе акδιει έρωογ τηρογ εγεοπ εθβε xe λνοκ λν 20 πετχω μακ ήφαι αλλα πογρο ήτε μιογρωογ инто пхо пеноо етерменре Барок è пила-KAPIOC ZE MMON OYON EQONI NIWANNHC BEN νιμιςι ήτε νιζιόμι ήμου ογου εφόνι ήμοκ  $\Pi \overline{\Delta}$ .

та. Бен німартурос тнроу ётаушшпі оуог іне-25
оуон шшпі едоні імнок ша ёнег нізікеос
акбісі параршоу гітен текгупомонн Ба
піегко нем пііві нем ніштекшоу нем ніплигн інте мівасанос наі етбен пексшма
імпіёгооу нем піёхшрг ій іромпі ійёгооу 30

маλιста πιτογβο ήτε πεκсωμα αλλα αληθως

ѝ підпіос гефрігос акбісі ммащо ѝ пірн нте †менни еготе инпатріархис нем нікрітне тнроу пλни  $\grave{\omega}$  піменріт  $\grave{\mathsf{h}}$ τε π $\bar{\mathsf{x}}\bar{\mathsf{c}}$  ++20EDOK HUEDSINGO ZE HUIMZENZON PEN UVNOAC 2 ετχοχει έχω ηπεκτλιό ετδοςι τέμι μεν ογмеθині хе ογχε ανοκ βα πιέλαχιστος θεο-ΔΟCΙΟΌ ΟΥ ΣΕ ΝΗ ΕΘΝΗΟΥ ΜΕΝΕΝΟΦΙ ΤΕΝΝΑΦΙΣΦ An initaid inal swp1 imatol inte  $\pi \overline{x} \overline{c}$  w иаменрат йснной евве иништ йысі етац- 10 **Φοπογ ήται ζ ήρομπι ειτεν παι**δ ήθηριον ετεωογ αλλα τεννακοτεν δεν φογωω Μφή ολ. 149. Ντεν ή ΝΝΟΥΧωκ ΝΠΙΕΝΓωΜΙΟΝ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕ ΤΕΝταμωτεν έπχωκ έβολ ή ταθλητίς εθογαβ NTE MINA [1] ATO BEN OYMEOMHI MIÀPIOC PEWD- 15 ΓΙΟΟ ΑCΟΜΠΙ ΔΕ ΜΕΝΕΝΟΣ ΝΑΙ ΕΤΑΥΝΑΥ ΝΣΕ πιο ѝ νογρο σε ις ζ ѝρομπι τογερβαςαигли мпал услос уполютью впедуоличество ετταχρηστ ογος αγβοθβες ης ής οπ αυτωνη ÈΒΟλβΕΝ ΝΗ ΕΘΜΟΟΥΤ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥCΟΌΝΙ ΕΤΑΖΟΟ 20 **ΕΕΝ ΖΑΝΚΑΧΙ ΝΚΟλΑΚΙΆ ΠΑΙΡΗ** Α Α ΑΕΡΚΕΛΕΥΊΝ евроучи мпимакарюс гіхен півнма пехе **ДАДІАНОС** ПОТРО НАЦ МПАІРН ТЕ ГЕШРГІОС ше паннв пірн нем пілог нем ніноү т троу ием тоумау артеміс хе †наффп ѐроі немак 25 εως νογο ιιτά τιρισμώ τημωγονά +μαφά иівен етекнаеретін мімшоу ща тфаці нте 

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read Ντατηιτογ.

сωτεм και εως ίωτ κτεκογωωτ κπιαπολλων κνογεοπ κνογωτ κτεκερ μας ben ταμετογρο ογος αφερογώ κας πιθημι ογος πεχα αξ έρε παι εααι κθων κτοτκ πε αω

фоот пе ис 7 промпі екервасанідін ммоі в ΠĒ. ΜΗΝΙ ΠΕ IC P ΝCOΠ ΔΙΧΕΜΤΙΠΙ ΜΦΜΟΥ ÈΒΟλ-ZITOTK À MAUC INC MET TOYNOCT OYOZ AI-ΜΟΥΝΚ ΕΒΟλΖΙΤΕΝ ΝΙΒΑΟΛΝΟΟ ΕΤΑΚΤΗΙΤΟΥ ΝΗΙ ογος έβηλ σε έρε παςωτηρ άμονι ήταψηχη μρητ με [μ]μου ησιναμολ μνολέομ μνολάτιο αν αλλα ογθβα νοοπ πε πλην υπισωτεм ένες йгансахі йпаірн† очог кёмі ан ю почро NIKOC NE OYOZ CET ÈBOYN ÈZPEN ÈNH ÈT ΝΕΜΟΟΥ λΟΙΠΟΝ IC ZHITTE À NEKCASI †ΕΡΟΥΟΥ 15 инг йфооу очог нексахі сеюшт йпагнт ΜΜΑϢω ΠΟΥΡΟ ΔΕ ΔΑΔΙΑΝΟΟ ΕΤΑΙΟΟΤΕΜ ΈΝΑΙ αφραφι είμαφω πε αφφι έχεν ταφε έπιλριος γεωργίος πιμακαρίος δε πέχας μπογρο же генк еводгарог ѝ почро нперфи ерог 20 αν τνογ ογδε ταλφε ωατωωτ ηπιλπολλων йшорп мененсшс артоүт йфн еөрана ймок

fol. 150, εγcoπ αλλα αρικελεγίν εθρογολτ επιωτεκο ωα πεφρας τε α πιέχοογ είνι ογοχ έωωπ ατε τοογί ωωπι ογοχ μαρε πικγριζ ωω έβολ 25 ατογί τηρογ αξεναγ έροι είωωτ ανικογή τοτε αφερογω από πογρο πεχαφ ναφ χε ανεξωωπι αλλα ακετος αλλα νιδιεί εταιτηίτος νακ χαγ νηι έβολ χως †èмι αν αλλα 30

φοπτ έροκ εως ιωτ ογος λωογ νεωμι έβογν έπιπαλλατιον πιωα έρε τογρω αλεχαναριά

хи ймод Бен пікоїтши етсабочи паірит ορολό ερολη με οολοο οδεί η κορό έμικοιτων ήτε πιμα έρε τογρω ΧΗ ήμος ογος 5 αφί έβολ ωα Νιογρωογ αφεράριστον Νεμωογ έτα ρογει σε ωωπι à πιλριος ρεωρριος κωλσ  $\frac{1}{2}$  и у разрада в разрани у νινογ<del>† τηρογ ήθοκ πε πος φ̄† ή</del>μον πετ- 10 нашіні імок очог евве оч й ганевнос αγωω έβολ ζαπλαος αγερμελεταν ήζαπετφοωρίτ ογος αγθωογή έγμα ήνε μιογρωογ τηρογ ήτε πκαρι νογκεαρχων αγί έογμα AYCAXI NCA HOC NEM ETOYBE HEGYDC EYCON 15 асероуш ние тоурш пехас ие пабо гешрrioc нім не ніоγρωογ έταγθωογ† нем ноγαρχων ὶὲ νιμ πε πιος ἐταγ†ογβης νεν  $\pi eq x \bar{p} \bar{c}$  мін (sic) пе матсавої èрод  $\omega$  па $\bar{v} \bar{c}$  гешргіос адоуши йршд йхє пімакаріос адвшх 20 èрос ині<mark>днтіма ет</mark>шнк ите ніграфн енапас нем †вері отог адтамос іппрн і йсотенфішт нем пшнрі нем піппа евоуав очог ачтамос ипприт вта пос вамой итфе нем пкагі нем пірн нем піїог нем нісіоу нем 25 піванію тиро очог адтамос он хе етадвамід мпіршмі вводьен очкагі й точрш чого ртней кова их роми тишоркти вого èтацхімі йоши йнаі кас нем наі мо† нем ΠΑΙ WAD NEM NAI ΒΑΆ NEM ΠΑΙ ΆΔΟ NEM ΤΑΙ 30

фвові нем паі сотем нем паі фолем нем fol. 151. Tai xinoamiò nte nai zbhoyi thpoy mh  $\overline{\phi}$ пе етапра[м]іб йнаі тнроу очог піршмі έβολβεν παιόμι ήνογωτ αμμαζη ήκα<del>ί</del> νεμ софій ввойбен півмі ймні йте ф† адхад 5 BEN ΠΙΠΑΡΑΔΙΟΟ ΝΤΕ ΠΟΥΝΟΟ ΟΥΟΖ AQT NAQ итечентойн епхинтечарег епечсахи гос ос йное че піршмі адератсштем йса педос ацөөт йпент йпецхага адмог немац Бен фиові адгша впеснт вамент немад ша 10 о́маерене́ †ф эхи эс [уаи]рате на зене́ ьен июмноу оте педхахі мпедфоунднт енве терметаганос αλλα αρογωρη ήπερменріт йшнрі епікосмос адбісару вен оупых еволяв нем тавтуре упароенос тоео- 15 докос марій очог асмасц гос ромі фф петхнк ввод вен оуменин оуог фрими πε χωρις πνοβι πε μιλαγατα ογος έταγταλοα епістаурос Бен педоушш німін німод нем πιτματ ήτε φίωτ μεμ πι[ππλ] εθογαβ ογος 20 q. адмот варон вы тсару шатецсит ммон EBODDEN NENSIX NTE NENSASI OYOZ AGTACвод впеды икесоп вте піпарабісос пе итепочноц тадилу он их піхахі йанаволос èтметрими хе ассочен підуміочргос мімні 21 ф† адгшх ерочи униохршох ием игархши ήτε πκαρι ογος αγθαμιό έγαμιανλου ben

τωωγογα 50γο μωμθαή μοζωαιι[η]ή μασφ

<sup>1)</sup> Ms. à πεqcaxi.

μημογ<sup>1</sup> ογος αγχα πογρεφθαμιό ής ωργ φ† ετδοςι πέχε τογρώ ογν κλά χε ογκ ογκ πα $\overline{o}\overline{c}$  γεωργίος πα $\overline{o}\overline{c}$  Μενένςα  $\overline{\phi}$  $\dagger$  ναι ίχωλον  $\mathcal{L}$  ANDEMON NE TEXE TIMAKAPIOC NAC XE  $\lambda \mathcal{L}$   $\lambda^2$ E DEN MALOL SEAL SOLO SH LOMBERPE POR MOMBERPE P XE ΠΑΌΤ ΓΕωρΓΙΟΟ ΥΚΟΥΝΟΥ ΝΦΤ ΑΝ ΝΧΕ πογρο έβηλ επιαπολλων τνογ ογν ματαμοι хе ета понри мфт і епікосмос нам прит очог нехе нимакарное гефриос же сфтем έροι ὼ αλεξαναρα τογρω σωτεμ έλαγια 10 1. 152. ЕДХШ ЙМОС ХЕ ФН ЕТЗЕМСІ ЗІХЕН НІХЕРОУВІМ ογοηρικ έβολ ογος μαι ήτεκμεταφρι αμογ ωαρον έφναζηση σογο πέχε αλγία ον χε εμέὶ έπετη μφρη ηνογμογήςωος είσεν ογεορτ έτε †παρθενος τε сωτεм ώ †ογρω 15 [E]аввакоум піпрофитне едх $\omega$  ммос хе п $\overline{\upsilon}\overline{c}$ AICUTEM ETEKSPOOY AIEPZOT OYOZ AIT NIAIT3 пинкезвного антимт кегар пиппа евогав ATXE4 NAI THPOY OYOZ TEXE TOYPW NAU ON **ΣΕ ΠΑ**ΘΕ ΕΤΑ ΠΙΠΡΟΦΗΤΗΟ CWTEM ΕΠΟΑΣΙ ΜΠΘΕ 20 γονικ ρταικτρατά εί γο εθθε τος ογος ογο Бен недевной адтомт пехе пімакаріос нас хе сштем ѝ тоурш ета піпрофитис емі же пос иноу еводьей тфе адергот адеми он же фиафопі нем піромі отог адтомт 25 ογος αςερογώ ήχε τογρω νε άληθως καλως аксахі ѝ піредероушіні етхик евой 11го

<sup>1)</sup> Read MMoq.

<sup>2)</sup> Ms. AZAA.

<sup>3)</sup> Sic; read NIAT.

<sup>4)</sup> Sic; read AqXE.

- 146 пісткоміон едатаотод йхе пімакаріос.
  - έροκ τωβς Μπος έχωι έθρες φωτ ς αβολ ΜΜοι q₩. νας †πλανη ντε νιιαωλον ετcoq πεας πιλ-PIOC PEWPPIOC NAC XF NAST NE NOO NTOPIAC ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ΝΝΟΜΟΟΥ CIOC ΟΥΟΖ ΜΜΟΝ ΕλΙ ΝΑ ΚΝΙ ε ςογο ρακτπά ας οσά ταωέως α αοκως ει HEXAC XE THAST HATE ADA TEPSOT EBBE паі өнріон втешоу очог іноуро інпара-**ΒΑΤ**Η**C** ΣΕ ΟΥΗΙ ὼ ΠΑΘΕ ΟΥΡΕ**Ι**ΟΥΕΜΟΑΡΣ ΝΡωΜΙ пе Бен оүменны оүог оүйнөнөс пе ёготе ογον νιβεν ετώου διχεν μκαδι μύμν φ μαώς π гефргіос дрег епаі мустиріон фаті ератк έταγλη ήτε πχο πινιωτ ήνογρο χατ δεος ντλεμτον μωοι μνογκογχι <del>ω</del> πλ<del>ος</del> μι<del>ωτ</del> εθογαβ ογος πος εωογνογ Σε λι ζηογ έροκ маши оүог ета тооүі де шипі адер-11 κελεγίη ήχε πιδηορίος ήμογρο ετεωογ είνα исејиг ишмакаргос над евохрен піпаххатіон епіерфні нте Тполіс очог адочшрп над
- fol. 153. ΝΣΕ ΠΟΥΡΟ ΣΕ Ίως ΜΜΟΚ ΆΜΟΥ ΜΑΡΟΙ ΟΥΟΖ

  ΝΤΕΚΟΥΜΜΤ ΝΙΙΝΟΥΤ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕΚΟΙ ΝΙΟΥΝΙΜΤ Δ

  ΝΤΑΙΟ ΝΤΟΤΟΥ ΝΙΙΟΥΡΜΟΥ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΟΥΤ

  ΕΣΜΚ ΝΙΟΥΘΡΗΠΙ ΝΙΟΥΡΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕ ΠΕΚΖΗΤΟΥΝΟΟ ΕΡΟΚ Ο ΠΙΜΕΝΡΙΤ ΟΥΟΖ ΕΤΖΟΛΣ ΜΜΑΜΜ
  ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕ ΟΥΟΝ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΝΑΥ ΕΡΟΚ ΝΠΑΤΕΝΖΟΛ
  ΕΠΙΆΡΙΟΤΟΝ ΟΥΟΖ ΠΕΣΕ ΠΙΜΑΚΑΡΙΟΟ ΝΑΟ ΣΕ Δ
  ΖΕΜΟΙ ΝΑΚ ΝΘΟΚ ΝΕΜ ΝΙΟΥΡΜΟΥ ΜΠΑΙΜΑ ΜΑΤΟΥΜΜΤ ΝΙΙΝΟΥΤ ΝΤΑΤΑΘΟΙ ΕΡΟΚ ΟΥΟΖ
  ΠΑΙΡΗΤ Α ΠΙΚΕΡΙΖ ΜΕ ΕΒΟΛ ΕΕΝ ΟΥΝΙΜΤΑΝΟΜ
  ΣΕ Ο ΝΙΛΑΟΟ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΘΜΟΥΤ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΜΦΟΟΥ
  ΕΥΟΟΠ ΕΡΟΥΝ ΕΠΙΕΡΦΕΙ ΖΙΝΑ ΝΤΕΤΕΝΝΑΥ Ε ΓΕ-3

фргюс пініф+ йте мігалілью вунаоуффт υπιγιση 20λο φουή φοινι ματίτη μεν τογνογ λγθωογτ τηρογ κας κατπολις τηρο игршми нем игдібми бусоп наубі йшфирі пе емащо вове пімакаріос гефргіос пініф 5 предероушии оуог ихухш ммос пе иноуерн $\uparrow^i$  хе пос фаі нафопі йпівмні  $\uparrow$ хнра де . Ногімі гос етассютем енаі енве пімакаргос гефрггос реи өмн йшмню тира есхф  $\dot{M}$ MOC XE  $\dot{\omega}$   $\Pi A \overline{U} \overline{C}$  rewprioc  $\Pi IMATOI$   $\dot{M}$ XWPI 10 ντε πογρο π<del>χο</del> τ<del>πο</del> πασο ώ φη έταμερ ογοβα MMHINI NEM SOM BEN TAI HORIC UYOZ AKτογνος πιρεμωφογτ ογος ακή ήφογωινι υνιβελλεγ ακθρε νισαλεγ μοώι νιέβο **σ**ε ον акөроүсахі оүог мікоүр акөроү сфтем мі- 15 κακσεστ ακτογβωογ Νισεμών ακειτογ έβολ очог он акфапі иночреферотані рен піκος τος τηρο ω παος γεωργίος νίωτη έταγερгоди акороушили ммасочтаг нкесоп ю фн етаці евоун епані біоі ненкі аіфшпі біоі 20 прамаб ммаши очог бісорем ацтасооі га  $\mathbf{b}$ l. 154.  $\overline{\Phi}$  $\mathbf{\uparrow}$  піпантократюр мімні мененса наі тнроу έτακαιτογ δεν φραν μπχς ακναογωωτ μπιαπολλων ετσαβεμ ογος ντεκήωιπι μπλαος τηρη ΝΝΙΧΡΗCΤΙΆΝΟC ΠΙΆΓΙΟC ΔΕ ΓΕωρΓΙΟC 25 етарсштем èрос есхш на сах на отого ачращі ехен птахро нте песнагт очог ασμετο ρωο ήςωβι εθογαβ έβογη έχως εσχω

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read нооу **єрноу**.

148

ďς.

ймос йпаірн те хо йпешнрі ёгрні ёхен пкагі отог асхач ёпеснт отог ачерото ον ήχε πιλριος ογος πεχαι ήπιλλογ τε πχτ πανογή πετώ ώμος νακ σε τωνκ άμογ WAPOI NTEKYWK EBON MITACANI OYOZ BEN E точног аусштем ихе недмашх очог ауτα τρο ίντε νεησαλλαγα ογος αφί ςα πιάριος гефриос пехе підгіос гефриос мпемоо мпинш тира же маше нак евоүн ептерφει ήτε πιαπολλων ογος ήτεκχος ήπια- 10 πολλων πιθογωτ σε ειδεροκ ήθοκ πιβελλε νκογρ ογος νατκαή ογος νατέμι λμογ èbol se amoy[+] èpok èse півшк ète  $\overline{\phi}$ rewprioc ογος αφεωλ έβογη èπιερφει ήχε пікоухі йиййоу очог адхос йпаірн піппа і χε ετσαληογτ επιθογωτ αφωω εβολ χε ώ ιπο πιναγωρεος ακ**σ**εκ ογον νίβεν έροκ παι κογαι δε Νηλλογ οη ακτογησος έξρηι έχωι οι έβολ ήθωι τιογ ογος ςατότα αρμοχά èвой гіхен тецвасіс отог аді га півни 20 rewprioc πέχε πιάριος επιθογωτ χε, ανοκ αν πε  $\overline{\phi}$  † κικρητοτιανός ογός πέχε πιδεμών ημισιος σε φολίζητ νεμή μολκολαί φ HATAMOK ÈZWB NIBEN OYOZ TEXE TI-ÀPIOC NAQ YE CAYI HEYE HIHHA NAQ YE ÀNOK 25 гар пе  $\overline{\phi}$ † ингелуннос олоѕ чок олуемфи ΝΧΑΚΙ ΕΠΙΣΗ ὼ ΠΑΌΤ ΆΝΟΚ ΟΥΑΡΓΕΊΟΟ ΝΤΕ ф† го йорп холон Бен пхиноргератсотем να φτ ογος αφογαριασικί ογος αγωθαμ

fol. 155. NTOF NACPAN OYOG AYCITTEN EBOX NEHTC OYOG 30

ΑΝϢωπι ΝΔΙΑΒΟλΟς ΝΑΝΧΟΖ ΠΕ ΕΝΙΡωΜΙ ΕΤΑΝναγ χε ένιρωμι χε à πος όλογ έπωωι έτφε анон гом адгіттен епеснт ефночи епкагі ογος εθβε φαι ανωωπι ήναχι ήνημωμι ογος ανθρογχα φt νισωογ ντογογω<u>ω</u>τ νιμον 5 ba NIÌΔωλοΝ XE ZINA ЙТЕ фt ZITOY ÈПЕСНТ **ЕФНОУН** НЕМАН ПЕХЕ ПІАРІОС РЕШРГІОС НАЦ ΣΕ ὼ Πιπονηρος ογος Νχηρης ΤΕΖωογ ΧΑς хе аксштп нак нпіхакі Бен пекоушш енве oy on ekoi hzazi htzykwn hte  $\overline{\phi}$ t nexe 10 πιππά σε νας σε ως πιζ νατερεωμα ντφε ием пікуклос йте пірн ием піюг ием піλλοκ Ντε φηογή νε με αγ† έχογοιλ ημι **ероли ерок изимасормек стк пе евве хе** анок петена епоми ма нірмоу йте тфе 15 отог тбісми втапофасіс воннот вводьен ρως ήφτ ογος τινι ινογμηω κολγψις έχει ΨΥΧΗ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΡΟΜΙ ΤΊΝΙ ΟΥΝ ΜΠΙΖΙΝΙΜ SIZEN NIDOMI NEM NISIÒMI BEN TEKKHHCIÀ ZE νηογουτεμ επισαχι ήτε φt ογος ήτογηος εμ 20 èвоλьем мікоλасіс пехе піатіос гешргіос νας σε ω πιταλεπωρος ακειτοτκ έροι ννογмню йсоп адда мпекхем гді йтак йынт פֿחדאף פודפּא לצסא אדב חבסכ זהכ חבל לאסץ хе фоп ерок еніліморіа ере пос наеноу 25 егрні ехшк фа енег йте піенег ю фн етбавем πιάριος xe rewprioc aqt noywen-ΦΑΤ ЬΕΝ ΠΚΑΖΙ ΑΦΟΥWN WA ΦΜΟΥΝ<sup>2</sup> ΟΥΟΖ

qн.

<sup>1)</sup> Read нь Eрнх.

<sup>2)</sup> Read wa pnoyn.

πεχα μπιπν λε μθοκ μ μεν μενфн етбалноүт ерок маше нак епеснт έφαογα άτεκ λογος Ь а αιψγχα ταρογ έτακсормоу савох кіфт очог ьен точноу ачгих  $\dot{\epsilon}$ песнт  $\dot{\epsilon}$ фмоүн $^1$   $\dot{\epsilon}$ пемөо  $\dot{\epsilon}$ ноүон нівен оүог  $^5$ ά πκαει εωθο έβολ ειχωη ογος αφτογω нпервык ихе помні адгод ёроги ёпіерфеі ачты ефмоүт пыаракдые пехач нач хе fol. 156. ω πιππλ ηπονηρον ετδαληογτ έπαι ερφει àмшии èвой йынта же àнок пе гешргюс 10 αιί εαρωτεν δεν ογχωντ ογος δεν τογνογ λ ΝΙΣΕΜΟΝ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΕΤΘΑΛΗΟΥΤ ΕΝΙΙΣΟΝΟΝ ератоушиг евой а підгіос хи інецьик ZIXEN NIOOYOT NEM NOYBACIC AYZEI ÈTECHT отог атер мфрн ноотший ноот де ад- 15 εωμι έχωος ηνεαδαλλαγχ εγсоп Νιογήβ Δε έταγκαγ έπιτακο ήτε πιερφεί ογος αγφωβ νησικού ολος σλεωγ πο μιολρωολ σλταμωού έςωβ μιβεν ξταύωωμι μθωού σε αγμος ήχωντ ήμαωω ογος αγογωρπ ήζαν- 20 εγπερετής αγέωνε λπιλρίος ρεωρρίος αγένη фа игохрошо отог наре пімню отег йсшр тироу пе очог начош евой тироу пе хе апон ганхристанос огог енип èф† игеωριιος πεχε πογρο Δαδιανός κιπιάριος ρεωρ- 25 ριος ΣΕ ώ φη ετζος έβολογτε μιχρηςτιανός тнроу мн йпекфрк ини йроуги хе тилер-

φογωωογωι ημισμούλων μέχε μιθωνι ναθ

p.

¹) Read **È**фиоүи.

χε μάωε κάκ ὼ πογρο ακιογί κηι μπιάπολλωκ μταογωώτ ήμος μπεκήθο έβολ

то пехе пімакаріос нац он хе ѐωюп йтекіні йіпідракдне йоод пе ётнаоушшт йінод йіпекійо ёвод пехе поуро над хе 5 віндхімі йошн йіпідподдшн іё підракдне κατα †ben1 èτα ΝΙΟΥΗΒ ΤΑΜΟΙ ΑΚΚΟΟ ΝΙΠΙ-**Άρλκ**λης λκογωρη Μπιλπολλων Επε**с**ητ έφμογη<sup>2</sup> γαρα ακηλογωρη ήμοι ζω ήμαγ EIOND  $\dot{\omega}$  rewprioc nexe midrioc may xe  $\dot{\omega}$  10 πιατεήτ ισχέν νη έτε εθήκ χη έρωος μπογшервоно ін тршоу ммауатоу іт пшс оуоншхом ймшог внагнек Бен пінішт йнё-200Υ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΖΑΠ ΜΜΗΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΕΡΕ ΠΙΟΥΑΙ ΠΙΟΥΑΙ ναδι κατα νη έταγαιτογ τοτε αγωιπι ήμαωω 15 ρα επιπαλλαπιπά κου έπιπαλλατιον πενας ντογρω σε ογοι και ω αλεχακαρα τογρω αιβισι ήμαφω μεμ παιωλολ ήτε μιγαλιλέος fol. 157. Νζογό ΔΕ ΠΑΙ ΆΧω ΧΕ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟC ΠΕΧΕ ΤΟΥΡω ΝΑΥ ΣΕ ΜΠΙΣΟC ΝΑΚ ΝΝΟΥΜΗΟ ΝΟΟΠ W Π1- 20 λοιμος κογεμςαρζ σε ζενκ ςαβολ κπαι ωλολ **ΣΕ ΧΡΗ**ΟΤΗ ΣΝΟ ΣΕ ΠΙΟΥΡΟ ΝΤΕ ΤΦΕ ΝΘΟΟ πε  $\dot{n}$ ογος  $\dot{n}$ θος πε π $\overline{\sigma}$  $\overline{\sigma}$   $\dot{n}$ τφε νεμ пкагі оүог йөөө петиловый йтекметбасі-CHT ETZWOY EYCON OYOZ NEXE NIÀNOMOC 25 νας σε τμεγί ω άλεζαναρα τογρω σε αςφος èpo nxe tharià nte rewprioc dai ètagi

<sup>1)</sup> Read KATA †bE.

<sup>2)</sup> Read EφΝογΝ.

<sup>3)</sup> Read πογνογ†.

Eboyn wapor oyoz nexac nag mnaipht xe èpe nauc inc nxc barmen ben nibweem εθογαβ ήτε γεωργίος πιληομός δε ήνογρο έτας εφραν Μπχς έβολβεν ρως ογος **ΑΥΣ**ωΝΤ ΜΜΑΘω ΑΥΑΜΟΝΙ ΜΠΙΥΙΟΙ ΝΤΕ ΤΕ ΕΑΦΕ 5 ογος αςι έβολ ωα Νιογρωογ ογος ασταμος ÈZWB NIBEN ÈETDOCI2 NBACANITHPION AGENC έβολ ωλ Νιογρωογ ογος λοπλωογ έζωβ нівен етасхотоу ніоуршоу де ауеркелеуін pa. εθρογωκι ώμος εςβηώ έβολ ήθος δε Ναςχω 10 ήρως πε ογος наре несвай хоушт έπωωι έτφε πε ογος πεχας Μπιάριος ρεωρρίος χε TWBS ESPHI EXWI W MAUG REWPRIOC XE THOCI ммашо пехе півмні нас хе арігупоменін νησικογχι ω τογρω ειμα ντεσι ημιχλομ 15 νατλωμ ντοτη νπασε ιπε πεχε †ογρω νας xe einappoy  $\pi a \overline{\sigma} \overline{c}$  xe èmisi èmisme ète ніхристіанос пехе пімакаріос нас хе хемном+ терабі мпішмс вводгітен фенснці ben thoymi hte nechog oyoz catotc ayt 20 ντες λποφαςις αγώλι ντες λφε εταγόλς έβολ έωλι ήτες αφε εθογαβ ας ωμ έβολ ες χω ήμος че гиппе алхи йпіро йте пападатіон εσογην λογων νηι παύς της πχς ήπρο МПІПАРАДІСОС ЙТЕ ПОТРЗ ДОПТ ЕРОК БЕН ОТОЗ 25 MMON WITH NEHTY AN NAI DE ÉTACKOTOY

αγωλι ητες έφε εθογαβ ης ογίε ηπιάβοτ φαρ-

<sup>1)</sup> Read Aqì ÈBOA.

<sup>2)</sup> Read ETboci.

<sup>3)</sup> Read NTE TOYNOU?

μούθι ολος σερι μμιχύομ μστυώμ πα ένες **λ**ΜΗΝ ΟΥΟΖ ΜΕΝΕΝ**ΚΑ ΝΑΙ ΑΥΘ**ΦΟΥ<sup>†</sup> ΝΥΕ ΝΙΟΥfol. 158. ρωογ ἐπιλριος γεωρριος πεχωογ Νλη ΧΕ ὼ гефргіос іс Тоурф актакос падін аксрфта **РРОИ ВОИ ПЕХЕ ПОУРО МАКМЕНТІОС НООУ** 5 хе марентапофасіс ёрод ммон днатакон тнрен отог адемсь йхе потро заланос aqcbai ntanopacic nte пилкаріос гефр гіос едхи мімос мплі рнт хе гефргіос пімеλιτων πινιω ήτε νιγλλίλεος λαχω ήςως 10 тира ием пішемші йте иіноү т йредбро очог εθβε φαι τενερκελεγίν έθρογωλι ντευάφε ben ρως ήττης λριέμι ηωτέν ω μιλλός σε тентоувноут еводга педснод очог аусьан 15 раратс итапофасіс их пі <del>до</del> иноуро піаριος δε ρεωρρίος έτας δι ήτες λποφαςίς ben недхіх евоуав аді ёвой едраці очов надθεληλ ΜΜΑΦω πε έτληὶ έβολ έπιμα έτεςναχωκ έβολ ήβητη πεχαη ήνιματοι χε ώογ- 20 йгнт немні йноукоухі ѝ насиноу евріф иночетхи ипаноч дриеми натен о насνηση σε ic <u>z</u> ήρομπι ήφοος τογερβασανίζιν ₽̄₿. **μμοι μπε παιο μπογρο μπαραμομός μθωογ**  25 αγχας Νιογρωογ 25 αγςοβ+ Νιογαριστον 25очос наураші пе віхен фмоч йпімакаріос τοτε αγχογωτ έπωωι έτφε ήνε πιμακαριος піхром і впеснт вводьен тфе вен пісахі йте пеквок налас ппрофитис отог ми зо

адоушм ѝпієпентуконтархос (sic) в нем поукер ѝматої екѐоушрп нні  $\dot{\omega}$  па $\overline{c}$  ѝпіхршм

154

έτεμμας είνα μτεσούων μπαι δ μνολόο ппараномос еті ере пісахі хи вен рюд αφί και πιχρωμ έβολβεν τφε ογος αφογωμ 5 мпіо іногро огог наре пійфот Бен нензоуо роми пптмагратьпи зомоными хіх адоушм йкеё йшо йматог йнатноут наг і помата іоткнін эпи сото тоший ішмашта ием підгіос гефргіос емі епімустиріон фа- 10 τογκην εγώλι ήτερλφε εθογαβ έταθεμι ήσε півмні те у шхром олом унічсевне чакодт инедкей адтова ипагрн едхо имос хе наущат эти роичоп түрикп зочо эбап ием пап<del>па</del> фішт нпаос інс пхс сштем ероі 15 йфоот анок ва пеквшк гешргос отог шопт ерок бен очноч есершач таннв έογμης εσος τοτασά ιξόγα φορα ναγμεγί нсшр нпасшма еграч агшансшк евох тноч ογος Νθοκ ετέμι ὼ παύς Σε παςωμα Ναρωωι 20 нпікосмос тиру ди доіпон сфтем ероі пання Бен таг очной итект иноугнот нпаран нтецшипі нсфтирій нем оувоної **Μπικος Μος τηρη Εβολειτοτκ** ΣΕ ΕρΕ πιώογ ерпрепі нак нем пекіют інакавос  $(\mathrm{sic})$  інс  $^{25}$ эх шхрхтэ инм үоднт зэиэли эти зэиэ мпіймин й пістерешми тиру мог инагредос ать пост одоб так пенос гис  $\overline{\mathbf{n}}\underline{\mathbf{x}}\underline{\mathbf{c}}$  oyoz nagzemci zixen nixepoybim nem 30

(sic) pΣ.

исерафім очог наре піхорос йте ніпрофитис нем ніапостолос нем німартурос ием ин евоуав тироу бубргумиос фрод NEM NITAPMA THPOY NTE NICHOY OYOZ AY- ZINIM THPOY NXE NIMATOI ETMOWI NEM  $\Pi_{1-5}$ макаріос ауеріфрнф інпредмосут пехе  $\overline{\text{пос}}$  ммімакаріос (sic) гефргіос хе хере фн έτε φωι γεωργίος χέρε πιμένριτ ήτηι νέμ нааггелос хере піагшнідтьс йте тметоуро йніфно $\gamma$ і фо $\gamma$ ніатк йфоо $\gamma$  ф паменріт гефр- 10 PIOC XE AICOBT NAK NZ NXXOM NWOY BEN иенхіх йпаішт еднатнітоу ёхшк Бен паі èгоот фотніать ф паменріт гефргіос хе аусовт нак иноубрип иноуро очог нассейсши евой бен очночв гі маргарітне 15 ογος αινατιις έχωκ ben ναχιχ ήφοογ ώογνιατκ ήφοος **&** παμενριτ γεωργίος με αγςυβ† ихк иночитт инфонос едбохі отог едсехcwλ èβολ ήκαλως ben ογνούβ ευςοτπ ήμαωω NEM OYONI MMHI ÈNAMENCOYEND OYOZ EY- 20 натгемсок гіхше йфоот Бен ніспираніон fol. 160. ΕΤCAΠϢΟΙ ῈΒΟλΖΙΤΕΝ ΠΙΠΝΑ ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ϢΟΥΝΙΑΤΚ ѝ паменріт гефргіос хе ауоуши нак йніпулши вімаргарітне йте ніскнин йноушіні ογος ήτεκεωλ έβογη ήπεμθο ήττριας 25 евоуав ммон фи етерколін ммок фоуніатк й паменріт гефргіос піхфрі хе à паіфт наганос сваї нпекран епігарма нте тріас EBOYAB XE ZINA NH EBNAXOC XE  $\phi \uparrow$  NTEWPгос дрівоноїм ёром йтексфтем ёром очов 30

156

 $\widetilde{\mathbf{p}}\widetilde{\mathbf{r}}.^{1}$ 

плірн тексштем тршоу фочнілтк ф паменріт гефргіос че акоуфне мпаран евод нем паішт нагавос ΝΕΜ ΠΙΠΝΆ ΕΘΟΥΔΒ мпемоо имоүршөү ите пікосмос тиро оүог ANOK ZWN THAOYONZK EBON BEN THE EKOL 5 PIT SE MILIPHT ETE MILE SAI PEN THELDOMI тирс фхемхом иноушиг ипаран евой и т† нромпі негооу євня єрок нмачатк екогі ÈPATK MITEMOO MITAL  $\overline{v}$  MNOYPO DEN 701-10коуменн тирс іте епікосмос оуде пресвуτερος ογδε διακώνος ογδε λλικός έβηλ έροκ ммачатк ben пікосмос тиру ше тахіх йноуінам ѝ паменріт [xe] †насемні немак ΝΝΟΥΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ ΣΕ ΕΦΙΟΠ ΝΤΕΚΤΑΛΟΚ ΕΠΕΚΖΟ 15 ΜΠΝΑΤΙΚΟΝ ben τφε ογος ήτεκὶ нем текθωογτο τηρο έογωωτ ήττριλο εθογλβ έρε нн евоуав тироу соушик евве пітаіб ётнаτηια νακ ώ παμενριτ ογος εγέμς<sup>2</sup> τηρογ SE NTOK TE PEWPPIOC TIMENPIT NTE  $\hat{\phi}$ † 20 еүеерпраскунин емок тироу ката пючаг-CAZNI NTE HAIWT NAPABOC IC ZHHHE ON THOY ῶ παμενριτ αιτομ πεκραν ἐφωι ἐτεμωωπι иноухумни иноухаг вы пікосмос тирц гіна ромі нівен ів сгімі нівен еннараоую 25 EZANZONZEN ÎTE BEN NIMANTZATI ÎTE BEN

νιμαναγμοςιον ίτε ben νιωτεκωογ ίτε ben

After this number the Coptic numbering of the pages ceases.
 Sic; read ΕγὲΕΜΙ.

φιομ ίτε ben ηίλρωογ (sic) ίτε ben ηιλγμημ ίτε ben nimwit μμοώι jte μτολί έτοτολ ναινωογί ίτε ντογραγω έξανθηριον ίτε fol. 161. ογχρωμ ίτε ζανμογί ίτε ζανμογ εγζωογ машо ìте анагки нівен нем оумищ йысі 5 ечоф умафо ушумс сохсех инен еточ-ΝΑΡΑΟΥΦ ΕΡΦΟΥ ΝΙΕ ΝΙΜΗΡΙ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΡΦΜΙ от охог утолом вибот вобот вем шекрам фа г нооп же ф† неворгос артвоноги ерон †насштем ершоу нашаем оуог нтахшк 10 евод наша инвен етоунаеретин ниод Бен поугнт отот рым инвен вонакшт иноуμαρτγριου ben πεκραυ ίε ογχωμ ηνω<u>ω</u> EBON BEN NEKBICI NEM NEKATON NTEGTHIG èтеккансіа Бен пекран †насБаі йпефран 15 επεωμ μπωμρογος ήταθρεσωμπι μον ογма йноуфт немак бен таметоуро фа енег фи вонат поупросфора ів оудпархи втекκληςια βεν πεκραν ιε ντευτενμο ννογεμκι ben πεκραν ιὲ ογχηρα ben πιὲχοογ Ντε 20 πεκερφμεγί ετταιμογτ τνατ νας Ννογβολвій Бен паі космос йтавредочнод немак Бен ніаганон йте таметоуро фи еннаговс пиотал едвиш Бен пекран Тнаговся Бен νιεντημα ήτε νιφηογί φη εθναδερο ήνογ- 25 ьньс ьем теккансій ьем пекрам ів оусооіноуді Тилоре илаггелос ероушіні ерод единоу гарог Бен оураш фн евна пекран епецинрі Бен оүнагт наошт мпоугнт

<sup>1)</sup> Sic; read †NAOWT.

fol. 162. ΠΕΚΟΦΜΑ ΣΕ ΟΝ ΤΝΑΘΡΕ ΖΑΝΜΟΝΜΕΝ ΦΦΠΙ ΤΝΟΥ ΣΕ ΝΝΕ ΖΝΙ ΔΕΝ ΝΑΙ ΜΗΦ ΟΙ ΝΕΜΑΟ ΕΠΤΗΡΟ ΦΑΤΟΥΙ ΝΣΕ ΝΕΚΑΛΦΟΥΙ ΝΤΟΥΌΛΟ ΙΟ ΤΕΚΜΑΥ ΝΕΜ ΤΕΚΟΦΝΙ ΒΤ ΝΕΜ ΤΕΚΚΕΦΕΛΕΤ ΕΤΑΥΦΠ ΝΟΟΚ ΝΑΚ ΑΙΚΗΝ ΕΌΛΟΥ ΕΤΑΜΕΤΟΥΡΟ 20 ΔΑΣΦΚ ΣΕ ΖΙΝΑ ΝΝΟΥΝΑΥ ΕΠΕΚΜΟΥ ΔΕΝ ΠΑΙ ΚΟΟΜΟΟ Αλλα ΝΤΟΥΝΑΥ ΕΡΟΚ ΝΕΜ ΠΕΚΙΦΤ ΝΕΜ ΠΕΚΠΑΠΙΟΟ (Sic) ΝΕΜ ΠΙΝΙΦΤ ΝΝΦΟΥ ΕΤΑΣΤΗΙΟ ΝΑΚ ΔΕΝ ΤΦΕ ΔΕΝ ΤΑΜΕΤΟΥΡΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΙΟ ΝΙΆΘΕΒΗΟ ΝΝΟΥΡΦΟΥ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΚΟΟΜΟΟ ΤΗΡΟ 25 ΑΙΤΑΚΦΟΥ ΕΘΒΗΤΚ ΕΦΦΠ ΝΤΕ ΠΕΚΟΝΟΟ ΦΦΝ ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙΣΕΝ ΠΚΑΖΙ ΤΝΟΥ ΠΙΦΕΜΦΙ ΝΤΕ ΝΙΙΣΦΛΟΝ ΝΑΚΦΡΟ ΟΥΟΖ CENATΦΟΥ ΝΠΑΡΑΝ ΔΕΝ ΠΙΚΟΟΜΟΟ ΤΗΡΟ ΤΝΑΘΡΕ ΠΕΚΟΥΝΓΕΝΗΟ ΚΦΤ ΝΑΚ ΝΝΟΥΤΟΠΟΟ ΔΕΝ ΤΕΚΠΟΛΙΟ ΝΤΕΟΧΦ 30

NHEKCOMA NEHTY BEN OYTAID MENENCA OYκογχι ήτηση πελλανάς νατογνός ογδιωρμός віхен илеккунсуў одов сенуффи ушсноч йночөва ймартчрос ввой Бен пікосмос τηρα μ<u>κα</u> μρομμι μέδοολ εβου ον ειτεν 2 ніхом етналітоу еводгітотк рен пектопос евоуль отог писобы ихе підсевис йнотро нте пісноу втеммау вфорфер мпектопос εθογαβ ογος αναογωρπ Νογετρατηλατης ием недматог евр паг гов отог таврек- 10 шалы ерод Бен оүноү едгшоү нылшш мфрн† етакшагрі наг оуршоу наг оуог адкшрд йх підішгмос вводгітотк паі рн он тилочорпк ворекшлірі врод йоод піл-CEBHC ÈTEMMAY OYOZ TNATZEMCO NKEOYAL 15 еперма ката пюрагсагы нте пашт наγαθος ογος φηακωτ ηλκ ηνογτοπος ευδοςι εσταιμογτ ήκαλως ογος συα τωογ ήνεκкансіа отог сенашенші ймої рен отпар-PHCIÀ DEN MIKOCMOC THPQ WA ÈNEZ 0YOZ 20 Тиаврочкот нак йганино йтопос вы πικος τηρη τηλορε νιφγλη τηρογ ήτε πικος μος τηρη τώος νακ ογος τναθρεπεκραν ен торон (sic) епектопос тилороу ерол 25 ы. 163. нак Бен пікосмос тнру маліста півгооу ντε πεκερφμεγί έτε πιέ<sub>2</sub>00γ ντε πεκ<sub>2</sub>ωκ έβολ πε ογος δεν παι έξοογ αιτωπ είπιсотонт впкагі йынт отог антахом гіхен икарпос ите пказі Бен півзооу ите пек- 30

160

ετά γοος έπ κες νο σογο ρτης κολχίδη κ пекбілік петархи йнікарпос йте пкалі ёте  $coy\overline{z}$  hnaowp he herpan foci ben the oyoz **ЧТАІНОҮТ** ОН ВІХЕН ПКАВІ В ПАМЕНРІТ ГЕВРгіос паматоі йхюрі фа енег йте ніенег і ρςαμρά ραν γοτος <u>5</u>0π ατέ ετα πως χοτογ νας αμαρς ихом ием почнод йоод об вод пімакаріос. ахра эп кнаврхи зого эп шшамий ишапра актаю ммашо пара племпша очог адерс- и фрагізін йімод адгопд вводгарод отог фн εθογαβ τογνος νιματοί είαν ήμος νωού σε λωωινι ω ναςνηού σωκ έβολ ώφη έταγούагсагиі ймод нфтен отог паірнт адсоттын πεαμογτ έβολ ογος λγώλι ήτεαλφε εθογλβ 11 υτική κοβέ το τοτας σογο ισταμικ εχή κά το του έρω  $\lambda$  σον  $\lambda$  πος θρε міхана бі мперснор нем перершт етерηχημετή  $\overline{0}$  συνο ινιωγονή ηλοτο ьен тедхіх ймін ймод очог адераспадесбе 2 ймод ачог адкочдойс Бен инпорфура йеπωρανιον ογος αιζωλ έπδιει νενας ογος наре пістерешма тиру мед пе йнагредос евоудь нем піхорос йте ни евоудь оуог иауергумнос гітгн ммод пе шатертнід і йашрон мпецішт наганос нем піппа еноуав очог чан имоторати раха фра голо оубрипі йноув етсотп оуог настотс Бен σογο σωχις μολχή ξ αρκη δολο τιπιώ τιφόλο вати инффин эти изриры уте профин уте в

по на на предраги пробор во во во на проботь на прототь на проботь на прототь на проботь на проботь на прототь ймісі ша ёнег очог адоре Тагехн тирс нте тфе нем нітагма нте нн евоуав тремсод гіхен півронос очог йточершлі немад ben īāfim йте тфе мененса наі à ганмонмен з fo. 164. ШОПІ НЕМ ЗАНХАРАВАІ НЕМ ЗАНСЕТЕВРНУ ошами фоля томгитомия имнш етогі ератоу нем нікематої ауфшт èьоүн èфвакі пасүнкратюр ае півюк нте пійгіос гефргіос надоді ёрата савой Батен 10 πισωμα ήτε πε $\overline{00}$  ογος μαφριμι έρος πε ολος ψμε δγι ψωολμδωολ ολσε ποσεμ ώπμι Бен піма ере псфма мпівмні мьнту алла иаре піма тиру оі йноушіні оуог à піке в ΝΑΛΟΥ ΝΤΕ ΠΙΆΓΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟΟ ΕΤΧΗ ΔΕΝ 15 †Βακι αγί ωα πικεογαι ήμφηρ ήτωος εςсавой інпома інпоубс ефрімі етаунаў έπογος σε αγώλι ήτειαφε ογος παι ρη αγφαότογ έβρηι έχως αγογωωτ ήμος εγрімі отог ап'астикратир аб адтамиот 20 έζωβ ΝΙΒΕΝ ΈΤΑ ΠΌΓ ΧΟΤΟΥ ΜΠΟΥΌΓ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥраші ммаши оүог аүтимі мтерафе евоуав èьоун епецсима етсмариоут оуог астимі έροη εως ιςχεκ κιπογχοχό έβολ έπτηρη оуде пімніні нте фенсни нпецшипі ньнти 25 εολως ογος πεχε νεσεβιλικ ηνογερηογ χε τενναετ ben ογμεθικί σε à φτ ωωπ èpoq ύπεν<del>ος</del> ογος ςαχι Νίβεν έταυχοτογ Ναυ ηναχοκογ νας έβολ ήκαλως λοιπον αγταλο мпісшма воорав орог нацшеш сооінорці 30

έβολ ογος αγόλη έπιμι έναγχη ήβητη ήπιω-

162

σορ ήξ ήρομπι με ήμου ελι ήρητη μεμωογ πε ογος λαχοπη ήμας ογος μαρε πιχακι нем пімонмен фоп пе оуог  $\lambda$  фіом бісі έπωωι ςαπωωι ή πολις ογος ναφογωω έωμς 5 ΜΜΟΟ ΕΠΕCΗΤ ΠΕ ΝΙΠΙΟΤΟΟ ΔΕ ΕΤΑΥCOTEM **ЕТСМИ МПОС ЕЧСАХІ ИЕМ ПІМАКАРІОС ГЕФР**rioc oyoz ayww èbod xe ot hrewprioc арівоноги ероп Бен таг анагкн очог с<del>а</del>тоту Adsebi hae diom olos alamb eboy hae 10 піхосем отог адшаї йхе фрн еперраст ογος κιλλωογί Δε ήτε πιλειος εεωρειος ογος αγωικι κα κιογρωση αγχεκογ à πος fol. 165. GOTOY ÈBOX à OYNIGH NPAGI GOMI BEN тогкоуменн тирс очог хуоуши йфро йнгек- 15 кансіа йкесоп Бен пікосмос тиру очог à νιεγβιλικ (sic) ΝΤΕ Πιλριος ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΦωΠ йгансондоніон бұтаіноүт ммашш нем гансоогноуці бусотп мімаши очог ачкис νασι μεν †πολις ογος αγταλος έσγασι ογος αγόλη έτοςπολις νεν πιχων ήτε нефісі еүсоп оуог аухімі йин етеноур τηρογ εταγεμτου ήμωογ ben που ογος не отон отроми де те андреас псон пе 25 ΝθΜΑΥ ΜΠΙΆΡΙΟΟ ΓΕΦΡΡΙΟΟ ΟΥΟΡ нпсима нпідгіос гефргіос вроун впецні εγραφι ΜΜαφω υγος à †πολις τηρε θωογ† очог ачкот иночтопос над Бен педні ймін οιίγα σογο Απίλικ παωγογα σογο μομώ

νπιλρχηέπισκοπος αββα θεόδωσιος ογος αφεραγιαζίν ήμου ήσους ήπιλβοτ λθωρ

отог аусеми ипераумиранон евоуав йынтр **βεν παι έξους ρω ον ήνογωτ έτε coγ**\(\overline{\gamma}\) ηπιλβοτ λθωρ πε ογος λυνωκ έβολ έχως 5 й төүсій бөоүлв пісшма бөоүлв нем пісноц ετταιμογτ ήτε πος ιπς πχς ογος αγωωπι Бен пітопос евоуав йхе ганмніні нем rioc agi èboλben τφε κατα πιογαρσαρηι 10 ήτε π<del>ος</del> ογος λαωλιρι ήεγειος πιςτρατηлатис отог аффорк инбивал итокклитиλησο έβολ ογος αφορογειτή έβολβεν πιπαλλατιον ογος νετζεμεο νκωςταντινος йноүро йтецшевию очог адочын йніек- 15 кансіа етбен пікосмос тиру адоуши йніρωογ ήτε νιωτεκωογ ογος αφογωνε έβολ нпістачрос очог адтахро нпінагт ннор-BODOZOC AUKOT NTANACTACIC NTE HOC BEN īĀны нем ганкемию инеккансія рен III-20 κος τηρη ογος ήθος ον αςί έβογη έπτοπος η ταναστάσιο αφωλή ή ή το ογος νοος ον αςὶ εμογν επτοπος κπιλριος rewp-PIOC ΝΕΜ ΈλΕΝΗ ΤΕΥΜΑΥ ΝΕΜ ΕΥΔΟΖΙΆ ΤΕΥ-CONI OYOZ À TIÀPIOC PEOPPIOC OYONZO ÈPOQ 25 fol. 166. 0002 адтамод Бен піёхшрг інн ётедналτογογολί τωλρατά τη ροθή δογο γοτ нте підгіос гешргіос вен тосполіс вове регово зо в проби пе одог устана в проби в проби в пробить про Νθαγμαςτον μπαι pht ογος φαι τνογ έτογ- 30

mox ian man inihm ian axú ptháú now етош наг етсьногт гі кехши хиріс фаг εγώογ μφτ νεμ πεσμαρτήρος εθογάβ πιλrioc γεωργίος έταμχωκ έβολ ηπεμάρων ήχε πιλριος γεωρριος Νοογ ΚΡ Νιπιλβοτ Φαρ- 5 моры йорегоор йпараскерн йнахп ύπιέ 200γ ογος ΝΗ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΕΤΑΥΕΡΜΑΡΤΥΡΟΟ έβολειτεν πιλριος ρεωρρίος ογος Ναείρι  $\dot{N}KH$   $\dot{N}$   $\dot{M}$   $\dot{M}$ ογος αγδι Μπιχλομ Ναττακο έβολειτεν 10 πενος της πχε ογος κεογνος μωργ τνογ NEM TIÀPIOC PEWPPIOC LEN  $\overline{\lambda}\overline{h}\overline{m}$  obaki nnh-Εθογαβ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΟΥΟΖ ΙΟ ΝΑΙ ΜΕΝ ΑΝΣΟΤΟΥ нак (sic) ша паі на ентамю ймютен еөве ивыст нем нійгши йфоттлішот наі ётадер- 15 εγπομενιν έρωος ήχε πιλρίος γεωρρίος πιωωις ήρεηδρο ήτε πενός ιπς πχς μαρενναγ ΔΕ ΕΝΙΤΑΙΟ ΕΤΘΟCΙ ΕΤΑΥΘΙΤΟΥ bEN ΝΙΦΗΟΥΙ SITEN TENCOTHO  $1\overline{HC}$   $1\overline{HC}$  cotem is thoy ώ namenpat nuh ètainay èpwoy ben nabaλ 20 нем ни етаісовмоу йнамашх анок пієдаχιστος θεόδωτος λοώωπι δε βεν πομογ йпімаіноү ійноүро ободосіос фа пірецерфметі еттаінотт аднат вотшфирі вен πιωορπ κέζοογ έτασερογρο ογος ασμαγ 25 έπιλριος γεωργίος έτας έβολβεν τφε βεν оүніш тімоү оүог наре пійрхнійггейос моші немац пе адтземсо мпінаіноут унольо овогостос біхен церонос унівтривос верве хе наре очнаст ечтахрночт йтач 30

пе ѐ ογν ἐπιλιιος εφριιος ѝ педсно тнр д пе Глог пон мененса к промпі ісчен етадерогро огог адкшт йногищ пинккинста fcl. 167. ΕΕΝ ΦΡΑΝ ΜΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΟΥΟΣ ΑΘΘΟΥΤ έβογη ηνιέπισκοπος τηρογ έπιαριασμός ήτε 5 πιλριος σεωρριος ογος ασογωρη κα ταμετελαχιστος εω ΝΕΜ ΝΙΕΠΙΟΚΟΠΟς ΤΗΡΟΥ ΟΥΟΖ νε αιόζι έρατ ζω πε ben ογμετατχομ ήτε †ΜΕΤΡΕΥΙΌ ΥΟΙΠΟΝ ΕΤΑΝΕΡΑΓΙΑΖΙΝ ΝΤΕΚΚΥΝста евотав бен фран мфТ нем птаргос 10 гефргіос очог ў ніфухопонос ерфахін ката петтомі очог наре почро неман пе νεм † την κλητος τηρς νεм να †πολις τηρογ оуог мененса өренгенсі нем поуро нем πιμηώ τηρό ολος γ μολρο ερκεγελιή θρολώ 12 (sic) έρου ή τωρτγριά ήτε πιάριος γεωργίος εθεε νε νε сογκτ μφαρμογοι πε πιέζοογ родаху очог нанбісні пе вен очхароц èтафог бе è[пі]ма ере пос мевре наф ECIXO MMOC XE MMON OH ETONI MMOK DEN 20 νιμαρτγρος τηρογ ογαε ήνε ογον ωωπι EUDIN HON WA ÈNEZ OYOZ ÀNOK ZW À MIZWB ερρωο[γω] νηι ειχω ήμος χε ογμήω ήςτραтнатно нем ніета[р]хос нем очро (sic) ΝΤΕ ΠΑΙ ΚΟCΜΟC ΑΥΧΌ ΝΟΟΟΥ ΜΠΟΟΥ ΤΗΡΟ 25 **МПАІ КОСМОС НЕМ ПОУАЗІЙМА НЕМ ТОУМЕТ**ραμαό ογος αγμογ είχει φραι μπενύς ιπο πχο ναρραφ ήπελοεβμο ήνογρο διοκλμτιανός πιλνομός ογός νε αφδίςι ήναι τηρογ ΝΣΕ ΠΑΙ ΜΑΡΤΎΡΟς ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ΦΑΙ ΟΥΟΖ ΕΤΑΝΚΗΝ 30

ENIPI NTCYNAZIC EGOYAB OYOZ ETA POYZI ωωπι ανίρι ήπιλγχηικον νεν πογρο ανενκοτ ογος νε κπε ελι κρατογ ογων πε ογλε пкеотро адда наденкот неман етсоп Бен ΤΕΚΚληςιά ΕΘΟΥΑΒ ΝΖΑΝΑΡΟΥΖΙ ΠΕ ΝΤΚΥΡΙΑΚΗ 5 ΕΘΒΕ ΕΤΑ ΠΙΆΡΙΑ ΜΟ Ο ΜΟΠΙ ΝΝΟΥ ΈΖΟΟΥ Ν ΚΑватон ета πιέχωρε δε ωωπι ανίρι htcyнадіс йте півхшре ката фи етерпрепі очог ант йпійнни ангемсі отог ансахі йні-METHICH NAME IN SOYO TO STA TWINTED потро отог а ота вы неню тепіскопос αγολά βεν ογόπτασια έπωωι έτφε ογος CWE AN NTE EN NPEMNKAZI CAXI ÈDWOY аінау ероі он пехац ... пемою ипіоронос 15 NTF PIWT [A1]NAY EZANANWONWO NEM ZANANввайова бугше втргае воотав тирот бу-

fol. 168. ΝΗΟΥ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΑΖΙΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΥΟΥΦΟΤ ΜΦΤ
ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΥΤΌΘΥ ΝΑΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΥΟΜΟΥ ΕΡΟΟ
ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΥΕΡΕΤΙΝ ΝΝΟΥΕΤΗΜΑ ΜΕΝΕΝΟΘΟ ΑΥΌΖΙ 20
ΕΡΑΤΟΥ ΝΟΤΥΧΟΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΜΜΟΝ ΖΑΙ
ΝΡΕΜΝΚΟΟΜΟΟ ΝΑΘΧΟ ΑΝ ΜΠΙΟΘΥ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΝΙΘΤ
ΝΤΑΙΌ ΕΤΟΥΘΟΠ ΝΉΤΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΙΝΑΥ ΕΟΥΑΙ
ΕΟΝΗΟΥ ΕΒΟΑ ΟΑΘΟΥΝ ΝΠΙΚΑΤΑΠΕΤΕΟΜΑ ΕΟΟΝΙ ΝΝΟΥΟΥΡΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΟΕΡΦΟΡΙΝ ΝΝΟΥΘΡΗΠΙ 25
ΝΝΟΥΒ ΠΕ ΕΡΕ Ξ ΝΧΑΟΜ ΖΙΧΟΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΟΕΤΑΛΗΟΥΤ ΝΝΟΥΘΟ ΝΝΟΥΦΒΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΑΟΕΡΟΥΘΙΝΙ ΕΖΟΤΕ ΦΡΗ ΝΝΟΥΜΗΟ ΝΚΟΒ ΝΟΟΠ
ΕΟΟΕΒΤΟΤ ΘΕΝ ΖΑΝΟΗΟΙ ΝΕΜ ΖΑΝΖΟΠΑΟΝ ΝΕΜ
ΖΑΝΖΒΗΟΥΙ ΝΝΟΥΡΟ ΑΠΑΘΟ ΜΜΟΝ ΟΙ ΘΟΠ 30

MINIZIUMA MBACIZIKON OYOZ DEN TINOPEGI èвой а отмиш едош отагд йсшд самин ния уките сомо роми темна ман фин **εθογα**β τηρογ εγερπροσκγηιη ήμος αι[ηαγ] AE ΑΙΤΌΜΤ ΟΥΟΣ ΝΑΙ[ΟΥΟΟ ÈF]MI ÈPOQ XE 5 νιμ πε ογος αισομο σαογίναμ μμοι αιναγ EOYMOYNAXOC EGOZI EDATG EDE ZANTENZ MMOU MOPHT NNOYAPPENOC NTE of oyoz надерфорін йноухдом йноуро нем оугевсю μμον εγι ρεν νιμετολόφολ μτε μικοςμός 10 терхіх іноуінам отог наре перго<sup>1</sup> мег ροσέ των γοωνή τωινγο ερε ογοί τω τος ογος αιτεο έρος είχω μμος με παίωτ ττεο έροκ ματαμοί με μθοκ νίμ εκώου 15 ben παι νιωτ ήταιο μπαιρητ ογος ήθου σε αφεράμαλης έροι ογος πεχας νηι τε άνοκ пе пауле піремтамма калос акі ѝ піманесшоу нте пеноуро ммні пенос тас пхс отог реи ихинореале или ини лират де 20 агчем паррнсій наград очог печні над че & παος κιωτ εθογαβ +to èpok ic XF AKAIT немпра нпекаспасмос воотав 11го ерок εινα ήτεκταμοι ΣΕ ΝΙΜ ΠΕ ΠΑΙ ΝΙΨΤ ΝΝΟΥΡΟ έταςὶ †Νογ ογος à παι ΜΗΨ ΤΗΡΟ ΕΡΠΡΟC- 25 күнін ймоц очог йоод де пімакаріос ац-[и]ети рои нсові нпилтікон пехли нні хе tol. 169. ѝпексоуен фаі ша тноу пехні над хе еінаш-

<sup>1)</sup> Ms. пецгом.

сотен фаі пиаш прн ф паішт тіпат èpoq ènez èвнх èтноу адероую пехад инг хе етауоуорпет (sic) шарок еврюшт мпекгит вове ин етакермелетан имшоу бен пекент йсац вен текконсій енве пійгіос в геюргюс піменріт нте ф† пісютп нмартүрос же ецбосі енн евоуав тироу ката псахі іппенсютир іпіли фухи нівен ебнаї èводьен сома îте нівмні іте ніредернові шаре поугвноуй тнроу очши ввой рен 10 ογπιναρις ημητικον ογος ωαςωωπι ήπεμθο èвой инецвай исноу нівен èре непрадіс сьногт ерос догном етасрамац инаос тыс пхс етемтон ни анок Ба печвшк ефречием. пашіні аії ввольен паі космос адаіт- 15 енемпша Бен терметаганос адент евоүн έτειπολις ογος λιερθεωρικ κφαι τος τεκναγ έρος εωκ έρε ται брипι ννογρο τοι έρος èpe Z nanom èxoc ainay èpoc aiow nnichai ETCHOYT EPOC XE HAI HE PEWPPIOC HIMEAITWN 20 йрем фосполіс фи втадмоу й пісоп вхен фран ѝпенос інс пхс очог аінач ённ евочав τηρογ εγερπροςκγνιν ήμος ογος ανοκ εω ащеп оүмнш йыс гіхен фран йпенос інс ΠΣΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΙΜΟΥ Ν΄ Ν΄ Ν΄ ΝΟΠ ΝΑΙΧΟ ΜΜΟΟ ΠΕ 25 ben nameyî ne[xe] ic chune twhw nemad ben пітаю очог аітагно йпієрпроскунін ймод ογος παι pht ben ογοογοογ κογωτ à фн. ετεωογνογ κπεητ κιογον κιβεν ογωρπ шарог нпгурхнуськог міхану одос пехад 80

ині хе пісштп паухе ебве оу оуи йпек-

ωωπι βεν πιαςπαςμός ύπνατικον κατα πιογ-ARCARNI NTE ПІПАНТОКРАТИР AIXW ÈPOQ NOH етьен пагнт отог адойт сатоту ша фи евоуав апаноув піомологітне епіан ацфшпі 5 ьен тиетмартурос нем тиетмочнахос εγοση αυταμού έπιογασσαριί ήτε πος fol. 170. Пехе фи евоуав омологитис ини хе паист εθογαβ παλε (sic) μαψε νακ αωκ έβολ μφογагсаги  $\dot{m}$ пос оүог  $\dot{n}$ перхос хе агыс  $\dot{m}$ на $\dot{m}$ о 10 го йфрит ипинот георгиос епили вен πεκογωω ήμαγατκ έθβε πος πιθμηι δε ETEMMAY NOOU SITEN SANKESEBIN NEM SANмахі нем ганвашоур нем ганідт нем ογχρωμ νεμ ολςμί μρο<u>β</u> νεμ σανολρωολ 12 нонріон бугшоу таш гар жмос нак ѝ па-MENDIT TE NAME OYCOTT NMOYOT AN NTE пігуперетно і інтерхос нак хе поуро моуф èрок àмоү èвоλ ѝфрн† ѝо ѝромпі ѝте оүанахиритно едерполитечесов ben тед- 20 MONH ÈTAICOTEM DE ÈNAI AITMETANIÀ NITIархнаггелос нем фн евоуав еіхш ммос χε χω νηι έβολ ογος παι pht αγραφι NEMHI очог ангих ша пімартчрос сатот анерпроскупии мпимартурос вооуав ите п $\overline{x}\overline{c}$  25 λοιπον ὼ πιμανεςωού μτε μχς έτενδοτ тахре пекент хе ммон фн етоні ммок йно підгіос гефргіос вен німартурос τηρογ εταγδιχλομ εως δε έρε φη εθογαβ CAXI NEMHI À ПІМАТОІ ЍТЕ  $\overline{\phi}$   $\uparrow$  ПІАГІОС РЕШР- 30

rioc i ewapoi (sic) èpe πεησο διακτιν ίνογши евох адераспадесов ммог отог адмаст под эх ини рахап зого ронго ман имари ντεκεωλ ντεκπολις (sic) ανκγρα κωτ ννογηι ині йынте діна йтаї йтафшпі Батотк евве 5 <u>хе кер</u> нем ё ннавот фатекі фароі етаі πολις εθογαβ και δε έταγχοτογ και αιτωογноу Бен точноу еводьен пігорама почро **ДЕ NEM ПІКЕ ТВ НЕПІСКОПОС ЕТАУНАУ ЕПЗО** ипівпіскопос едоі йноушіні дуёмі хе аднау 10 έογδωρη έβολ ογος αγτεο έρος έθρες τω έρωογ ѝνη εταμαγ έρωογ ѝθος δε έταςὶ ерод их педент адхи ериог итоптасіа тирс етапиач ерос очог ачерффирі ммафф ογος αγτωογ μφτ νεμ πιμαρτγρος εθογαβ 15 πιλητιος η το κογο ο ογος λ πογρο ερογώ πεχα XE BEN [II]ÈZOOY ÈTA NOC TZEMCOI ZIXEN [пөр]онос иніромеос пара паем[пф]а очог AINAY BEN NABAN NPEU ED NOBI ETIATIOC PEWP-PIOC ÉTAQI ÉBODEN TOE EQTAINOYT ÈMEZOO 20

fol. 171. Èpe ογοη ογκονταριον ύνογε δεν τεαχίχ ύνογίναμ èpe πιαρχηαγγελος μοψι νεμας ογος αίναγ ἐογδρηπι ύνογε τοι ἐχεν τεαάφε ὲρε ζ ύχλομ τοι ἐχεν τεαάφε ογος νααερογωινί εξοτε φρη ύνογθεα ύκωπ ύςοπ 25 ογος αφί ωαροι εαμές ύραωι αγαμονι ώμοι ογος αγτζεμςοι είχεν πθρονός ὑτμετογρο ογος ὲρε ογμήω δεν νη ετέμπωα δεν πιстратεγμα έρθεωριν ώμος ύζο ογε (sic¹)

<sup>1)</sup> Read OYBF.

so oyos amay èpoq nkecon ben tegekкансіа евоуав адтамої инн етернодрі итаψγχη ανοκ δε εταιρωτέμ έναι αισμογ έπασς итс нем ни бооуав ммартурос нтац ме-NENCA NAI À MIEMICKOMOC ÉTEMMAY WE ÉTEC- 5 **ΒΑΚΙ ΑΥΚΩΤ ΝΝΟΥΕΚΚΛΗΟΙΆ Ε**ΟΤΑΙΗΟΥΤ ΔΕΝ фран нф нем підпос гефріос отог ацер-APIAZIN MMOC NNEUXIX NHATEUI EBOX BEN coma ne oyai 2000 ne èbod ben nitih nenicкопос етауошоут Бен нігеа (sic) оуог адер- 10 от промпі непіскопос очог аденкот вен  $\overline{noc}$  eqxh  $\overline{pih}$   $\tilde{n}[pom]\pi i$  ic наі мен анхотоу ηω[ten] ω namenpat καιογ έβολβεν νινιωτ ήταιο έτα φτ τηιτος μπιματοι ήχωρι NTE TXOM TINIET NABAYTHE TIAPIOE PEWP- 15 rioc φαι ετογερωαι νας μφοος ben πικος μος тира нем Бен ніфноуї пікесепі йте педшоу ντε τφε τπολις νπογρο π<del>χ</del>ς λοιπον †νογ XE & NAMENPAT ETCMAPWOYT BEN ΠΟΣ 200CON 20 èanèmi бен оүменны же піагіос гефргіос BENT EBOYN OF NTAI BE THPC OYOR OYONтец паррисіа ммау езод евоун мпемво nttpiac евоуав исноу инеи ебигмот ехен отон инвен хонпон маренхан гон эпрос- 25 τατης έβολειτεν †άγαπη έβογη έβογη (sic) енеисинот изнки ием игфеммоот мареименре ненерну маренарег епітоуво есефопі NAN THOOY & NAMEN[pat èθ] PE ΠΙΆΡΙΟς PE-WPPLOC GIZMOT EZPHI EXWN NAZPEN HENUC 30

#### 172 піегкшміон едутлоуод йхе пімакаріос.

ιπς πχς ζοπως ντεαωενζητ [Ζα]ρον ογος ντεαχω ναν έβολ υνεννοβι ογος ντεαςμογ έπ[θ]ωογή έβογν ντε πενλαος νικογχι νεμ νινιωή νιβελλοι [νεμ] νιαλωογί νιχηρα νεμ νιπαρθένος ογος ον ντεαςμογ ύφη έτας 601, 172. αιφρωογω νπαιχωμ ααθαμιοα έβολ βεν νεαβιςι ώμηι βεν πχς ιπς πενύς φαι έτε έβολ ζιτοτα έρε πιώογ πρέπι ναα νέμ πεαίωτ νλαγαθος (sic) νέμ πιππα εθογαβ ύρεατανβο ογος νομοογείος νέμας τηρογ νέμος νίβεν νέμος ντε νιένες τηρογ λάμην

fol. 172 obverse.

Τ βεν πραν ύπεν¹

σε ίπε πχε αφωσι ύχε

παι αγαθον ύωενερφμεγὶ

ύτε παι χων έβολ ειτοότογ

ύνενμαινογτ ύςνηος ώμαι

αγαπε πιαιακον πετρός ενε.....

πιτακον κελλογχνεμνογωμ[ρι ὑππατικ](?) ον 20

αγωοφα έβολ βεν πογβιει ὑμ[κι αγτηια](?)

έβογν έτακια ὑεκληςια έτε......

εγωενερφμεγὶ νωογ νεμ νογιοτ

ττεο έβον νίβεν εθναωω ὑβητα ὶὲ νη

εθναςωτεμ έροα ὑτογχος χε νη ετ ον[ε](?)

ὑτωογ ὑτε πος ερπεαναι ὑνιωτ νεμ[αγ]

<sup>1)</sup> This and the following 17 lines are written below the last lines of the text.

ΚΕ ΝΗ ET[ΑΥCINI](?) έβολ ήτωος το πος  $\uparrow$  ή του ήογψιχη τεφροθός μεν κένα νένιο έθογαβ αγρα[εαμ νέμ ιζαλκ] νέμ ια[κωβ]

fol. 172 reverse.

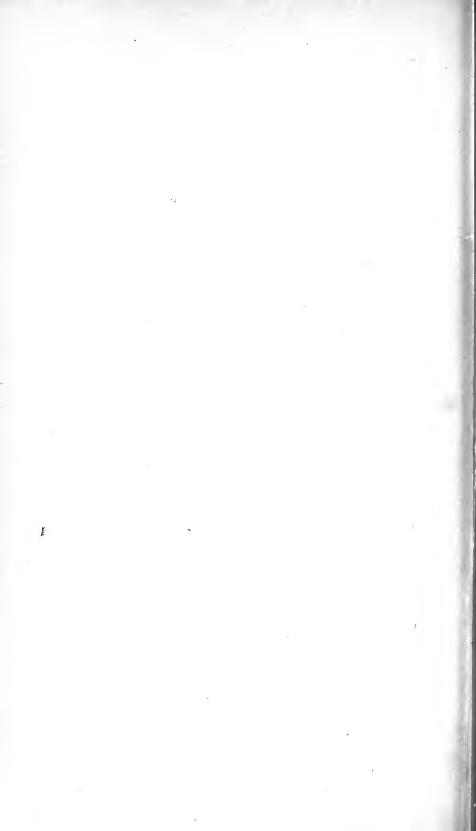
5

 $c\overline{\tau}p\overline{c}$  π $\overline{oc}$  φ† ητε μισομ πη ετθέν κένα ηπέαιωτ ηλ $[raθoc]^1$ 

пн ере недагор мег йнаг нем метфенгнт пн

сомс йсноу мівем йса өмедаміа ймірецермові 10 пн еөвоуш фмоу ам йпірецермові йпрн $\uparrow$  тец [тас] өод тецшиь тентшве йтекметагаюс [ф $\uparrow$ ] пімаірш[мі] гітем мі $\uparrow$ го йте підгіос гешргіос текерпімаі мем оуом мівем ере ысі ешемерфмеуі .... шоу ыем паі коухі йхшм ыем паі ешм 15 ыем ке еши еөмноу пос екебі ймоуфухн емітопос йте пемтом хе йюок ере першіші мім(?) аі тотк піш[оу] мем пісмоу ерпрепі мак фішт мем пшнрі мем піпта ша міёмег тнроу амни. хромом мартуро  $\overline{xob}$ .

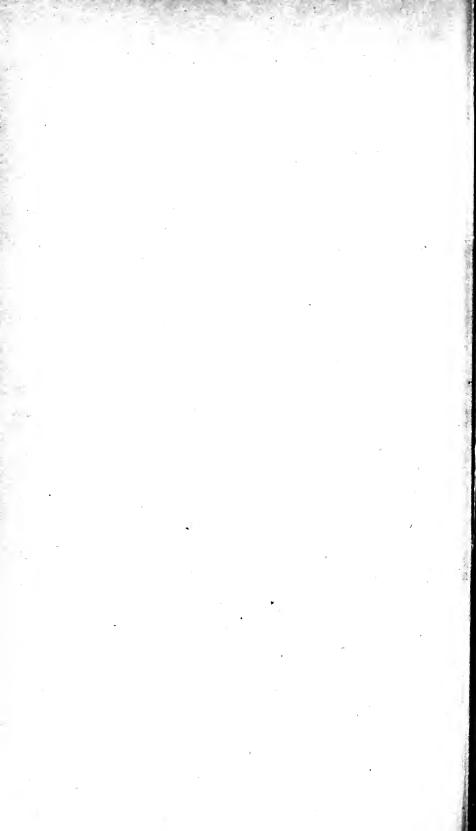
<sup>1)</sup> These lines are written in the middle of the page.



## FRAGMENTS OF A SAHIDIC VERSION

OF THE

MARTYRDOM OF SAINT GEORGE.



### Fragment A.

[Codex Borgianus CLII.]

page 12. Δθαναςιος 1 Δε ασχι λογαποτ Αμογκωρώ col. I. Adeleikayei ysydan yaaimonion esdai exad. **λητλλη Νλη. λγώ Ντερε**ηςοοη Μπελλλγ Μπεθοογ ωωπε ήμος επτηρς. Δθανάζιος δε πεχλη μπρρο χε ετι κεκογί πε μταδοκιμάζε 5 ήμος, έωωπ ερωλη τη πεθοού ώωμε ημος. ειέ λησκ εωωτ οη Τηλογαέτ ήςα πεηταγ-**CTAYPOY** ΜΜΟς. ΠΑλΙΝ ΟΝ ΑΥΣΙ [ΝΚ]ΕΆΠΟΤ  $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~12}$  κημογλορ $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~12}$  κημογλορ $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~12}$  ελκέπας με έρος ацепеткалег изикеноб иран изатионон еү- 10 ρακτρα ρωχά ϊασςά προωή όγοςή γοος νας ον. αγώ ασχιτς ήτοστς ήπμαρος αςсфрагіде ймод йфомит исоп епран йпешт μη ήωμρε μη πεππά ετογάδε. Αγώ ήτεγνος **α**qcooq μπεμτο έβολ μπόρο μη πήλρος λγώ 15 Νηε λααγ Νηεθοογ ωωπε Νμος επτηρς. αθα- $^{
m rage\ 14}$ . Nacioc de адр $^{
m col.\ I.}$  Масіос de адр $^{
m col.\ I.}$ ώ γεωργίος πετταξική ώ πεμβέ ήτμε τωρκ έροκ μπεσταγρος μπέχε το μνούτε μταμεί

ETKOCMOC ENOYZM NNETCOPM (sic) THPOY NA $^2$  20

<sup>1)</sup> For the memphitic version of this fragment see page 8, line 15.

<sup>2)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 9.

нтафухн. ауш игт наї нтесфрагіс етем  $\Pi E \overline{X} \overline{C}$  Yekac eyèoywn naï. Ntepeqnay de κοι πραγίος γεωργίος έτεηπιστις αγλακτίζε **ΜΠΚΑ2.** ΑΠΩΣ ΑΠΤΑΥΌ ΕΣΡΑΙ ΝΟΥΜΟΟΥ ΝΘΕ page 14. κογείτρο εηγαλτε. Αγώ αηβαπτίζε κικος. 5 επραν μπειωτ μη πώμρε μη πεщη έτολασβ. **α**ςωωπε **Δ**ε Ντερεφογώ εφβαπτίζε Νμοφ йтечноч а пмооч анахшрег над епедма йкесоп. прро де йтередилу епентадоопе αγκελεγέ ετρεγγι Ναθανασιος έβολ ήβολ 10 йтполіс йсетачод еграї гі оченде адхок èвой итермартурій исоухоутсащи ипевот μήνισος αφογεροάρης ήδι πρρο ετρεγχί мпрагос гефриос. епефтеко укесоп фан- 15 течскепті ммоч. хе оу петечналач. Зтооув ΔΕ ΝΤΕΡΕΥΘωπε ΑΥΚΕΛΕΥΕ ΕΤΡΕΥΌΜΙΝΕ ΝΟΥνος μπροχος. μπεςμοτ μολεχις. μεσηώε. едхіра йгиснде етпе гіпеснт де гиборте. NE. EXXHD EUSO CHAN ELORY FSOLN EDOG 20 πρρο ΔΕ ΑΥΟΥΕΖΟΑΖΝΕ ΕΤΡΕΥΝΤΎ ΕΒΟλΩΝ пефтеко, усехіта виму втере имультион  $_{
m col.\ II.}^{
m page\ 15.}$  йгнтц. ппетоудав де гефргюс йтерецег епма етере пманганон йгнту аднач епетрохос ете пманганон пе едхіра йснде 25 ови втие управа в незапо воми вить изм силу бубвт всоун врод адхоос итбуноу Spai nehty se name nthaoysai an èbod-2M Π[E]IMANPANON. MNNCOC DE AGRTOG 2M педмеете пехад гм педгнт. хе гефриос. 30

гаде 16. ЕТВЕ ОЎ ЕКМОК[З] ЗІ НАЇ. НОЕІ МПЕКЛНРОС (O). І. ЙТАДТАЗОК ХЕ ПЕХС ЗШШД ЙТАЎАШТЎ ЗЙ ТЙНТЕ ЙЛІСТНС СНАЎ. ЙТЕРЕДЗЕ НАЇ ДЕ. АДДЕІ ЙНЕДВАЛ ЕЗРАЇ ЕТПЕ ЙНАЗРЙ ЙХОБІС ЙРЕДРІТИАНОЎД НАД. ПЕХАД ХЕ ЙХОБІС ПЕТЕ- 5 МЕДШІВЕ ЕНЕЗ ПАГОНОӨЕТНС ЙРЕДХРО ПШОЎ— ШОЎ— АЎШ ЙТЕЛНЯ МЙ ПЕКЛОМ ЙЙМАРТЎРОС ПЕТШООП ХІЙ ТЕЗОЎБІТЕ ПЕНТАДТАМІЕ ТПЕ АЎШ АДСМЙСЕНТЕ ЙПКАЗ. ЗІХЙ ПМООЎ ПЕТОЎАЛВ ЁТМТОН ЙМОД ЗЙ НЕТОЎЛЛВ. ПЕТЕ 10

page 16. ΜΠΕ λαλή Νρωμε ΝΑΥ Εροη ΕΝΕΖ. ΠΕΝcol. II.

Ταμπωρὼ ΕΒΟλ ΝΤΠΕ ΝΘΕ ΝΟΥΖΒω Ελακω
ΝζΗΤὸ ΝΜΜΟΟΥ ΜΝ ΝΕΙωΤΕ ΜΝ ΝΑΗΡ ΕΤΝΑΝΟΥΟΥ. ΠΕΝΤΑΜΕΖ ΝΕΚΛΟΟΛΕ ΜΜΟΥ ΝΖωΟΥ.
ΕΤΡΕΥΖωΟΥ ΕΧΝ ΝΔΙΚΑΙΟΟ ΜΝ ΝΡΕΟΡΝΟΒΕ. 15
ΠΧΟΓΙΟ ΙΟ ΠΕΝΤΑΜΕΙ ΝΗΤΟΟΥ ΖΝ ΟΥϢΙ ΑΥὼ ΝΕΚρωοΥ ΖΝ ΟΥΜΑΨΕ ΠΕΝΤΑΜΟΥ ΝΖΗΤὸ ΝΤΠΑΡΘΕΝΟΟ ΕΤΟΥΑΛΒ ΜΑΡΙΑ ΝΘΕ ΝΤΑΜΟΥΑΨΟ. ΕΒΟλ
ΧΕ ΜΝΨΕΟΜ ΝλΑΛΥ ΕΝΕΖ. ΕΖΟΤΖΕΤ ΝΟΛ ΠΧωκ
ΝΤΕΚΜΝΤΝΟΥΤΕ. ΤΕΝΟΥ ΘΕ ΠΑΧΟΕΙΟ ΆΜΟΥ 20
ΝΡΒΟΗΘΕΙ ΕΡΟΙ ΑΥὼ ΝΡΚω ΝΑΙ ΕΒΟλ ΆΝΟΚ ΠΙΡΕΜΕΤΑΝΟΕΙΟ.

page 17. рнове (sic)· нг†йтон наї євой гій н[е] і гісе col. І. рнове (sic)· кт†йтон наї євой гій н[е] і гісе (sic)· еткште єрої· хе пекран га єооу ша єнег йенег гамни. Итередхшк ає² євой міпеші дна аүш ніф міпгамни аунох регоун га пе- 25
блід ауш йтероугшк єхша аушаата аулад ймедос медос. прро ае аізіднос адхісе

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 10.

<sup>2)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 11.

еграї йтецсмн ецхи ймос йнерриоу хе анау хе му кеноуте убе упапоууми, му прермис мі іт ту ту скамантрос мі фаістос μη εγρακλής και έτο κρρο έχη πογήφομητ  $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~17}$ . Ντης· αγώ έβολ ειτοότογ έρε Νρρωογ ώ  $_{
m 5}$ AYW EPE NXWWPE AMARTE MIKAR ирро. èвоλ ειτοοτογ. εqτων δε ι<del>ς</del> πενταγεταγρογ μμοσ μνολτε μιεωριίος. μαι μταλμοολτά ησι ησιώβωτ μιολλα: ετρε ολ μμεδει νεδναζμες έβολεν ναδία. Ναϊ Δε Ντερεςασογ 10 йбі пеаракши етем пиочи. Адочессаене етречночке инечкеес. Еграї ечшні ёми  $\frac{\text{page } 18.}{\text{col}}$  мооу йгніту вачхоос хе мипоте йте оуд EI SH NEXPICTANOC NEGGI MILEGCOMA NEGKOT èрод ноумартуріон недеіне нпедснод èграї 15 èxn таапе. е не а пнау гар мпарістон ωωπε· αγὼ πὸρο μὰ λκεὸρο ετνήμας. αγβωκ έπαριστον. ασωωπε δε εν τεγνογ έτιμας. à πληρ Μογε Νκλοόλε αγώ αγνο<mark>σ</mark> Νκ<mark>ητ</mark>ο where swete here in as with property and here  $^{20}$ ντογειμ (sic) νοειν · ντε θαλαςςα τωογν εχραϊ page 18. Na mhnth (sic) mmaze  $\cdot$  e ne à fixoeic pap ei ènecol. II. CHT · ÈΒΟλ Ζὰ ΜΠΗΥΕ ΕΥΖΜΟΟ · ΕΧΗ ΠΖΑΡΜΑ ΝΝΕхероувін ацагерати гаті ттапро ніпшні адкебете мміханб етредеіне йймебос. йге- 25 wprioc èzoyn èneyèphy. Eneizh aqxooc xin egonz σε ήτηλογαλί αν έβολεμ πειμανγανον σεκάς εθεμιστελέ σε ολύ ροω ψμυολλε.

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 12.

ετογνές νετμ[M00γτ $]^1$  μηνός τρέγμος. π20-EIC DE IC AGAMARTE NEEMPRIOC RN TEG[GIX] mexaq naq se rewprioc tois ntachacce  $\mathbf{p}_{\mathrm{col.}}^{\mathrm{rge}}$  19. ѝ $\mathbf{\lambda}$ ам ѝ $\mathbf{g}$ орп ѝ $\mathbf{p}$ оме $\cdot$  нтаїтаміод ѐво $\mathbf{k}$ πκας ήμμα ήωα. ητος οη τενού ετναπλάςce 5 **ΜΜΟΚ. λ πχοει**ς νιαε έχογν εχρλα Νογπνοή κώνε. αγώ κτερε πασεις αςπαζε κιμου ацвшк еграї мпнув ми нецаптелос. гешрrioc **ΣΕ** ΝΤΕΡΕΥΤωογΝ ΕΒΟΧ ΕΝ ΝΕΤΜΟΟΥΤ. [a]qmoowe aq[ $\tau$ ] $\omega$ mnt èn $\hat{p}$ [ $p\omega$ o $\gamma$ ]  $\hat{c}$  $\hat{n}$  te $\pi$ [ $\lambda$ ]- 10 ατια εγ† εαπ [ε] ενρωμε εαγωωλ<sup>1</sup> νογρπε.  $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~19}$  аq $_{
m timeq}$  мпесоуої адр гівн ммооу. Пехад нау **ΣΕ ὼ ὴρρωογ λτετὰςογωντ μὰ πετὰςτρ**ατεγμα σε Δης κιμ. αφειώρη σε έξουν έξραφ ибі перракон етей пиоли, пехад же пед- 15 προσοπον πε. δυκοολέ σε νελαφ ψινος αε μμου. συχα επείνε μμού μετμμαλ δαδ αφογώ εφμογ αγώ καω κε φκαώκε. αφογ-WWB NOT HELLEADAR LEMBLIOC HEXAD ZE анок пе гешргюс: пентатетнималту  $20^{page}$   $20^{ol}$ . Течинте: еөве оу тетниобиеб наран нпаноуте пентацтаміо йтпе мій інкаг мій нетνειτογ τηρογ· αγώ αqt νητή ήτμητερο.  $\dot{\mathbf{E}}$   $\mathbf{W}$   $\mathbf{W}$ τρατγλατης xe à rewprioc τωογη έβολ ελ 25

νετμούντι αμπιστεγέ ήτου μη τευδάζιο

<sup>1)</sup> A later hand has written on the margin the Arabic equivalent of this word; سَرَّقُوا

<sup>2)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 13.

της ψχη κιω κταγπιστεγέ έπασεις ώπε2004 έτε μαλ εγκαρ κασε ψις ώφε επςταίος ψιτε ώψχη, αρκελεγε και πόρο ααpage 20. αιάκος ετρεγαιτος πολ κτπολις ώσε ερα
κποος έζει μακασίε ώσεαση ώμητ κταγμα
κταρτος εκ ογεομολογιά έκακλομ αγαιτος εππαραδισος εκ ογειρηκη
κλομ αγαιτος εππαραδισος εκ ογειρηκη
αγώ σετωβς έχων άκου κει ρεσφνοβε ώνα ερό
πεκρρο πέχς.

Μινα ναι αγκελεγε νοι δαδιάνος ετε πε αρακων ετεν πνογν πε ετρεγείνε νας page 21. Νιππετογαδι γεωριίος επιθημα. Αγώ αγογεςcol. I. αδνε ετρεγείνε νογόλος νιπενίπε νισέχτο 15 έχως νιπδικαίος. Μινας νισέινε νογόδαλαςτ νισένογε έρος νογταςτ εδρος ωδντεςβρβρ νισέογων ντεςταπρο εν ογάχω νιπενίπε νισέωσγε ταςτ εδραϊ έρως. Μινας δε ον αγκελεγέ ετρεγβολς έβολ εν ππενίπε νισέ 20 οςτ νενείετε εξτ εξάπε. Αςογασσαστά δε ρασε 21 ου ετρεγενών νισένος νισμές νισμές νισές στο ρασε 21 ου ετρεγενών νισένος νίσμες νισές νισές στο και διαστά το και διαστά το

<sup>1)</sup> This word has been written on the margin by a later hand.

AWTO ESPAÏ NCAXWO. NCESWK MMOO. MAIKAIOC AF NEGCON' EGYW MMOC YE HAYOFIC  $\overline{i}\overline{c}$  HE $\overline{x}\overline{c}$ NAZMET ÈBOZZN NEI BACANOC. MNNCA NAÏ ετρεγταμιό λογέζε λεομάτ λεσοφτ έξογη 5 убувівт елфої му беноіме елфої. NCENOYXE **БРОС** БРОС MITAIKAIOC. **αγκελεγ**ὲ ὲτρεγκωτε μεμεομήτ μη εενманганон. гость нте недмелос етгігочн ωωω έβολ ήθε ήσγχησος ήπωωμ. ητερεασει 10 DE ZA TKEBACANOC (Sic) ZN OYMNTXWWPF. AUKE- $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~22.}$   $\lambda$ е $\gamma$ è етре $\gamma$ хіт $\dot{\gamma}$  èпе $\omega$ теко  $\dot{\gamma}$ се мох $\dot{\gamma}$  èво $\dot{\gamma}$ фантециофъд же бучт укоучсіс. ангаліске мійса мтецмитворе, а пховіс ав ογωνό έροη εν τεγωμ έτλιμας πεχαι ναι 15 хе тык ммок гешргюс анок гар Тщооп иймак еіс гийте акмоу йітшорп йсоп ΔΙΤΟΥΝΟCK ΠΜΕΖΟΤΟΟΥ ΔΕ NOCOT THAY [è]ροκ ειχή ηε[κ]λοόλε. τα χι [ή]<del>τ</del>παρα $egin{array}{ll} {
m page} \ {
m 23.} \ {
m \Theta}$ нкн [йтаі] ба $\lambda$ шо $\gamma$  [ёрок ёте пек] сшма  $^{20}$ [мій тек] фухи те. текмартурій гар нашшпе естсовіт гій іммитершоу інсащце μρομμε, εψορω τενολ, σλώ ν<u>ι</u> τιμβω<u>ν</u> έβο<mark>γ</mark>. аую а пхоетс аспаде ммоц. ацвык еграї мпнуе ми недагредос. нтере<sup>2</sup> гтооуе де 25 фоне. Учеуель втрелегие учой вивничу

пехад над но прро магнентос же гефргос

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 14.

<sup>2)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 15.

†аіті мімок ноуаїтных [xe] ниекрмагій [ή] εητη ωε πα χοεις πρρο [Μή πε] ωβε [ή] Νογ-ΤΕ' ΜΗ ΤΑΡΤΕΜΙΟ ΤΉΛΑΥ ΝΗΝΟΥΤΕ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΤΗΛ- $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~23.}$  пістеує епекноуте. Пехад  $_{
m xe}$  ахі петекоуàwù пехац йбі магиентіос хе віс гинте 5 **CEZAZTHN Νόι ΜΕΝΤΑΥΤΕ ΝΘΡΟΝΟΟ ΑΥϢ ΠΟΥΆ** поуд инефронос едтно ги генпобе ише. SOUNE MEN EBOY HEHLON. SHEBOYSH SENωην μρεσήκαρπος. εμκοούε σε ον με τολ еүо наткарпос ефшпе еүфанвий евой ной 10 μωμαστε μθρομος. διτη μεκώλη μτε ψμοδε  $_{
m page}$  24. ет  $_{
m col.}$  1. ет  $_{
m col.}$  21ноүне  $_{
m ebo}$  37 $_{
m col.}$  37 $_{
m col.}$  1. εηπης έβολ αγώ νατκαρπος νςεδω εγό наткарнос тинапістече епекночте, ппетογάλβ δε νάμε ετταίης Γεωργίος. Αθκωγχ 15 инепит. чафуну на олной сенте. ѕюсте ντε πα<del>μρ ωωπε. ε</del>ν ογνος νώτορτρ. αγώ ачноб йкито фшпе ката өе итацфшпе μπηλά μταάτωολη έβουδη μετμοούτ. Αλφ  $_{
m col.\ II.}^{
m page\ 24}$  інтеүноү à пмітацте інфонос вшх евох 20 **ΖΙΤΉ ΤΌΜ ΜΠΗΟΥΤΕ. À ΝΠΟΟΘΕ ΉΨΕ ΣΙΝΟΥΝΕ** èвой аушипе предткарпос едпиг. не микарπος ειωογ σε αγόω εγό κατκαρπος κτερεσηλή δε κόι πρρο πέχλη νε κτκ ογ κοδ επρακλης σε εμ υκέωε ετωογωόν ακογένε 25 τεκδομ έβολ<sup>1</sup> ήζητογ. Γεωργίος ζωω †cooγη TE EIN[x] TAKOQ NAW NS[E]. AQKEYEYE ETPE[y]ταμιο Νογη[οδ] ΝΒΑΨΟΥΡ ΝΕΕ[ΨΑΑΤΟ] εΝ

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 16.

термите ѝселлу ѝ $\omega$  . . . . . силу лу $\omega^1$ . те  $\mathrm{Pege}^{25}$  ве ѝтлу ѝперпил.

μηνος σε οη αφογεζολέμε ετρέλεινε μολноб ухухіми (sic). усеной хе есьяї ебой MMMEROC MMAIKAIOC MM OYTART MCECARTE 5 εαρος εα πεχαλχιών (sic) μι ογλαμχατή ми отот. ми отамризе фантерврвр нединх ωλιδ έβολ ναμέντη ΜΜΑλΖΕ. ΝΖΥΠΕΡΗΤΗς ΔΕ ΝΑΪ ΕΤCAZTE ZΑ ΠΕΧΑλΧΙΟΝ (sic) ΑΥΠωΤ  $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~25.}$  èпоуè· інтероутме $_{
m col.~II.}$  есраї са-  $_{
m 10}$ ΝΤΕΛΤΙΛΕ· ΕΤΟΡΟΘΕ ΕΖΡΑΙ ΖΜ ΠΕΧΑΛΧΙΟΝ (sic) ετεφωοοπ ήγητα Γαγταμε πόρο σε à πιταλαιпорос ршке мптнра адоуаесаеле йсетомса ыпкаг ый пехаххион (sic). Етер $\phi$ ооп изн $\tau q$  $^2$ XEKAC NHE NEXPICTIANOC ZE EPOQ NCEQÌ 15 **ЕВОХ ВИ ИЕЧИЕЛОС. ИСЕСМІНЕ НОУМАРТУРІОН** èроц. Еувик де етаме прро ауноб де **Νωτορτή Δε ωωπε. Ζωςτε ήτε τπε ήκακε** ΝΕΕΤΝΙΡΟΥΘΕΙΝ ΝΟΙ ΝΕΙΟΥ. ΝΕ Α ΠΣΟΕΙΟ ΡΑΡ

ег епеснт. Мі недаггелос ехі пехалхіюн 20 раде 26. (sic) едхи іннос хе днок пе пноуте ітадсоl. І. тоунес ладарос. Евол ді нетнооут. Іток дшик й гешргіос тхи іннос нак хе дмоу евол ді пехалхішн (sic) ігадераті ехі некоуернте еміладу ітако шооп іднті. 25 ауш ітеуноу адтшоун евол ді нетмооут

<sup>1)</sup> The page ends here. 2) The words enclosed by brackets have been written on the margin by a later hand.

<sup>3)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 17, l. 4.

йбі пмартурос етоуаав гефргіос. гос κιπε λαλή κιπεθοού φωπε κιμος επτηρά. пехе пхоетс изд хе гефргюс оди одноб ираще шооп ги тпе ипенто евод инагредос  $_{
m col.~II.}^{
m page~26.}$  ехм пекагон. Анок де он  $\uparrow$ нну фарок гіхm is~5неклобле тафбон нак ное наврагам мн ίταλκ μιν ιακωβ νακληρονονίος δίιδομ αγώ ήταρο λησκ γαρ Τωσοπ ημηλκ. πασεις де іс адвшк ёграї мпнуё мі недаггелос. MNNCWC DE ON NETAZEPATOY ETCAZTE ZA 10 πεχαλχιον ήτερογηρη έπεντασωωπε αγπωτ αγταμε πόρο σε γεωργίος πεντακνοχά έπεχαλκιον εις εμήτε τενογ εσής βω ελ τπολίς. αγω ασκελεγέ έτρεγητή nag.1  $_{
m col.~I.}^{
m page~?}$  рефресос тамод ерод адбие ийнотв букн ΕΖΡΑΪ ΑΥΣΙΤΟΥ ΈΖΟΥΝ ΕΠΤΟΠΟΟ. ΠΡωΜΕ ΔΕ йтарфік йноүх йтере палійоніон каар νογκογί αφωω έβολ σε πνογτε νίπεαριος LEMBLIOC KM NYI EBOY. VAM VAGOMOYOLEI 50 επιστο έπολ πογον κικι λ πηρητε фенестна гароа данех палімоніон ввой рхита итере почтаї де фоле над пехад NTECCIME SE AIDHOBE ETHOYTE MITSAPIOC гефргіос теноу бе тфоун інтевшк ёпенні 25

 $\dot{N}$ ΤΕСІΝΕ  $\dot{N}\dot{N}$ ΝΟΥΒ  $\dot{M}$ ΠΤ[ΟΠΟ]С.  $\Pi$ Λ $^2$ 

page?

<sup>1)</sup> The page ends here.

<sup>2)</sup> The column ends here.

	нове
	над йбі тедсеіме хе хійхпсойсад аурюме
	XE LEMBLIOC EINE HYD HILEKZOAD. VILHYD
	ййноүв. хүй оүршне пе йоүовф йклроүс.
	ÀNOK ΔΕ ΑΪΜΟΟϢΕ ΝΜΜΑΟ ΨΑΖΟΥΝ ΕΠΤΟΠΟC. 5
	ауш аїдо вінау ерод. пршне де адвіне
	хе пзагос гефргос пе ауй афизмот
	эө йм розатрати томзэп мхэ этүрип мти
	нтароухаї ввод ей палімоніон ауф нед-
	moou sy ulouoc yusalioc lemblioc edzia- 10
0	конеі над фа песо $[0\lambda]$ упед $[віос]$ . , .
page? col. I.	
	[ωπ] $_{\rm H}$ $_{\rm PE}$
	нпв
	ΝΜΟΟΥ. ΑΥ <u>ψ</u> ωπε εκ πτοπος κπελειος γεωρ- 15
	гос госте ите педсоент пог од нехора
	тнроу етве ибом етфооп изнту. иетфоие
	үоомн эхүонри ногиомгаси үоомн обстри
	èвол. аут шароц йбі прршоу ми йкшмнс.
	αγπαστογ αγχισμογ εν πεητοπος έτογααβ 20
	-изи отметул эпос носменяй ран эпоч
page?	гікон йноув аутагооу педтопос
JUI. 11.	εν κοογε δε αγταμίο νενλιμην νηογβ. Μν
	<b>ЗЕИКУМЕУІОН МУ SUEVALLEУІОН ЕХЬЦМЕЕЛЕ</b>
	инеущире ауш нере прагос гешргос. 25
	хігмот бураї тому правод тому тему тому тему тому тему тему тему тему тему тему тему те
	à πεχτ † η α η ώπει κενοδ ή ενοτ · ή ο ε ή τα η ωρκ
	HAG EGAM HIMOC AE VIMBY HIMOI HIMOI.
	же роме им етфооп ги оудиагки ми пі-
	DACMOC NIM. EUMANMO ESDAÏ EDOÏ SH HEUSHT 30

page? THPH NEUXOOC XE HNOYTE MHZAPIOC PEWPPIOC вонові врої филиагмой ввой вім пірасмос NIM' MÀ ÀNAPKH NIM FIC NAÏ MEN ANXOOY етвинтк  $\hat{\omega}$   $\hat{\Pi}$ МАРТ $\hat{\Psi}$ РОС  $\hat{\Pi}$ ПЕ $\overline{X}$  $\overline{C}$  А $\hat{\Psi}$  $\hat{U}$   $\hat{U}$ МОРЕ NAYNATOC HENTA HNOYTE TTAEID NAU ZN 5 τπε αγώ ειχή ήκας. τηςοπό ήμοκ άριπρεςвече еграї ехши ниагри пентакмерітц TEXT NEQUENEZTHO ZAPON. NEQAYZANE NNENpage? сфф, мі иенгенима. нфсанф протме мпециа· ми тецагапн го оусоп. ифцо ммау инглест ий піпохумос евох гіхши. Аую нерршоу мін недоусій мін нархши мін неκριτης έταρχει έχων, νάαλγ ή εγμερος έξογη έπεσπλαςμα ετογααβ. αγω κάτ κακ κεκογ- 15 οειώ μειδημικου, τε τμοσολή τε ολμοομ page?  $\dot{\mathbf{n}}$  мок  $\dot{\mathbf{e}}$ пресв[еуе е $\mathcal{E}$ ]ра $\ddot{\mathbf{e}}$   $\dot{\mathbf{e}}$ х $\dot{\mathbf{n}}$   $\ddot{\mathbf{n}}$   $\ddot{\mathbf{n}}$   $\ddot{\mathbf{n}}$   $\ddot{\mathbf{n}}$   $\ddot{\mathbf{n}}$   $\ddot{\mathbf{n}}$   $\ddot{\mathbf{n}}$ мін тмінтмаїршме інпенховіс їс пехс паї έβολ ειτοότα έρε πεοογ μιν πτλειό. Μιν τεпроскунесте препет над ый педетот нага- 20 θος ΜΝ ΠΕΠΝΙ ΕΤΟΥΑΛΒ ΝΡΕΥΤΑΝΖΟ ΜΠΤΗΡΥ ΑΥὼ ΝΖΟΜΟΟΥCΙΟΝ: ΤΕΝΟΥ ΜΕΝ ΑΥὼ ΝΟΥΌΕΙϢ ΝΙΜ ΑΥὼ ϢΑ ΝΑΙΦΝ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΝΝΑΙΦΝ ΖΑΜΗΝ.

асхшк ѐ[вой йб]і тмартуріа [мій йбом] 25 мітгагіос [гешргіос] гій оубірнин [йте] пиоуте гагамни (sic) . . . . . . . . іг мпа col. II. . . . . . р?

его блах стефанос каі іманинс абелфоу 30

графа аріпенмевує пос їс пехс едесмоу ауф недгарег епшиг мій їтаго ератд ійпала іакшв пуу міпархнпапа анус мій коуаван апохфіон шмін панос хе йтод адді прооуф мпеіхфине йгупоминма міпі- 5 кас ере пгагіос гефргіос нахігмот ехшд інтерфухн хе кас ере пгагіос гефргіос нахігмот ехшд інтерфук про пехс нітоуход гій пеіліфи інтоухав тнроу гій пкеліфи ію етину [гамни].

### Fragment B.

МЕ. МОУТЕ РООД ХЕ АСНР. АУМОХЙ ЕВОЛ ММАУ соl. I. Ног науппретно аукотоу епеснт. Ауоуд де двол наупооу ноустальна. Ауф нтеуноу его оумоб нуроум пе адфюше. Вюсте етрейтооу тнрй ноег. Ауф у шхоего его унмос наупооу така пасфите дестрей волу така пасфите дестрей волу така пасфите дестрей волу пасфите дест

col. II. Νόι ππετογαλβ Γεωργίος Εβολεν Νετμοογ. Αμπωτ είπαεογ Νίνεγπερετής αμχώκακ έβολ 10 χε όω Νητή Νογκογί. Νεγπηρέτης δε ντέρογ- εωτή Ετεμεμή αγκότογ Επαεογ. Αγώ ήτε- ρογναγ εππετογαδβ Γεωργίος εμπητ είπαεογ ήμοογ εμχώκακ έβολ. Αγε εδ νεμ ογέρητε εγχώ ήμος χε ώ πενμεριτ νείωτ ετταείηγ 15 αγώ ήτελειλλ ήπνογτε εν ογμε. Μα ναν εωων ντές δραγίς ετεν πέχο ισ. αγώ ντέγ-

Μς. Νογ λγμοογ ογωης έβολει εμ μπαικαίος col. I. αβλητείζε μμοογ επραν μπείωτ μι πωμρε μν πε ππλ έτογαλβ. Μματοΐ δε ηταγχοογ-20

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 24, l. 24.

<sup>2)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 25.

coy ήδι ηερρωού. Επούσε έβολ ήπαωμα ήππετούλαβ γεωργίος πεγληγών μη κληγατίος μη λαμαςίλριος μη μαμάριληση ητερούρεισε ωα πόρο αυσίωκακ έβολ εύσω ήμος σε άποη εύχριςτίληση παρρηςία. πρρο 5

col. II. Σε αφωπε εὴ ογνοό ηεβα αγκελεγὲ Σε κληγων ετρεγαωτό ης Σως. Μαναριάνος Δε μὰ λανειάριος ετρεγνοούτου εὴ τεησε. αγὰ κληγαδίος ετρευνούς επκενικίον νεσμιώε μὰ νεθηρίον αγὰ ὰτείζε αυχώκ ἐβολ 10 ὰτευμαρτυρία εὰ ουξονιολογία ἐνανούς ἀπαλυ ἀχήψιτε ὰςουψία ἀπεβοτ παράξοτ εὰ ουξιρημα ὰτε πλούτε επεαγίος γεωργίος τολ. Ι. Νέλ και ὰ πὸρο μούτε επεαγίος γεωργίος πεχας νας Σε ωε πασοείς πὸμ μὰ ἡται ου 15 χουτ ψίς ὰνούτε ανὰ ταρτημίς τωαν

αμογ² бе теноγώ пашнре гешргіос й̀г сштій йсшї εі†свш нак епетешше пе нт† йіпекоγої ніг тале θүсій еграї йіпаполлши петтоухо 20 col. II. йтоікоуменн тнрс. пехе ппетоуалв нац хе ёре неі шахе тши ша пооу єїс со йронпе єквасані7е йіної ёакаат йінелос нієлос йшо

νινογτε theo έροκ νθε νογωμρε νινεριτ.

ΕΚΒΑCΑΝΊΖΕ ΜΜΟΙ ΕΆΚΑΔΤ ΜΝΕΛΟΌ ΜΕΛΟΌ ΜΟΟ
ΜΗΤ ΝΌΟΠ ΜΠΕΙΟΘΤΉ ΈΝΕΙ ΜΑΣΈ ΕΤΖΟΛΟ
ΝΤΟΟΤΚ ΈΝΕΖ ΝΟΑ ΠΟΟΥ. ΑΡΑ ΘΕ Ο ΠΡΡΟ Ν ΓΟΟΟΥΝ 25
ΑΝ ΣΕ ΠΡΈΝΟΟ ΝΝΕΧΡΙΟΤΙΆΝΟΟ ΜΕΥΕ ΜΜΟΟΥ-

¹) At the foot of this page, under the second column, is written in smaller letters : ΠΜΕΖΏ ΝΟΟΠ ΝΟΟΟ :

<sup>2)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 26.

τογ ένες αλλα έωργδω εγτογβε ή ωραχε έτογχω ἡμιοογ καγ. τεκογ δε ακπροτρεπει MMOI ZN ZENTONATIN THATANE OYCIA EZPAI. М<del>П</del>. col. I. ενογ είπνος ενογτε παπολλων. πέρο δε αφήπει έχη τεφάπε. ππετογάλε δε rewprioc 5 ασμοχή ής αβολ ήμος εσχω ήμος ΣΕ ΜΕΝΤΕ йгадідаюс сүннөій йұміне етіпеі ехи τεγάπε ειμητει ήταταλε θγοία εγραϊ ήφορή инекночте. очезсазне бе етречасфаліге ΜΝΟΙ. ΕΠ<u>ω</u>Ε. ΕΠΕΙ ΔΗ À ΠΕΖΟΟΥ ΟΥΕΙ ΝΕ ΔΥѾ 10 λ πρη ρικε έζωτη αλλα σεκάς ειφαντώογη col. II. εετοογέ έρε πμηφε τηρη σωογε λνοκ δε εωωτ ήταταλε θυςιά εξραϊ ήθησητε πεχας де ніпмартурос хе нивсфилі ф гефргюс етракшлате мнок мке соп алла мкесеще 15 ΝΤΑΪΤΑΛΥ ΝΑΚ ΕΥΕΒω ΝΘΕ ΝΟΥΕΙΦΤ ΕΠΙΑΪΣΕΥΕ HITEQUIPE. TENOY OF AMOY N' BOOK EZOYN1 ωα ππαλλατιον ωα τήρω αλεζαντριά νή Ντον Νωοκ ω<u>α ετοογε. Ντερογαιτή αε έξογ</u>ν ωλ τύρω λλεζαντριά ασωταμ μήρο έροος 20 ασει έβολ ρογεε δε ητερεσωωπε ασκωλα MΘ. col. I. инедпат адфуну едхю ипет флумос хе игм πε πνογό μνογτε μθε μπεννογτε μτοκ πε πιούτε έτειδε μνειώμηδε μαλαά, αλφ ον

ΣΕ ΑΖΡΟΟΥ ΝΖΕΘΝΟΟ ΑΥΣΙΟΕ ΝΖΗΤ ΑΝλΑΟΟ (sic) 25 ΜΕΛΕΤΑΝ ΝΖΕΝΠΕΤϢΟΥΕΙΤ ΑΥΑΖ ΕΡΑΤΟΥ ΝΟΊ ΝΕΡΡωΟΥ ΝΙΠΚΑΖ. ΑΥὼ ΆΝΑΡΧωΝ (sic) **C**ωΟΥΖ ΕΥΜΑΝΟΥΜΤ Ε  $\dot{\uparrow}$  ΟΥΒΕ ΠΣΟΕΙΟ ΜΕΝ ΠΕΟ $\overline{\mathbf{xpc}}$  ΝΤΕ-

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 27.

col. II. pe ππετογααβ δε Γεωργίος ογώ εqωλήλ ας†

Μπεαμήν. πέχας νας νόι τρρω άλεξαν
τριά σε πασοείς Γεωργίος νιμ νε νειρρωσγ

Νταγαίς νεητ η νίμ νε νει αραων νταγ
μελετα νεητές αγώ άνος †ναςωτή έρος ά

ππετογααβ δε Γεωργίος ογων ντεςταπρο

πεχας σε σωτή ω τρρω αλεξαντρία τα

ωασε νήμε νπερεσογώ σε επταμιό μήτημα 10

N. αντηε μι ήκας. Αντερεσογώ δε εσταμιό μήτηρο 10 agxi λογκας έβολεμ ήκας. Ασήλας ε λογρωπε λογς αρχ μι εξενωση ερωπε αγώ ήκας ασωπε λογς μι εξενωση ερωπε λογς μι εξενωση εξενω

1. 11. ноушт ете пкаг пе шшпе го утехни ноушт йте пхоеіс ми оуйбом ёвіме хе йтацтамі - èпршме наш йге. таі он те ве мй бом 20 èвіме èтеуноу èтере пноуте нашіне йса пршме йгнтс етрецвшк шароц. етве пршме гар йтауперш тпе èвод. ауш етвинтц йта при роуовін èре поог дутоургві етвийтц йтаупшрш èвод йпанр èре нестоїхіон дге- 25

ΝΑ. ρατογ ελ νεγλαζις ετβηλτά, α ερωϊ δε ειωλι. Ι. ωακε ω τρρω αλγζανδριά ετβημτά, τρρω δε αλεξανδριά πεκας μππετογααβ γεωργιος κε

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 28.

παχορις τογωώ έριμε χε ήτα πχορις ει έβολεν τπε ναω ήζε. πεχας δε νας ήδι ππετογαάβ εωργιος χε έπει δη αςνας χε α τοικογμενη τηρό χω εν εντεθγειά ήλασιμονιον ναϊ έτερε ήρωμε ωμώθηνας εν πτρεγκω ήςωος 5

- col. II. Μπνογτε. πέχε τρρω Μππετογλάβ χε ογκ ογν Ννογτε ενλαϊμονιον με πέχε ππέτογλάβ Γεωργίος χε έζε. πέχας νας χε Ντα πέχτ ρρωμε ναω νίζε. πέχας δε νας νόι ππετογλάβ Γεωργίος χε ςωτή ω τρρω άλε- 10 ξαντριά νθε νταγπροφητεγέ ετβημτς εν πεπηλ έτογλάβ νόι νεπροφητής. Δαγεία μεν χιώκακ έβολ εςχω ήμος χε πετέμοος ΝΒ. Εξραϊ έχη νιχαιρογβίν ογώνες ναν έβολ
- col. I. Αγὼ ον εσχω μωος χε ματογνές τεκδομ 15 κὰς εὶ ἐτογχον. Παλίν ον χε εσκηγ ἐπεςητ ἡθε νογχωογ ἐχὴ ογςορτ ἐτε τπαρθένος μαριὰ τε. εσχω δε μωος ζωως ἡδι αββακογμ πεπροφητής. Χε ἡχοεις αϊςωτὴ ἐπεκζροογ αϊὸζοτε. Αϊςογὴ νέκζβηγὲ αϊὸωπηρε. πέχας 20 δε νας ἡδι τὸρω ὰλγχανδριὰ. Χε ὴτα πε-
- col. II. προφητής εωτή έρος εν ογ αςρεότε η νταςνας ένες εθηγε εν ογ αςρωπηρε. πέχας αε νας νοι ππετογαάβ γεωργίος αε εωτή ω τρρω αε ήπε προφητής ωοβτά.... εςωαας. 25 αςς τη γαρας τος αςοςωνό αε ον αε όνα αλνας τργφη μη νρωμε

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 29.

αγὼ αφρωπηρε. πέχας δε νας με ναμέ παχοεις καλως ακωαχε αγώ ανοκ εω Τογωω έςωτη έροκ. ώληλ δε έχωι ήτε τεπλλη ΝηΓΙΔωλοη ογέλ ςαβολ λίμοι. Πέχε ππετογ- $^{
m col.~I.}$  алв рефргюс хе пістеуе епентаустауроу  $^{5}$ ήμος αγώ νετναρωρ σοείς έρω αν ήδι πρέςcoph à aaimonion nexac de nag me †niστεγέ αλλα †ρεοτε επτή μπειρρο μανομος χε ογλοιμος πε λογαμζαρχ. ετβε παι εαρες епмустнрюм га гтнк шан тэпша эте пеп<del>па</del> 10 κιπίνοεις ει ερραϊ έχωι αλλα καατ τλοβώ col. ΙΙ. Νογκογί. ππετογλαβ δε ρεωρρίος Αυκλας мпец фахе иммас. Адкодх де инецпат αφώληλ είσω ήμος σε προείς ςωτή έπαψληλ. маре пасопс гων έξογν έροκ. маре патабіо 15 ει έχογη Μπεκώτο έβολ. Δγώ ληδω εμμη έβολ εσώληλ ωλητε πογόειη ει έβολ. ετοογέ **ΣΕ ΝΤΕΡΕΟ** Ο ΜΠΕ ΑΥΚΕΛΕΥΕ ΝΟΙ ΠΡΡΟ ΕΤΡΕΟΕΙ èвой нувшк нумац еперпе. Пехе ппетоуаль rewprioc μπρρο σε ρωαν ογρρο νογωτ προ- 20 ехон шаре оүноб миннш есшоүг ероц посо ΝZ. μαλλοη ηειρρωού τηρού ελώανει έβου ώσλ δε col. I. έξητβα ήτβα εγοφούς έρωος αγώ εγούης νοωογ. αλλα ντωτή έμους μητή εμ ππαλλατιον ανοκ δε μη Νογήμβ τηναβωκ έπερπε 25 ωλ παπολλων ήτη ταλε θγειά νας εχραϊ. Αγώ à πρρο τρε πκγριζ ωω ὲвολ εςςω ώμος Σε cwoys τηρτή ήτετη ει ήτετηναγ col, II, ΣΕ ΕΙC ΠCAZ ΝΕΜ ΜΥCΤΗΡΙΟΝ ΝΝΓΑλιλΔΙΟC ΝΑΕΙ

έπερπε νευταλε θυςιά εχραι μπαπολλών. итерессштем  $^1$  де . ѝбі тесгіме йхнра йта песшнре мау євой єтесми мійкуріz ерф έβολ. ΔΟΕΙ ΝΤΕΥΝΟΥ ΕΤΜΜΑΥ ΕΡΕ ΠΒΟ ΝΤΕСапе вий евой ере понре они итоотс. ас- в хішкак євой есхи ммос. хе отої наї гефріос πενταφτρε νετμοογτ τωογν αφτρε νβλλε нау евой ацтре ибале мооше. пентачтре NĒ. col. I. йшни втшшоү вршин йквсоп. пвитачтрв τογεσρω μπαμι χινογνε έβολ. πενταυει έζογη 10 έπαμι αφτρε πανογό αι ογόσιν έροι αισογί ΠΝΟΥΤΕ ΝΤΑΥΤΑΜΙΟΪ. ΠΕΝΤΑΥΜΟΥΖ ΝΤΑΤΡΑпета вводей аганом мим. пентац фотпе col. ΙΙ. Μπαιάβολος μη νεσαλιμών σε μήνος ναϊ τηρογ ήτακααγ μη νιδομ τηρογ ήταγωωπε 15 έβολει τοὸτὰ εκναή ἐπεκογοι ἐπαπολλων ης ογωώς ησά ης ωρωπε ημοσής ημεχριστάληος. ΠΠΕΤΟΥΑΔΒ ΔΕ ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΔΟΚΟΒΕ ΠΕΧΑΟ хе ѝ тесгіме ка пофире еграї етгім поугамнр йтос аб аскалд бераї. **а**дмотте 20 έρος λοι ππετογλαβ γεωργίος σε είσω λίμος нак понре онм гм пран мпхоетс те пехс. **ন্ত.** col. I. πενταφρογὸ ειν ενετ εὶ πκαπε² τωογν ἐεραϊντα ερατ ντηοδ νεκογ έρητε νταιακονινει μπωλαε. Ντεγνογ δε ετώνλη λ πωμρε ώμν 26 σοδη αγάζερατή. ασπώ ασει ωα παρτγρος αφογώωτ ελνεφογέρητε. ππετογλαβ δε ρεφρ-РІОС ПЕХАЧ НАЧ ХЕ БІХО ЙМОС НАК ПОНРЕ

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 30, l.2. 2) Memphitic version, p. 30, l.8.

**ΦΗΜ ΒΦΚ ΈΖΟΥΝ ΈΠΕΡΠΕ ΝΝΖΆλΗΝ ΝΡ ΣΟΟΟ** εεί. ΙΙ. Μπετογωτ παπολλων ...... **ΜΟΥΤΕ ΕΡΟΚ. ΠΏΗΡΕ ΣΕ ΏΗΜ ΆΙΒ**ΩΚ ΕΣΟΥΝ έπερπε κηνελλην πεχαί μπετολωτ, μσπολλων σε εισω έροκ ήτοκ πκοφος ήβλλε 5 έτε μη δισθεσις μεμτή. δεμη σμολ έβολ σε πεμελλ ή πνογτε μογτε έροκ. πεχλη ήδι ΠΝΆ ΕΤϢΑΥΕ ΕΝ ΠΕΙΔΟΌΛΟΝ ΥΕ Ο ΤΟ ΠΡΙΝΝΑ-**Тарев.** аксек отон нім шарок. Нтаксе епешнре шнм тшн. актоуносу езраї ехши адеі 10 ΔΕ ΕΒΟλ ΝΟΙ ΠΑΠΟλλωΝ ΕΥΟΥΗΖ ΝΟΑ ΠΟΜΗΡΕ фим. Атерецег де фа ппетоулав гефриос αμάρερατή μπεμμτο έβολ. πέχας νας κόι πλικλίος σε ήθοκ πε πηούτε ήμελλην. Αφούшов ист пепых упонной етфахе су пет- 15 Δωλον. πέχλη νλη με δω ω γεωργίος τανω нак пров игм. Тоо де пехао хе фахе. col. II. nexay nay not hadimonion be coth à peώρειε. Μπεογόειω ήτα πηρήτε είωε ήτπε. αγω αμέμη cente μπκας. αμτωσε νογπαρα- 20 ΔΙΟΟΟ ΕΝ ΕΣΕΜ ΚΑΤΑ ΜΜΑΝΟΜΑ ΜΠΡΗ. Α ΠΝΟΥΤΕ ταμιό λογρωμε κατα πεσείνε μιν τεσείκων. ανον δε ήτερεν ρχασιεήτ à πνογτε δωντ έρου. Αμνοχή εβολεή πενέοογ². Αμξερβωρή èпеснт епноүн. Ешшп ебетеноү ншанеш 25 σώσομ ἐογὰ κτιρελλ Μοσ ωλνοπά ναν col. I. νογνος ήςης. αγώ οη φαντολμαν ήτη βωκ

<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 31.

<sup>2)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 32.

έδολη ετεκκγηςισ μμηολιε μτη σσεδατη δψ μαν έτψησλ μτη σματαν ήρωμε δη ολαμίσου πιστος, μδολό σε ερώση μολημα κα ολαδιβογ φανςμολαζε μτηςοκό ναν μπροτρεμει μμοό ένεινε έδολη εμεσάλη μνατεμεώθε ετρε- 2 σαν. μεχά σε ναό μοι μπαρτλόος ετολασα φαν. μεχά σε ναό μοι μπαρτλόος ετολασα

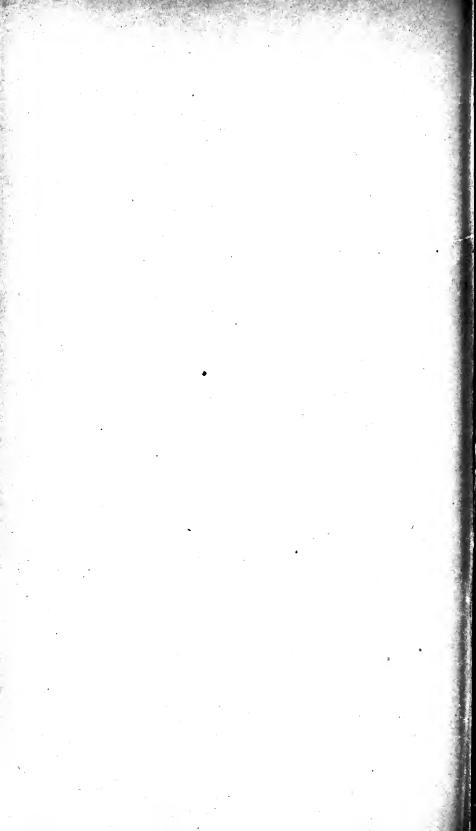
col. II. ΣΕ ὢ ΠΤΑΛΑΙΠωρος ΕСΣΕ ΖΝ ΤΕΚΠΡΟΖΑΙΡΕСΙΟ ΜΗΙΝ ΜΜΟΚ ΑΚΑΑΚ ΝϢΜΜΟ ΕΠΕΚΕΟΟΎ ΑΖΡΟΚ ΕΚΟΥωω ΕΣωῶρΕ ΕΒΟΛ ΝΗΕΨΧΗ ΝΗΕΧΡΙΟΤΙΑΝΟς. ΠΕΣΑΥ ΝΑΥ ΝΟΙ ΠΕΠΠΑ ΜΠΟΝΗΡΟΝ ΣΕ 10
ΤΖΟΜΟΛΟΓΕΙ ΝΑΚ ΣΕ ΈΝΕ ΟΥ ΝΤΑΙ ΕΖΟΥCIA ΜΜΑΥ ΕΖΟΥΝ ΕΡΟΚ ΝΕΙ ΝΑΤΑΚΟ ΠΕ ΝΤΕΚΨΥΧΗ ΜΝ ΠΕΚΟωΜΑ ΖΙ ΟΥCOΠ ΠΕΣΕ ΠΜΑΡΤΥΡΟς ΝΑΥ
ΝΘ ΣΕ ΟΥΚ ΟΥΝ ΤΕΝΟΥ ΕΚΟΡΟΥΤ ΕΡΟΙ Ζωωτ ΟΥ

col. II. ἐτογααβ αφβωλ ἐβολ Μπεφμογς αφπωτ ἐξογη ἐπερπε αφμορα επερτ πλι εμρακλης αφτοκὰ ἐπεςητ αφογὸδπα αφτρεφωωπε λθε λυιειτη. πέχαα δε ἐξογη εμ πκεωοχή ληθισωλον χε πωτ νητὰ ἐβολεμ [π]εμα λυογτε ενλημα δε λιει ἐτακετηγτὰ. λογημβ δε λτερογναγ επτακο λνεγνογτε αγληαξτε λήπετογαδβ ρεωρριος αγςονεὰ ειπαξογ μμος

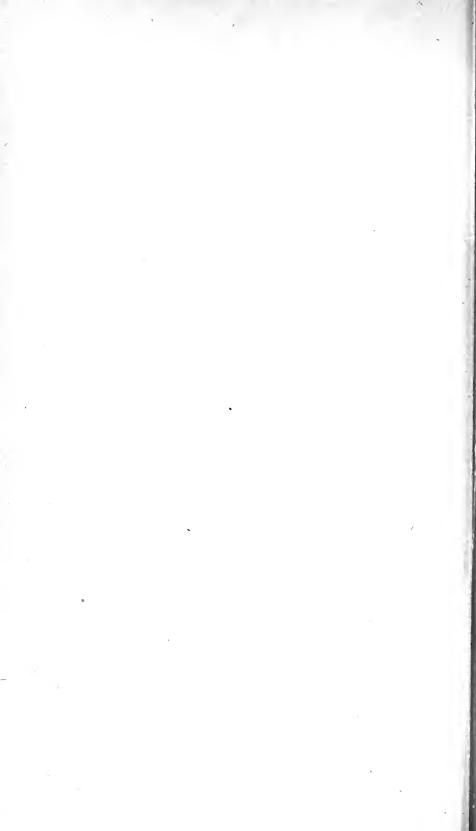
<sup>1)</sup> Memphitic version, p. 33.

Ζ. ΑΥΈΝΤὰ ἘΡΑΤὰ ΝΝΕΡΡΟΟΎ ΑΥΧΟ ἘΡΟΟΎ ΝΗΕΝcol. I. ΤΑΥΘΌΠΕ ΤΗΡΟΎ ΝΝΕΥΝΟΎΤΕ ΝΟΟΎΟ ΣΕ ΝΕΝΤΑΥΘΌΠΕ ΜΠΑΠΟΧΧΟΝ. ΠΕΧΕ ΠΡΡΟ ΣΑΣΙΆΝΟΟ
ΝΑΟ ΧΕ Ο ΓΕΟΡΓΙΟΟ ΠΕΚΜΠΌΔΑ ΜΠ[Μ]ΟΥ.
ΜΗ ΜΠΕΚΟΜΝ ΤΟΝ .... ΟΙ ΕΤΑΧΕ ΘΎΟΙΑ ΕΖΡΑΙ 5
ΝΝΝΟΎΤΕ ΝΡΈΘΟΥ ΕΠΜΑΝΡΟΎΟΟΥ ΝΑΥ ΝΡ ΤΑΧΕ
ΘΎΟΙΑ ΝΑΥ ΕΖΡΑΙ ΑΚ .... ΣΜΑ ΑΚΕΙΡΕ ... ΝΌΖΕΝΖΒΗΥΕ ΝΤΜΕΝΕ ΝΓΟΟΟΎΝ ΑΝ ΧΕ ΠΕΚΟΝΟΟ
col. II. ΝΝΑΘΊΧ. ΠΕΧΑΟ ΣΕ ΝΑΟ ΝΟΙ ΓΕΟΡΓΙΟΟ ΧΕ ΑΝΟΚ
ΓΑΡ ΝΝΟΎΤΕΝ ΤΑΙ ΖΕ Ε΄ΘΟΟΥ ΑΙΟΎΟΟΥ ΝΑΥ. 10
ΕΘΧΕ ΝΡ ΠΙΟΤΕΎ ΕΝΑΙ ΑΝ Ο ΠΡΡΟ ΕΙΕΒΟΚ
ΑΝΊΝΕ ΝΑΙ ΕΠΕΙ ΜΑ ΜΠΑΠΟΧΧΟΝ ΤΑΤ[ΑΧΕ]
[ΘΥ]ΟΙΑ ΝΑΟ ΕΣΡΑΙ ΕΠΕΚΜΤΟ Ε΄ΒΟΛ; ΠΕΧΕ ΠΡΡΟ
ΧΕ ΑΙΟΥΟ ΕΕΙΜΕ Ε΄ΒΟΧΟΙ ΤΟΟΤΟΎ ΝΝΟΎΗΗΒ. ΧΕ

ακτρεηβωκ επεсητ επηούν ειεεκούωω έχοού τωμωτ ειπ.. ρτη ήμας ήωνς πεχαί ναι ήδι.



# TRANSLATION.



#### IN THE NAME OF GOD.

The Martyrdom of Saint George<sup>1</sup>, the valiant martyr of our [1] Lord Jesus Christ, who completed his strife on the 23rd of the month Pharmûthi<sup>2</sup>, in the peace of God, Amen.

Now in times of old there arose a severe and terrible storm, and a great and mighty storm and persecution came upon the Church. In all places the governors had gone astray, and they dragged the preachers of the truth to the altars of the idols, and compelled them all to offer sacrifices to devilish idols. Thus also did the governor Dadianus<sup>3</sup>, who had acquired dominion and had obtained the rule over the four quarters of the earth. When Dadianus had become chief, he sat upon the tribune, and wrote edicts to be proclaimed throughout the whole world; and these are the things that were written in them. "Inasmuch

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Acta Sanctorum, April 23; Butler, Lives of the Saints, April 23, (Dublin edit. 1833, vol. i, p. 508); Smith, Dict. Christ. Biog., ed. Wace, vol. ii, p. 645, and Baring Gould, Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, p. 266.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I. e., April 18. For the proofs that all the churches accept April 23 as the lay on which Saint George consummated his martyrdom, see Assemânî in *Kal.*, *Eccles. Univ.*, t. vi, p. 284; and Malan, *The Calendar of the Coptic Church*, p. 28.

<sup>3</sup> Arab. אוריבי, Syr. אוריבי, Ethiop. L.L. Ethiop. L.L. The Greek version of Metaphrastes, the encomium of Andrew of Crete on S. George, and the discourse of Gregory of Cyprus, state that George was tortured and martyred by Diocletian. Peter Heylin makes Dadianus, or Dacianus, to be Galerius Maximinianus, or Galerius Caesar, who was by birth a Dacian, and who succeeded Diocletian in "all those parts that he commanded". See The Historie of St. George of Cappadocia, p. 173. Whoever Dadianus may have been, he, according to the Coptic text, was not Diocletian, for this emperor commanded ΕΥ 210C to go to Palestine and destroy the shrine of Saint George "whose head Dadianus the Persian cut off several years ago". See p. 81. There was no king of Persia at this time called Dadianus.

as a rumour has come to my ears that He to whom Mary gave birth is the God who is alone to be worshipped, and that Apollo and Poseidon and Hermes and Astarte and Zeus and Ezabel (sic) and Uranus and Scamandros and the other gods are not to be [2] worshipped at all, | but that Jesus Christ whom the Jews slew is to be worshipped, -I, therefore, write to every place, and to the governors of every land, and to all rulers under the authority of my government to come to me speedily that they may know the decision of my power." 2 Then seventy 3 governors from all parts of the world were gathered together there with so great and mighty a multitude, that the land could not contain them for their number.4. And Dadianus the governor sat upon the tribune and made them bring forth all the instruments of the torture chamber and lay them before him; and these were they. brazen bed, the bone smashing choppers, the iron rods (?), the wheels with knives fixed to them, the wooden horses, the wooden

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Greek, Latin, Syriac and Arabic texts do not help us in translating the name of this god, and it is not to be found among the seventy gods and goddesses of Diocletian enumerated by Giorgi, *De Miraculis Sancti Coluthi*, p. cc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The Arabic version of this edict in the Oxford MS. is as follows:— ان صوتًا جا الى مسامعى ان الذى ولدته مريم هو وحدة الذى يُسجد له وان الابتّون وبوسيطون وهرمس واضين والشترى وبازولل وارناس وارسقيماس وبقيم الالهم لا يستجد لها لاكن يسوع المسيح فقط الذى قتله اليهود هو الذى يُعبد فلهذا كتبت الى كل الاماكن والملوك بكل كورة والرووسا الذى هم تحت سلطان ملك تعالوا الى عاجلا لتعلموا مشورة سلطانى

The inventor of the story of St. George was probably thinking of the first edict of Diocletian against the Christians published Feb. 24th A. D. 303. The idea that George was the nameless young man who tore down the edict, and who suffered martyrdom on the 23rd of April following is not supported by the Coptic or Syriac texts. For the arguments on this point see *Acta Sanctorum*, April 23, p. 108.

<sup>3</sup> The number of the governors is variously given as three, four, seven, seventy and seventy-two.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> In the martyrdom of Saints Pirôon and Athom we are told that Diocletian ordered the eparchs, dukes, counts and governors of every town to assemble at Antioch. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, p. 149-

gioves, the iron gloves, the tongue slitting knives, the tools for drawing out the teeth, the iron bone borers, the sharp saws and other implements of cruel torture. And Dadianus swore an oath, saying, "If I find any people of doubtful mind and refusing to vorship the gods, I will reverse the commands of my fathers and will torture them with bitter sufferings, I will break in the towers of their hearts, I will smash their heads, I will cut out their brains with sharp knives, I will saw off their shin bones, I will tear open their bodies, and I will cut off their limbs from their bodies." When the multitude heard these things they feared the tortures greatly, and those who wished to become martyrs [refrained] when they considered the numbers || of tortures which [3] they ran the risk of suffering; and three whole years went by without any one daring to say, "I am a Christian".

Now there was a young man whose name was George, the sun of truth and the glorious star betwixt heaven and earth 2; he was a tribune in the imperial army 3, and came from Cappadocia. And when he had served his time as tribune and acquired much wealth, he came to the governor Dadianus and wished to be made a count by him. When Saint George had come to the city and saw the frenzied idolatry of the governors and that they had forsaken God, he straightway decided to give up his rank of tribune, saying, "I will become a soldier of my Lord Jesus Christ the King of heaven." And when he had distributed all his wealth and given what he had to the poor, he rushed into the presence of the governors and cried out, saying, "Cease your frenzy, O governors, and proclaim not to be gods the things which are not gods; let the gods who have not made heaven and earth perish! As for me, I will worship one God, the

اشَرة نتعاس. وافواس لتكسر العظام. ومعاصير --: The Arabic runs وكفوف حديد. وبكر وحولها سيوف حادة . والهنبازين. وكفوف خشب . وكفوف حديد . وسكاكين لقطع الالسن وكلبتين لقطع الاضراس ومتاقيب حديد تتقب العظام ومناشير حادة .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Read **ЍТФЕ** NEM ПКАЗІ.

<sup>.</sup>وكان مستخدما في طقوس المملكه .Arab

Father of our Lord Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit." The dragon 1 looked at him, and said, "Every person who has gone forth from the benevolent guidance of the gods perishes, and as for us, we worship things which are beneath [the heavens], for the gods Fire and Sun appear to us as mighty beings; 2 know now that thou hast not only despised us, 3 but thou hast also despised the righteous gods.

[4] Offer sacrifice then to the | gods and to Apollo 4 who is the saviour of the whole world, and be convinced that the gods whom thou humblest know those who honour and obey them, and know how to punish those who disobey them. And now, tell me from whence thou comest? what is thy name? and for what purpose hast thou come Saint George answered, and said, "The chief name which I bear is 'Christian', I am by birth a Cappadocian, I was a soldier in a famous company, and I performed my duties of tribune satisfactorily in Palestine where it served. Who are the gods whom thou wouldst force me to worship, O king?" The governor said to him, "I desire thee to worship Apollo who hung out the heavens, and Poseidon 5 who made fast the earth." Saint George answered and said, "Neither for thy sake, O evil dragon, nor for that of the governors thy companions will I speak about the righteous ones and thy dead god, but for the sake of these multitudes here present. Whom wouldst thou compel me to worship, O king? Peter the chosen one ofthe Apostles, or Apollo who corrupts the whole world? To which of these wouldst thou have me offer sacrifice? to Elijah the Tishbite who was an angel [5] upon earth and who walked upon earth and was taken | up to

the gates of heaven, or to Scamandros the sorcerer who worked enchantments by fire and who led many people astray, who com-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Arab. التنين.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Arab. السفليات وهي الشمس والنار ونتعن فنظهر لنا الالهه في عظمتهم.

According to the Arabic some word meaning 'to destroy' has dropped out of the Coptic text after ΝΤΕ ΝΙΝΟΥ<sup>†</sup>. The Coptic text of this passage is probably corrupt.

<sup>3</sup> Read ΔΚϢΟϢΤΕΝ ΔΝ?

بوسيطن . Arab. أَبُلُّون . 4 Arab

mitted adultery with Timetia (Demeter?), who begat Saar and Sarphat the *ophani* of the warrior of the city of Pontus, whose deeds were evil and who were cast into the abyss of the sea? Toll me, O king, to which of these wouldst thou give judgment? to Samuel who prayed to God, or to Poseidon the destroyer of the ships of the sea? to Antaeus and Herakles<sup>2</sup>, or to those of the Martyrs and Prophets who wear crowns? Tell me, O king, to which of these wouldst thou give judgment? to Jezebel the slayer of the prophets or to Mary the Virgin the mother of my Lord Jesus Christ? Be ashamed, O king, for the things which thou worshippest are not gods, but deaf idols."

When Saint George had said these things, the governor was greatly enraged and commanded them to hang him upon the wooden horse<sup>3</sup>, and to torture him until his bowels flowed out upon the ground. After these things four quaternions of soldiers



<sup>1</sup> I have not been able to trace what the myth is which is referred to here. In the encomium by Theodotus of Ancyra Capaφin takes the place of Caap and Capφat and the Oφani are not mentioned. Perhaps Capaφin is a corruption of Serapis. The Syriac has معلم المدان وجميع العرافين المعاندين لبنطس المدان ا

<sup>2</sup> Arab. انطوسی وارکلسی. Antaeus ('Ανταῖος), the son of Poseidon and the was invincible as long as he touched the earth. Herakles discovered the secret of his strength and lifted him up from the earth and crushed him in the air.

<sup>3</sup> Arab. Syr. Island Lawred. "That he should be sung upon the cross and scraped". In the pictures of this method of torturing Saint George depicted in Brit. Mus. MS. Or. 713. fol. 23a, two Y shaped pieces of wood are sunk into the ground and across these is laid a stout pole. Ropes are tied round the neck and under the arms of the saint, and he is suspended from the cross pole, and men are shown standing in front of him and scraping him with iron scrapers.

laid him out and beat him with leather whips until the flesh of his body was torn in shreds; and they sprinkled salt upon him. And they brought hair sacks with which to excoriate his body until his blood ran like water; but he was patient under these sufferings.

And again Dadianus commanded, and they brought for him [6] iron boots with holes bored || in them, and they drove nails into the soles of his feet through the boots, and his blood flowed out like water; but he endured patiently as if they were not torturing him at all. After these things Dadianus made them build a high platform 1, and bring sixty very sharp stakes and lacerate the flesh of the righteous man with them. Then he commanded and they brought him down from the platform, and cast him into a cauldron of water and boiled him. And the soldiers beat his head with iron nails until they broke in the skull, and his brains poured out through his mouth white as milk; and his whole body was congealed with blood like lead. Then Dadianus commanded and they brought part of a pillar, and eight men rolled it along and laid it upon his belly, and he made them tie it to the saint and leave him until he decided what to do to him.

And it came to pass that during that night the Lord appeared to Saint George, and said to him, "Be strong and of good cheer, beloved George, for I will strengthen thee to bear all these sufferings which they have brought upon thee. And I swear by Myself, and by the holy angels, that among those born of women no one has arisen greater than John the Baptist, and that after thee there shall arise none like unto thee; for behold, I have made thee lord over these seventy governors, and whatsoever thou sayest shall happen unto them. Thou shalt die three times<sup>2</sup>, and I will raise thee up again, but after the fourth [7] time, I Myself will come upon a cloud, and will take thee away to

<sup>1</sup> Arab. اتون عاليه.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The account of Saint Macarius of Antioch bears a strong resemblance to that of Saint George. He endured many of the tortures which George endured, he was confronted by a magician called Alexander, whom he overcame, and he died three times. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, pp. 41 and 59.

the place of safe keeping which I have prepared for thee for thy holy dwelling; be strong and fear not, for I am with thee." And when He had embraced him He went up to heaven with His holy angels in great glory.

When it was morning the governor commanded, and they brought him before the tribune. Now Saint George was singing a Psalm, saying, "O God, hasten thou to my help, hasten thou to my defence. " When he had come to the tribune2, he cried out, saying, "O tribune, I and my Lord Jesus Christ have come to thee and thy stone Apollo." And they laid hold of him and tied him with four leather straps, and beat him with leather whips upon his back and belly; and they cast him back again into prison. And Dadianus the governor wrote a letter in which he thus said, "I write to the whole world, greeting. Let any enchanter or magician who can put an end to the magic of this Christian come hither to me, and I will give him much wealth and any territory that he shall ask for, and he shall be second in the kingdom." When this letter had been sent throughout the whole world, behold a man appeared whose name was Athanasius, and he came to the governor and said, "O king, live for ever! There is nothing which I am not able to perform in thy presence." The governor rejoiced, and said, "What sign wilt thou work before me that I may know that thou art able to put an end to the magic of the Christians?" Athanasius answered and said, "Let them bring me an ox." And when they had brought him he spake some words in his ears, [8] and he was rent in twain. Athanasius said to Dadianus, "Let them bring me a pair of scales," and they brought them to him; and he threw the one half of the ox into one pan of the scales and the other half into the other, and they were exactly equal, and there was not the least difference between the weight of the two halves. And the governor commanded and they brought Saint George to the tribune, and he said to him, "O George, it is for thy sake that I have summoned this man into my domi-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Psalm xxii. 19. <sup>2</sup> Arab. المنبر.

nions; thou must vanquish his magic or he will vanquish thine. thou must slay him or he will slay thee." Saint George looked at the magician and said, "Hasten, my brother, and do unto me speedily whatsoever thou wishest to do, for I see grace drawing nigh unto thee." And straightway Athanasius 1 took a cup, 2 and washed his face in it,3 and invoked the names of demons over the cup, and gave it to him to drink; and when he had drunk no evil happened to him at all. Athanasius answered and said to George,4 "My lord, let me only give thee one other sign, and if no evil befall thee then I will believe upon Him Whom they crucified." Then he took another cup, and washed his face in it, 5 and invoked the names of demons more evil 6 than the first over it, and he gave him the cup to drink;7 and when the saint had drunk no evil happened to him.8 When Athanasius saw that no evil had happened to him, he said to him, "O Saint George, thou hast the cross of Jesus Christ the Son of God, who came into the world to save sinners; have mercy upon my [9] soul, and give me the seal of Christ."9 When Dadianus saw what had happened he was greatly enraged, and commanded them to take the magician outside the city and to slay him with the sword; so he consummated his martyrdom, and was esteemed worthy of everlasting life. 10 And the governor commanded them to throw Saint George into prison until he had decided what he should do with him.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Athanasius intended to poison George by his mixtures, and we may see by the martyrdom of Saint Macarius of Antioch what such philtres were made of. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Équpte, p. 59.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> D adds 'of cold water'. <sup>3</sup> Arab. عسل وجهه فيه.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> D makes Athanasius address Dadianus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> D 'and he mixed poisons in it'.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> D 'mightier names of devils.' <sup>7</sup> D, 'And he made the sign of the cross over it three times in the name of the Father and the Son! and the Holy Spirit, and straightway drank it before the governor and the sorcerer.'

<sup>8</sup> Fragment A of the Sahidic version (D) of the martyrdom begins here.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> D adds that when George saw the faith of Athanasius he smote the earth, and water came forth, and he baptised him in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. After that the water returned to its place.

<sup>10</sup> According to D he was martyred on the seventh day of Tôbe.

When it was morning the governor commanded a huge wheel to be made with sharp nails and stakes fastened in it; and the wheel was made after the manner in which he commanded it to be made: the upper part of it was like the edge of a knife, and the lower part like a sharp two-edged sword. And the governor commanded them to bring Saint George out of prison and to t row him upon the instrument of torture. When Saint George turned and saw the shape of the cutting part of the machine, that the upper part of it was like the edge of a knife and the lower part a two-edged sword, he said within "Verily, I shall never come forth alive from this instrument." But again, afterwards, he said within himself, "Woe to thee, O George, why hast thou allowed this thought to enter thy heart? Consider the lot which has come to thee,2 and remember that the Jews crucified thy Lord Himself." And after this he lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, "O Lord, the unchangeable God, the Ruler of eternity, to Whom belongeth victory, Thou Who givest grace to the martyrs, Whose glory and crown Thou [10] art; Thou Who, before Thou hadst created anything, yea, before Thou hadst created the heavens and the earth, didst rest upon the waters, and now Thou restest upon the whole race of man, and knowest Thy place of rest; Who hast spread out the heavens like a chamber, and at Whose command the clouds pour out rain in their season; Who rainest upon the just and the unjust; Who hast weighed the mountains in a balance and the hills in a pair of scales; Who bringest the winds out of Thy store houses; Who hast cast the rebellious angels into the abyss of hell, where they are punished by evil dragons, and fettered and chained with indissoluble bonds; O Thou the least of Whose commands it is impossible to alter; O Lord God Who, in the last days, didst

KANPOC.

فلما كان الصباح امر ان يصنع —:The Arabic of this passage runs البكرة عتجلةً عظيمةً جداً ويستروا فيها مسامير واقصاب كثيرة وعملت البكرة كما امر وعُمل اعلاها مثل خد السيف واسفلها سيوف ذو خدين مسنونه. 2 Arab. الذكر ما حل بك من الشدايد Arab. 2

send into the world Thy only begotten Son, Who took upon Himself flesh by the Virgin Mary, and became man, without any one being able to understand how to find out the manhood of Him, the Lord Jesus Christ, begotten of Thee in very truth; Who did walk upon the face of the sea as upon dry land; Who did feed five thousand men with five loaves of bread, and they were satisfied; Who did rebuke the waves of the sea and their crests were bowed down; come now, O my Lord, come Jesus, and help my infirmity, for I am a sinner; let these sufferings be light upon me, for Thine is the glory, and Thy name is full of glory for ever, Amen."

When he had finished [his prayer and had said] 'Amen', [11] they threw him on the wheel, and set it to work; and immediately his body was broken into ten pieces. Then straightway Dadianus lifted up his voice, saying, "Be strong and know, O ye governors, that there is no god save Apollo and Hermes and Zeus and Athene and Scamandros and Hephaistos and Herakles and Poseidon, who work good on the three parts of the sea, and from whose hands kings receive power. Where is now the God of Saint George Whom they call Whom the Jews crucified and slew? why has He not come and delivered him out of my hands?" And the dragon of the abyss commanded them to throw his bones outside the city into a dry pit, saying within himself, "Lest the Christians find a bone of his, and build a martyrium over it, and bring up his blood against us".

Now it was the hour for eating, and the governor, together with the sixty-nine governors who were with him, went to eat. And while they were eating there came a great earthquake, and suddenly the sky became overcast with clouds, and there was so great a trembling that mountains split asunder suddenly, the earth shook, and the sea was lashed into billows, and the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Small bone plaques with a figure in relief of St. George slaying the dragon were worn as pendants by Coptic Christians. Two of these are to be seen in the British Museum, (Second Egyptian Room, No. 17639).

waves thereof rose to the height of fifteen cubits. And Michael 1 flew with his trumpet, and behold the Lord Jesus came upon His chariot of the Cherubim, and stood on the edge of the pit. And He said to the archangel Michael, "Go down into the pit, and gather together the bones of my son George, for this valiant [12] (feorge thought in his heart, 'I shall not escape from this instrument (into which I had allowed him to fall) this time'; that he may believe with all his heart, and know that I alone am able to deliver him. And Michael went down into the pit, and put together the holy body of Saint George: and the Lord took hold of his hand, saying, "O George my beloved, behold, the hand which formed Adam the first man is now about to create thee anew;" and the Lord breathed upon his face and filled him again with life, and He embraced him, and went up to heaven with His holy angels.

And Saint George arose in haste from the dead, and went through the squares of the city looking for the governors, and he found them afterwards sitting in judgment. Then he ran into their presence, and said to them, "Do ye not know who I am?" Dadianus the governor lifted his eyes guiltily, and said to the Saint, "Who art thou then?" The martyr of Christ replied, "I am George whom ye slew yesterday, because ye despised my God who could destroy you in a moment." Dadianus continued looking into the face of the saint, and said to him, "Thou art not he, but his shade," and one said to him, "Perhaps it is some one like him." And Anatolius the general knew him, and said, [13] "Of a truth this is George who has risen from the dead;" and he believed with all his company. Now the number of those [of the army] who believed upon Christ was three thousand and rine and one woman2 from the multitude. And Dadianus the governor commanded them all to be cast forth outside the city in a desert place, and to be divided into four3 divisions and to be slain. Thus they consummated their martyrdom at the ninth

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> According to Coptic tradition Michael stands at the right hand of God, and Gabriel at the left. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, pp. 9, 144, 169.

<sup>2</sup> D 3999.

<sup>3</sup> D 'ten'.

hour of the Sabbath day on the fifteenth day of Phamenôth, and went to Paradise in glory, and received pardon for their sins.

Then the governor commanded them to bring Saint<sup>2</sup> George to the tribune; and he commanded them to bring an iron bed to which they might bind the righteous man. Then he made them melt lead until it was liquid, and bring a vessel in the shape of an iron ladle and thrust it <sup>3</sup> [full of lead] into his mouth. Then they drove sixty nails through his head into the bed. And Dadianus made them bring a great stone chiselled <sup>4</sup> out to fit his head, and they thrust his head in it, and made it fast with lead, <sup>5</sup> and they rolled him down with the stone [from a high place] and severed his bones one from another; but he bore these tortures <sup>6</sup> with fortitude. Then Dadianus commanded them to remove the stone from him, and to hang him up head downwards, and to tie a large stone to him, and to light a huge fire under him.

After these things <sup>7</sup> the governor commanded to throw him [14] into a bronze 'bull' <sup>8</sup> and to drive <sup>9</sup> sharp nails into it: then he commanded them to bring a machine to revolve inside the 'bull', <sup>10</sup> that the body of the saint might be broken to pieces <sup>11</sup> by the nails and his limbs become like the particles of dry summer dust; and Saint George bore all these things with fortitude. Then Dadianus commanded them to cast him into prison and to fasten him to the woodwork until he had decided what to do <sup>12</sup> with him or how he should destroy <sup>13</sup> him; now he was very handsome <sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I. e., March 11. D Mechir.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> B begins with the letters PlOC of ΜΠΙΆΡΙΟC. <sup>3</sup> B ΝCΕΖΙΤΟ.

<sup>4</sup> В ЕУфонк ката тецафе врыг вроц (sic).

<sup>5</sup> B rightly NTAST. 6 B TAIBACANOC. 7 B NAI AF ON.

<sup>8</sup> Saint Apater was boiled in a 'bull' of brass, ΝογεωδιοΝ ΝζοΜΤ, and the water from it falling upon the people round about they at once became leprous. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, p. 104.

<sup>9</sup> Β ἐτως. 10 Arab. عجله للعجل وان تدور عليه.

<sup>11</sup> Β Ντογβολβελ. 12 Β αμναέρογ.

<sup>13</sup> B AGNATAKOG. 14 B OYCAIF PAP and omits TE.

in appearance. And in that night the Lord appeared to him, saying,2 "Be patient,3 O George My chosen one, be of good cheer and be not dismayed, for I am with thee, and there shall be great icy in heaven for thy sake and for the sake of thy contest. Fehold, thou hast died once and I raised thee up; thou shalt yet die<sup>5</sup> twice and I will raise thee up again. But the fourth time I Myself will come in the clouds, and I will bring thee to the place of safety which I have prepared for thy body.6 It is I who give strength to thy holy body, and I will make thee to lie down with Abraham and Isaac and Jacob; be not sad of heart for I<sup>7</sup> am with thee. Thy martyrdom<sup>8</sup> shall be consummated before these seventy governors, and thou shalt testify of Me before<sup>9</sup> them. And they will torture thee for seven years for My name's sake, but be not sad of heart, but of good cheer." And the Lord saluted him, and went up to heaven with His holy angels, and the valiant martyr of Christ looked after Him, 10 and continued looking until the day rose; 11 and he rejoiced in the encourage-[15] ment which the Lord had given him.

When it was morning, the governor commanded them to bring Saint George to the tribune. When they had brought him, one of the seventy governors, whose name was Magnentius, said to him, "O George, I seek a sign at thy hands, and if thou do it before me, by our lord 12 the Sun, and by the seventy gods, 13 and by Artemis the saviour 14 of the whole world, I will believe on thy God, and will worship Him 15 nobly." Saint

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> B AMONI. I shall not notice such variants as this in future.

<sup>4</sup> B фоп нак йгрні Бен ніфноуі. 💎 5 В Етекнамоу.

والوديعه التي اودعتها في جسدك اخدها .6 Arab

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Β **ΣΕ ΛΝΟΚ.** 8 Β **ΤΕΚΜΑΡΤΥΡΙΆ.** 

<sup>9</sup> Β ϻπογϻθο εβο**λ**. 10 Β comc μcωd μθοά·

<sup>13</sup> See Giorgi, De Miraculis Sancti Coluthi, p. CC; Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, pp. 78, 102.

<sup>15</sup> B rightly MMOQ.

George said to him, "Say what thou wilt ask of me." Magnentius1 the governor said to him, "Behold there are seventy thrones here, a throne for each of us, and the legs2 of them are made of various kinds of wood, some fruit-bearing and some not. Now, if thou wilt make manifest that each wooden leg takes root and blossoms through3 thy prayer; and that each one made of the wood of a fruit-bearing tree4 gives fruit; and that each one made of the wood of a tree which does not bear fruit puts forth leaves [only]; by this will I believe on thy God." Then Saint George threw himself upon his face and prayed to God a long time,7 and sighed. And it came to pass that when he had finished his prayer and said 'Amen', and was rising up, there was a great<sup>8</sup> trembling and shaking,<sup>9</sup> for the Spirit of God came upon the thrones, and they budded and the legs put forth roots and blossomed: those that were of fruit-bearing trees put forth fruit, and those that were not put forth leaves 10 only. Then Magnentius the governor said to him, "A great god is Herakles who thus manifests<sup>11</sup> his power in dry wood." Saint George [16] answered and said, "Wilt thou compare 12 this blind and dumb idol Herakles with the God who made the heavens and the earth, who made to exist that which did not exist and who can destroy thee with him speedily?" Dadianus the governor answered and said to Saint George, "O excellent Galilean, I know how I will destroy thee."13 Then he commanded them to bring a huge saw, and they sawed him in two, 14 and so he yielded up his spirit. And he commanded a large cauldron to be brought

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B MAPMENTIOC. <sup>2</sup> B AN\$\phi\$ATC1 (sic).

<sup>3</sup> B Pidi Eboy Whatol Siten.

<sup>4</sup> В префтортаг пороктаг ефорг евох.

<sup>5</sup> В **є**форі. 6 В теннанаг†. 7 В мінау.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> B **λγογωνε.** <sup>12</sup> B **λκθενθωνη.** 

<sup>13</sup> В †сфочноч ан хе біматакод нашнрнф.

<sup>14</sup> B **Δγλι**q.

and to throw the two parts of the body of the holy man into it, together with lead, and pitch, and animal fat,1 and bitumen;2 and they heated them together until they melted, and the flames went up to a great height, and that which was melted flowed h ther and thither by reason of the intensity of the flames which rose to a height of fifteen cubits. And they brought pieces from the cauldron to the king, saying, "This (wretched man)3 has come to an end and is burnt up." And Dadianus commanded them to bury the cauldron and the pieces of the saint which were in it 4 in the earth, lest the Christians should find his remains and build a martyrium over them. When the attendants had finished burying the righteous man and were going away, there was a great trembling in the air and the earth shook to its foundations: and behold the Lord Jesus Christ came down from heaven with His holy angels, and stood over the place wherein the cauldron was buried. And He said to Zalathîêl 5 [17] the angel, "Bring up hither the cauldron", and when he had brought it up he laid it down upon the ground. And the Lord, in Whom is might, answered [and said], "O George, my chosen one, arise!6 For I am He that raised up Lazarus from the dead, and I now command thee to arise and come forth from the cauldron and stand upon thy feet; I am the Lord thy God." And straightway the nobly valiant man rose up in great power as one who had suffered no pain<sup>8</sup> at all; and every one who saw him marvelled. The Lord said to him, "Be strong and of good cheer, George, my beloved, for there shall be great joy to thee in heaven and upon earth, and before My Good Father, and before My angels on account of thy contest; be strong, for I am with thee." And He went up to heaven with His holy angels.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B omits **ΝΕΜ ΟΥ<b>ω**Τ. <sup>2</sup> B **ΟΥΕΡΠΡΕ**ΣΙ.

غنى الزفت الذي فيه .Arab فنى الزفت الذي فيه .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Leaf no. 39 is wanting in B. <sup>5</sup> I. e., שאַלהראָל.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> B fol. 41*a*, begins with **TWNK.** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> В **диок пе èтоуадсад**иі. 8 В немкад.

And Saint George arose and walked, and sent to the governor, saying, "Behold, I am going about the city, teaching." And the governor straightway commanded them to seize him and to bring him to him¹ to the tribune; and as he was coming he cried out, saying, "O tribune, O tribune, I and my Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God come to thee² and thy Apollo."

And behold, a woman whose name was Schollastikê³ cried out to⁴ Saint George the martyr of Christ, saying, "O my lord George, my son was yoking his ox in the field, and the ox fell [18] down and died. O my lord, help my poverty, for I know that my lord is able to do so through God." The saint said to her, "Take this staff from my hands, and go to the field and lay it upon the dead ox, and say, 'Thus saith Saint George in the name of Jesus Christ, Arise and stand up';" and the woman did as he had told her, and the ox arose straightway. And the woman glorified God, saying, "Blessed is the hour in which thou didst come into⁵ this city, verily thou art a prophet and God hath visited His people."

And again Dadianus sent after the martyr. When he had come, Trakiali<sup>6</sup> the governor spake to him, saying, "Concerning the dry wood which budded, we know not of a certainty whether it was thy God who made it bud, or our god. Now behold we have here<sup>7</sup> a sepulchre cut in the rock on the road to the cemetery, and no man knoweth where it is, nor where the opening<sup>8</sup> of it is: but if through thy prayers the bones of those

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The fragment of the martyrdom given by D ends here. The other parts of the text are fragments of the miracles of Saint George.

<sup>2</sup> B AIÌ ZAPOK ON.

<sup>3</sup> Β **CXOλλACTIKH.** Arabie Κυτικό Ανήρ, Γλυκέριος τοὔνομα. Acta Sanctorum, Appendix to April 23, p. xi.

 $_4$  В отве підріос мімарттрос мте п $\overline{\mathbf{x}}$  $\overline{\mathbf{c}}$  есх $\omega$  мімос.

<sup>5</sup> B EBOYN ETAL

who are buried therein arise, I swear by my lord the Sun, and by the Moon and by Artemis the mother of the gods, that I will believe upon thy God and become a Christian." The blessed Ceorge answered and said. "There come to me the words which I have heard in the Gospel, saying, If ye2 have faith like a grain of mustard seed ye shall say to this mountain, Depart hence, fand it shall depart, and there shall be nothing impossible3 to you.4 But now arise, thou and Dadianus and the governors5 of [19] Egypt, and open the door of the tomb and bring hither to me the rotten bones of those who are dead, together with their dust." I'hen the three governors went straightway to the place of the sepulchre and opened the door, but they found no bones at all of the dead; and they took up the bone dust which they found, and brought it to Saint George: and Saint George threw himself down upon his knees, and prayed for the space of an hour. When he had finished his prayer and said 'Amen', there was a and flashes of lightning shone upon mighty8 trembling, those bones. And there came forth immediately from them five men and nine women and three little children; and when the governors saw what had taken place, they marvelled. Then the governors cried out to one of those who had risen from the dead, and said to him, "What is thy name?" And he that had risen from the dead answered and said, "My name is Boês." 10 Dadianus said to him, "How many years is it since thou didst die?" and he replied, "More than two hundred years." 11 Dadianus said to him "Had Christ come into the world at that time, or not?" 12 and he that had risen from the dead said, "I do not know, nor

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> В єї†наг†. <sup>2</sup> В ѐωωп оγн. <sup>3</sup> В ѝєратхом.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> S. Matt. xvii. 20. <sup>5</sup> B ΝιΚ**Ε**ογρωογὶ. <sup>6</sup> B λqι.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> B ωλ φογωω. <sup>8</sup> Read ογνιω<sup>†</sup>. <sup>9</sup> B <sup>1</sup> 'ten'.

<sup>10</sup> Arab. שויפט, Syr. אבבם, B ΒιογβΗΝ. Theodotus gives the name as BOHC.

11 Β ΠΕΧΑΙ ΝΑΙ ΧΕ ΙΟ ΖΟΥΟ ς ΝΡΟΝΙΠΙ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Pisentios asked this same question of a mummy who complained to him of the tortures he suffered. See Amélineau, Étude sur la Christianisme en Égypte, p. 147.

did I ever hear that He had come." Dadianus said to him, "On what god dost thou believe?" and he that had risen from [20] the dead said to him, "Do not force me,2 O governor, for I am ashamed to say what god I believed on. I believed on a god whom they called Apollo, a stupid, dumb, deaf 3 and blind fidol]. When I left the evil living 4 of this life, I went to live in a place in the river of fire, until I should go where the worm dieth not.5 Hast thou never heard of the Scriptures of the Christians which say, 'Remember me in the day of terror in the place where there is no help, but disquiet and fear. There is no mercy there, neither can the Judge be persuaded; but the work which every man hath done shall be laid before His eyes. Then8 the Judge<sup>9</sup> will answer and say, 'Show me each one his work that I may give him 10 his wages, according to that which he hath done; hear then, O king, and I will tell thee. Every man who lives on earth, and confesses Him whom they crucified, if he bears many sins in his body when he departs 11 from this wicked world, will live in fetters on account of his sins, but on the Lord's day he will have rest because the Lord Jesus looks upon those who are punished on the Lord's day; 12 but as for me, there is no rest at all given to me on the Lord's day because I did not confess Christ's godhead when I lived upon earth. Why thenshould we confess 13 and worship idols and images which cannot move"? Dadianus the governor answered 14 and said to him, "Thy sense is destroyed through the length of the time of the two hundred years."15 [21] Then he that had risen from the dead looked upon Saint George

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B xeic ànok nazt. <sup>2</sup> B ànarkh.

<sup>3</sup> B NEBO. 4 B MITISINOND.

<sup>5</sup> B ѐрні ѐрод адеммау йхе підент.

<sup>«</sup> Β ΜΜΟΝ ελι ΜΒΟΗΘΙΆ. ΤΒ ΜΠΑΥΘΕΤ ΝΕΗΤ.

<sup>8</sup> B ita. 9 Arab. القاضى. We should probably read Kpithc here.

<sup>10</sup> В ѝπιογαι πιογαι нωτεн ѝτα† ѝπιογαι πιογαι ѝπедвехе. 11 В ѝтедоуфтев. 12 В ѝте †куріакн.

<sup>13</sup> В аннаоуонга. 14 В адероую де. 15 В паіб.

the martyr of Christ, and said to him, "O my lord the holy martyr of Christ, we beseech thee to give us the holy baptism of Christ, that we may not fall back again into the punishment in which we were." When Saint George saw their faith, he smote the earth with his foot, and water welled up, and he haptized them in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit. And he said to them, "Depart in peace to Paradise," and they straightway disappeared and were not seen.

And Dadianus the governor was stupefied for a time.4 Then the governors who were with him said, "This man is a magician5, and by his magic has made demons 6 rise up before us, saying, 'I have raised the dead'." Dadianus said, "I will now disgrace the whole race of Christians." And he commanded, saying, "Choose me a poor widow woman whose like for poverty there is not in the whole world." And they went round about through the city and found a poor widow, and they put the righteous man with her, wishing to disgrace<sup>8</sup> the Christians. When they had brought9 the righteous man into the widow's house, he said to her, "Give me some bread, for I am hungry." The poor widow woman answered and said to him, 10 "Master, I have no bread in my house." Saint George said to her, "What god dost thou believe on, that thou hast no bread in thy house?" The woman [22] said to him, "I believe in Apollo and Herakles 11 the mighty imperial gods." Saint George said to her, "Verily it is a just judgment of God that thou hast no bread in thy house." 12 And the woman looked upon his face, and saw that it was like that of an angel of God, and she said within herself, "I will go and beg bread from my neighbours and acquaintances, that I may set it before the man of God, and peradventure by reason of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B adds **6θ0γλB**. <sup>2</sup> B **ετελ**bητογ.

<sup>3</sup> Β Μπεελι Νλγ. 4 Β ΝλγογΝογ. 5 Β ογρεφεικ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Read ΝζΑΝΣΕΜϢΝ. <sup>7</sup> Β ΜΠΑΙΓΈΝΟC.

<sup>8</sup> B ἐ†νωωω. 9 B ἐταγὶνι. 10 B omits νας.

<sup>11</sup> В **піараканс.** 12 В пані.

his coming into my house I shall find favour in the sight of my neighbours." And it came to pass that when the poor widow woman had gone out the righteous man sat down by the foot of the wooden pillar in her house; and it straightway took root2, and put forth leaves, and became a large tree, and towered up fifteen cubits above the house. And behold Michael the archangel came3 with a table4 filled with all good things, and the saint<sup>5</sup> ate and was comforted; and the table was filled with bread and every good thing. When the poor widow woman came into her house, and saw the great marvels, that is to say, the table set out within and filled with all good things, and the pillar of dry wood which had taken root, she said in her heart, "The God of the Christians hath remembered the poverty of the widow, and hath brought His martyr into my house to help me the wretched in spirit;"8 and she straightway9 threw herself down at the feet of the saint and worshipped 10 him. Saint George [23] answered and said to her, 11 "Rise up and stand 12 upon thy feet, for I13 am not the God of the Christians, but only His servant, 14 and I endure sufferings for His holy name's sake." And again the woman said to him, "Master, if I have found favour before thee, let me venture to speak one word before thee." The holy 15 man said, "Speak," The woman said to him, "Master, I have here a little boy nine years old who is blind, deaf, dumb, and lame, and I am ashamed to show him to my neighbours: if now thou wilt make him see and hear and speak, I will believe 16 upon thy God." The righteous man answered and said, "Bring hither the child to me;" and she brought him from the third storey of

<sup>1</sup> В надремсі пе. 2 В адбепноуні. 3 В адіні.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B Νογαραπεζα. <sup>5</sup> B adds rewprioc.

 $<sup>^{6}</sup>$  В нем пікестуллос.  $^{7}$  В ѐтафепноуні не оуше.

я В †тадепюрос йхнра. В сатота.

<sup>10</sup> B **acoγογωωτ.** 11 B adds Nac. 12 B òzi èpat.

<sup>13</sup> B omits the second ANOK. 14 B OYBOK NTAY AIBICI.

<sup>15</sup> В піатіос гефргіос. 16 В тианагт.

her house, and laid him in the bosom of the righteous man. And Saint George prayed over him with his head bowed down¹ over the child lying in his bosom, and he breathed upon him, and the scales fell from his eyes, and he saw straightway with his eyes.² The woman said to the saint, "Master, I beseech thee to make him to speak, and to hear with his ears, and to stand up and walk upon his feet."³ Saint George said to her, "O woman, this is sufficient now, but when I need him⁴ to serve me in a matter, I will call him and he shall hear me, ⁵ and shall go and serve me." And the woman was not able to answer ⁶ him a word, for she saw that his face was like the face of an angel of God.

And the lawless and impious governor, Dadianus, and the [24] sixty-nine governors who were with him, came out from their meal, and were walking about and enjoying themselves in the open spaces of the city. When the dragon of the abyss, that is to say, Dadianus the governor, saw the tree which had sprung up by means of the righteous man, he asked one of his rulers, [Whence] is this new sight, this fig tree? And he told him, saying, "This is the place into which George the mighty saint of the Galileans was cast."

Then the governor commanded to bring him and to set him before the public assembly, and he made them flog him without mercy until his flesh was cut to pieces, [and set fire under him] until his body was consumed through the intensity of the flame; and he made them put vessels of fire upon his head. After these things he made them hang him up 2 to torture him, and they filled iron pots full 3 of fire and placed them under him,

<sup>1</sup> B omits ЕСТОВЕ ЕЗРНІ ЕХОО НАРЕ ХОО ХОВС ЕПЕСНТ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> B adds ben nequaλ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The next eight leaves in A have been paged and bound up in wrong order.

<sup>4</sup> Β **ὶἐρεὴχριλ.** 5 Β ἐ**τεςςωτε**Μ. 6 Β ἐρογὼ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Read Мпівмні. 8 В Мнівнархос. 9 В Дімюсід.

<sup>10</sup> В Бен оуметанога (sic) Бен оуметаннаг.

<sup>11</sup> В ПАІШАІ. 12 В АДЕРОУВАЩ ON. 13 В ON СЕМЕД.

until he yielded up his spirit. Then the governor commanded

them to take his body and cast it away upon a high mountain. and the dragon said in his heart, "The birds of heaven will come and devour his flesh." When they had taken away the body of the blessed<sup>2</sup> man to a mountain<sup>3</sup> called<sup>4</sup> Siris,<sup>5</sup> the attendants cast it away there, and returned. Now when these devilish attendants had come away6 from the mountain a short distance, about thirty stadia, there came mighty thunders [25] and lightnings so that the whole mountain shook. And behold the Lord came upon a cloud, and said to Saint George, "O excellent and chosen one, rise up from where thou liest;" and straightway the martyr of Christ arose. And he ran after the attendants,8 crying out after them, and saying, "Wait a little for me until I come up with you." When the attendants looked back, and saw the righteous man running after them, they glorified God, and threw themselves down at the feet of the saint, and besought him, saying, "Give us the seal of Christ," and the blessed and righteous man Saint George baptised them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost. they came and stood before the lawless governor, and they all cried out,9 "We are Christians, openly;" and the kings were speechless with fear by reason of this thing. Then Dadianus commanded to bring 10 the attendants and to set them before him, 11 and he made them crucify one of them who was called Klaudane 12 and torture him; 13 two others called Lasiri and Lasirianê 14

<sup>1</sup> В нсеверворц. 2 В пімакаріос. 3 В пітооу.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> E begins here with the letters MOγ<sup>†</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Arab. سيرين, Ε **ACHP**, Theodotus **ACOγριοΝ**.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> B **ÈΒολ.** <sup>7</sup> E a stadium.

<sup>«</sup> в сафадоу йигдуперетис.

Β εγωω.
 Β εθρογὶκι.

<sup>11</sup> B omits Epatoy Naspaq.

<sup>12</sup> Arab. الكاوداتا B NCET NTEQAIMODIA.

الاسيري ولاسيريانا .Arab

they put to the sword, and Klêkôn¹ they threw to the wild beasts.<sup>2</sup>

After these things the governors commanded them to bring Saint George. And Dadianus the governor answered and said to him, "O George, I swear to thee by my Lord the Sun, and b, the Moon, and by the gods, and by their mother Artemis, that I will treat thee kindly like my beloved son, and that I will g adly give thee every thing that thou askest; only hearken to [26] me as a father, and agree with me only so far as to worship the gods." Saint George answered and said to him, "I marvel at the words which thou3 hast just now spoken. I have been inthy power4 until this day, why hast thou not spoken them before?5 Behold, thou hast put me to the torture for the past seven years, thou hast slain me thrice, I died three times, and three times did my Lord Jesus Christ raise me up; but I never heard these words before from thee until this present.7 Knowest thou not, O governor, that this race of Christians is one that loves victory, and that it fights against those who fight against it? But now I rejoice that I can make thy mightiness glad, and I will offer sacrifice to thy great god Apollo whom 10 thou lovest." When Dadianus the governor heard these things, he rejoiced greatly and took hold of the head 11 of Saint George and kissed it. And the righteous man resisted him, saying, "Nay, nay, O governor, for it is not the custom of the Galileans to be thus treated unless they have first worshipped the gods; command 12 that they put me 13 in

<sup>1</sup> Arab. اكليكون. E calls these martyrs Glêgôn, Klêgatios, Lanasiarios and Mandrianos, and Theodotus Klêkôn, Lasiri, Dionysius and Joseph.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> According to E they suffered martyrdom on the ninth day of Pharmûthi.

<sup>3</sup> Read ETEKXW MMOC?

<sup>4</sup> Β ΝΑΥΧΗ ΝΘωτεν. Read Ντοτκ?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> B NA1 NH1 1CXEN ωορπ. <sup>6</sup> E six years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> B †NOγ. With reference to the paging of the leaves in Λ read  $\overline{NB}$ . B.,  $\overline{NP}$ . A. instead of  $\overline{NZ}$ . B.,  $\overline{NH}$ . Λ. 8 B FCF†.

<sup>9</sup> В є†єроуот ині йхє. 10 В фаі. 11 В йтаафє.

<sup>12</sup> B OYAZCAZNI. 13 B MMOQ.

prison until to-morrow." The governor answered and said to him, "Far be it from me to punish thee henceforth; forgive me for all the sufferings that I have inflicted upon thee, for I wrought them on thee in ignorance. Accept me now as 2 a father, [27] and come, I will take thee into the interior 3 of the palace where Queen Alexandra is resting in her chamber." When the governor had brought him in, he put him in the chamber with Queen Alexandra, and he shut the door upon them both and went out, for it was evening. Then Saint George bowed his knees 4, and began to pray to God, saying, "O God, my God, there is none like 5 unto Thee among the gods; 6 Thou art the God who doest marvellous things.7 Why do the heathen cry out and the people imagine vain things? All the governors and rulers of the earth are gathered together, and they speak against God and against His Christ."8 Alexandra the Queen answered, and said to the saint, "O George, my master, I am listening unto thee attentively, and I like thy words. Who are these who 'cry out'? who 9 are these who 'imagine [vain things]' and who is 'Christ'?' teach me, I pray thee, that I may know him." Saint George answered, saying, "If thou desirest 10 to know Christ and His words, O Queen Alexandra, listen. When God had created the heavens and the earth, He took a clod of earth and made a man like unto Him in His own form and likeness; thus He made flesh out of earth. Then again He created sinews in it, and He made the skin and the various other parts of the man, and the eyes, both seeing and unseeing 11 (?), the tongue, 12 the throat, the [28] hands and every thing which is contained in man. Is not that which is within [us] of earth? And the Lord Christ took upon

Himself flesh from the holy Virgin Mary, and became man: He

<sup>1</sup> В **ѐаіто**ү. 2 В алла мфрн†.

<sup>3</sup> B ca boyn μπιμωιτ. 4 B μπεακελι.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ps. lxxxvi. 8. <sup>6</sup> B **TEETONI**. <sup>7</sup> Psalm lxxii. 18.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Psalm ii. 1. <sup>9</sup> B NIM NH. <sup>10</sup> B APEEPÈTIN.

<sup>11</sup> The text is probably corrupt here.
12 **ΔQΘΔΜΙΟ ΝΟΥλΔC**.

is the God who has raised me up from the dead, and it is for the sake of His Holy name and of His Good Father, and the Holy Spirit that I have endured sufferings. For Adam's sake, O Queen Alexandra, God made the heavens, and created the sun and the shining moon and the stars and the rest of creation." The Queen answered and said to him, "Explain this matter to n.e." Saint George said to her, "The idolaters who are in the world to-day worship 1 abominable things and not God, for they serve soulless<sup>2</sup> idols fashioned by the hands of man, and despise God the Creator of the universe." The Queen said to him, "Then are these gods, demons?" Saint George said to her, "Yes, they are demons." The Queen said to him, "How did the Son of God come into the world?" 3 Saint George answered and said 4 to her, "Hearken unto me, O Queen Alexandra. The Prophet David saith, 'Thou that sittest upon the cherubin, appear, show Thy strength, and come to help us.' 5 And again he saith, 'He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass' 6, that is, the blessed Virgin Mary. And again the prophet Habakkuk cried out, saying, 'O God, I heard the noise of Thee, and I was afraid I considered Thy works and I was speechless.'s When the prophet Habakkuk spake these things, he spake truly, for he knew that Jesus Christ would come down into this world,9 and [29] he feared. And he considered that it was God who would become man, that salvation might be ours, and that He might deliver us from the hand of the devil, the enemy of all truth, 10 who leadeth astray these seventy wicked governors." The Queen answered and said, "Verily thou speakest11 well, and hast persuaded me that Christ is the God of the universe; 12 and now I

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Β **εγογωω**. <sup>2</sup> Β Ν**λ**η ἡφγχοη.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The text of A is corrupt in this place, but that this is the question that Alexandra asked is certain from Theodotus (p. 145, l. 8) and E, p. 194. l. 8.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Read **TEXAQ NAC.** <sup>5</sup> Psalm lxxx. 1, 2. <sup>6</sup> Psalm lxxii. 6.

 <sup>7</sup> B omits 0γ02.
 8 Habakkuk iii. 2. Saint George is quoting the
 Coptic version of Habakkuk.
 9 B ΜΠΙΚΟΣΜΟΣ.

beseech thee to pray for me, that all crafts and wiles of demons and idols may straightway flee away from me." Saint George answered and said to her, "If thou believest on Jesus Christ who was crucified, no blemish 1 of demons shall draw nigh thee at all." She said to him, "O George, my master, I believe, but I am afraid of the exceeding wicked governor, Dadianus, who devours flesh 2 like a wild beast. Keep the matter secret, and tell no one until I wear the crown of martyrdom in the kingdom of Christ; and now let me 3 rest until the morning.

When the morning had come the governor commanded the herald to cry out through the whole city, saying, "Gather together, [O ye people,] to see this mighty Galilean worship Apollo." And the governor commanded them to bring Saint George into the courtyard of the temple where he was to offer sacrifice to Apollo; but Saint George said to the attendants who had come after him, "Go ye to the governor, and I, and the priests, and the ministers of the temple will go to Apollo, and worship him." [30] And the herald continued to gather together with diligence the whole city, both small and great, to see the sight.

When the poor widow woman whose son Saint George had healed saw this, she straightway uncovered her head and rent her clothes, and set out for the place where the saint was. And she said to him, "O thou who didst raise the dead; who didst make those blind from their birth to see; who didst make to appear those who were dried up and gone to dust; who didst make pieces of wood of fruit-bearing trees to blossom beautifully; who didst make the pillar of my house to take root and become a mighty tree, and didst cause a table to be filled with bread and all good things; who didst manifest forth multitudes of miracles and didst put the devil to shame; wilt thou now 20 go to Apollo and worship

<sup>1</sup> B Nataoni. 2 B ογεмсарz. 3 B xat xe †noγ

<sup>4</sup> B ANOK AE NEM. 5 B NICATHPOC. 6 B CATOTQ

 $<sup>\</sup>tau$  в èтерон (sic) ѝніве $\lambda$ хеу. 8 В нішеєтшоу  $\dot{\omega}$ оу.

<sup>12</sup> B TNOY XE.

him, and put to shame the whole race of Christians?" When Saint George heard these things he smiled upon her, and said, "Put down thy child out of thy arms," and she put 2 him down. Saint George said to the little child, "In the name of my Lord Jesus Christ I wish thee to come and be my servant in this matter," and straightway the little boy heard with his ears, and came leaping towards Saint George. Saint George said to hm, "Come, go into the temple of Apollo and say to his idol, 'George the servant of Christ calleth thee'." 3 And the child went quickly into the temple and said 4, "I tell thee, 5 O blind, [31] dumb and senseless idol, to come forth quickly, for George the servant of Christ calleth thee." And the evil spirit which sojourned 6 in the idol cried out within him, saying, 7 "O Nazarene, thou drawest every one to thee, and thou hast sent8 this 9 little boy to me to disgrace me;" and straightway the idol of Apollo leaped down from his pedestal and came to Saint George. And Saint George answered and said to him, "Art thou the god of the heathen?" The demon who sojourned 6 in the idol said, "Bear with me a little, and I will tell thee 10 every thing before thou askest (?)11 me;" and Saint George said to him, "Speak." And he began to speak and to declare everything, saying, "O master, and saint of God, thou art 12 not ignorant that of old time God made a Paradise in Eden, 13 towards the east, and that God put in it the man He had made in His own likeness. And God said, "Let the angels come and worship him;" and straightway Michael and all his army of angels came and worshipped him. But I would not worship the man whom God

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> B **λιδεροκ.** <sup>6</sup> B **ετδλληο**γ**τ**.

<sup>7</sup> B omits EUXW MMOC. 8 В **пе етакоу**фрп.

<sup>9</sup> Β ΠΑΙΚΟΥΧΙ. 10 В ПЕӨНАТАМОК.

<sup>11</sup> We might read MITATEKTAKO1 'before thou destroyest me'.

<sup>12</sup> B KOL. 13 B **FλFM**.

had created, <sup>1</sup> and I disputed <sup>2</sup> the command of God, saying, 'O righteous judge, whom the Cherubim <sup>3</sup> full of eyes overshadow, how can I who am more excellent than this man, worship that which is inferior to me?' Then God was very wroth with me, [32] and He cast me forth from the glory with which I was surrounded, and He cast me forth from heaven like an eagle on a rock, and I was in fetters; and now I live in this idol, <sup>4</sup> and I lead astray the children of men. And I fly and mount up to the firmament of heaven, and I hear the angels praising God, and when I hear the sentence <sup>5</sup> pronounced that a man shall die and go forth from this world, I go to him and inflict sufferings upon him until he blasphemes God." Saint George answered and said to him, "Thou hast not spoken the truth, O creator <sup>6</sup> of

<sup>&</sup>quot;And when the chief of this lower company saw what majesty had been given to Adam, he was jealous of him from that day, and did not wish to worship him. And he said to his hosts, 'Do not worship him, and do not praise (him) with the (other) angels. For it is meet that he should worship me who am Spirit and fire, and not that I should worship dust formed from dust.' And when the rebel had meditated these things he became disobedient, and of his own free will and choice he separated himself from God, and he and all his company were driven away, and fell (from heaven) on the sixth day. Now his fall from heaven took place at the second hour of the day. And their glorious garments were stripped off them, and he was called Sâtânâ because he had turned aside and Shîdâ because he was cast out, and Daiwâ because the garment of his glory perished."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> В **грантіле**гін. 
<sup>3</sup> В нітенг йте ніхероувім.

<sup>4</sup> Β Πλιδωλον Εισορεμ. 5 Β Ετλποφασίο.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> В фи**єтсмот ѝно**үв.

lies. Thou wast cast forth from heaven on account of thy pride in having prepared a throne for thyself to sit upon, and for having made thyself equal 1 with Him that is more exalted than thou: and He drove thee suddenly forth from heaven, with all thy hosts, into the depths of the sea." When the spirit heard these things from him, he was speechless, and found not a word to say. And straightway Saint George smote the earth with his foot, and it opened its mouth, and he said to the idol, "Go down now into the abyss, O unclean spirit, and give speech to all the souls that thou hast destroyed;" and the unclean spirit went down straightway 2 into the abyss together with the idol3 in which he dwelt. And Saint George smote the earth with his foot, and it closed up as it was before.4 After these things Saint George unloosed his shoe-latchets, and went to the idol of Herakles, and pulled him down upon the ground, and broke him in pieces. And he said to the other idols, "Go down into the abyss, O gods of [33] the heathen, for I have come against you in anger and wrath." When the priests and the ministers and the attendants who waited upon the idols saw the destruction of their gods, they laid hold of Saint George, and tied his hands behind him, and took him to the governor, and showed him everything that had happened to the gods and to Apollo,5 saying, "He has been thrown down into the abyss." And it came to pass that when Dadianus the governor heard these things, he was filled with fury, and said to Saint George, "O thou who art worthy of destruction, didst thou not say to me, 'I will worship the glorious gods where thou dost worship them'? and thou saidst that thou wouldst throw incense to them, and yet thou dost use works of magic in this manner; knowest thou not that thy life is in my hands?" Saint George

<sup>3</sup> B πικεθογωτ ήτε πιππλ ήλκαθαρτον ετ<u>γ</u>αλμογτ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> A martyr called Sarapamon also caused Apollo to sink into the earth. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, p. 307.

<sup>5</sup> Β ΜΑλιςτα πινιωτ ήνογτ πιαπολλον.

<sup>6</sup> Β ΝΤΕΚΤΔλο.

answered and said to him, "Go and bring 1 Apollo hither 2 to me, and I will worship him before thee." Dadianus said to him, "It has just 3 been told me by the priests that he has gone down4 into the abyss, and now thou wishest to send me thither alive." Saint George answered and said to him,5 "If Apollo was the mighty god in whom thou didst trust to deliver thee in the evil day, how was it that he was unable to help himself,7 and was the first of all thy seventy gods to go to destruction? When my Lord God cometh to change the heavens and the earth, what wilt thou and what will he in whom thou puttest thy trust, do?" Then the governor in great grief8 for the destruction of his god Apollo, went into the palace to Queen Alexandra, and said, "I suffer by reason of this race of Christians, and especially through this Galilean 9 George." Queen Alexandra answered and said to the governor, "Have I not told thee many times to let alone this race of Christians? for their God 10 is the true God, and He will humble thee in thy pride." The governor 11 answered and said to the Queen, 12 "Woe is me, O Alexandra, for I fear 13 that the magic of the Christians has entered into thee;" and he laid hold of the hair 14 of her head, and dragged her along until he brought her to the sixty-nine governors who were with him, and he began [34] to tell them everything that had happened. Then the governors commanded to bring her and to hang her upon the wooden horse to torture her, and she said never a word; but was looking up to heaven. And she looked in the face of Saint George, and

said to him, "Pray for me while I suffer these tortures." Saint

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Read ANIOΥI. <sup>2</sup> B MNAI and omits NHI.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Read μπιρη with B. 4 B λκθρογεωλ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> E comes to an end here with the word λοί. <sup>6</sup> B ετερεελπις.

т в йервоно і вроц. В йемкаг йте педент.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Β ΜΑλί**ςτ**α παιγαλίλεος.

<sup>10</sup> B ΣΕ ΟΥΗΙ ΠΟΥΝΟΥ<sup>†</sup> ΝΘΟΚ (sic). 11 B ΠΟΥΡΟ.

<sup>12</sup> Read ntoγpω. 13 Read trpgot.

<sup>44</sup> Βογος ΑσΑΜΟΝΙ ΕΝΠΙΟΙΙ,

George answered and said to her, "Bear them patiently for a little, O Queen, that thou mayest receive a crown from the hands of my Lord Jesus Christ." And she said to him, "O George, my master, what shall I do, for I have not received holy baptism?" Saint George said to her, "Go, and thou shalt receive baptism by the pouring out of holy blood." And while they were taking her away to destroy her, she cried out, saying, "O my Lord esus Christ, behold I have kept the door of my palace open [to Thee], and have not closed it, do thou, O Lord, not close the [35] door of the paradise of joy against me." When Alexandra the Queen had said these things she nobly consummated her martyrdom on the fifteenth day of Pharmûthi 2 at the third hour, and she received her incorruptible crown.

After these things the governors called Saint George and said to him, "Behold thou hast destroyed the Queen, and now we will gain the mastery over thee." And Magnentius one of the governors said, "Let us pass sentence of death upon him," and the thing pleased them all. Then Dadianus the governor sat down and wrote his sentence of death, saying, "I give George, the chief of the Galileans, who hath put the decrees of the governors behind his back, over to the sword; and know, O ye peoples, that we are innocent of his blood this day;" and the sixty-nine governors who were with him signed the writing. Then Saint George went to the place where he should receive his crown,

ι Β εγώλι ογν ΜΜος εβολ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I. e., April 10. This is the Queen Alexandra mentioned in the Coptic Church Calendar whose identification the Rev. S. C. Malan has found difficult. See his Calendar of the Coptic Church, p. 77, note 23.

<sup>3</sup> Read **ÈPOK** with B.

<sup>4</sup> Some few lines of the Sahidic Text of the last part of this martyrdom have been printed by Bouriant from two or three badly preserved leaves in the Museum of Bûlâķ. See *Recueil de Travaux*, iv, p. 155.

<sup>5</sup> Read à mews pana with B.

в в тетеитеитоувноут апон евохда.

<sup>7</sup> Read **EONEMAQ** with B.

в в аусьы Барати йтец епістоди ехен.

rejoicing. When he had come to that spot he said to the soldiers who were holding him, "Brethren, bear with me 1 a little, that I may pray for the seventy governors who have tortured 2 me during the last seven years." Then Saint George looked up to heaven, and said, "O my Lord Jesus Christ who didst send fire from heaven by Saint Elijah to devour the two captains of fifty and their hundred soldiers, let now I pray Thee that same fire come down from Thee and devour 3 these seventy [36] governors and those round about them, that not one of them may be left; for Thine is the glory for ever and ever, Amen." And while 4 he was praying, there straightway came forth fire from heaven, and it devoured the seventy governors and their hosts. in number about five thousand. And again the saint asked the soldiers to wait a little longer, and he prayed, saying, "O my Lord Jesus Christ, I see a multitude here wishing 5 to carry away my 6 body, but my body will not suffice for the whole world. I beseech Thee to grant a favour 7 to me, grant that my name may heal<sup>8</sup> all those afflicted by unclean spirits, who shall remember Thy servant George. O Lord my God, let every one who is greatly afraid in the place of judgement come forth in peace if he remembers my name; and do Thou write in the Book 9 of Life the name of every one who shall write down my martyrdom and the sufferings 10 which I have endured. If the heavens withhold their 11 rain from the earth, and men make mention of the name of the God of George, I beseech Thee grant that Thy help may support them speedily. O God of truth, for the sake of whose holy name I have suffered 12 these pains, remember all those who shall show kindness to the poor in my name, and forgive them the sins 13 which they have com-

<sup>1</sup> Read NEMHI. 2 B AYCI CEEPBACANIZIN.

 $<sup>^3</sup>$  B integroksoy.  $^4$  B eti de eqtwbs.

<sup>5</sup> В **Е**фоуфф. 6 В пасшма. 7 В немфоу гмот.

<sup>8</sup> В èоүпеөнанец. 9 В ніпхом. 10 В ніысі.

<sup>11</sup> B ΝΝΕCΜΟΥΝΖΟΟΥ. 12 B ΦΗΕΤΟΟΠ. 13 B ΙΝΟΥΜΕΥΊ.

mitted." And when the saint had said these things in the feryour of his heart, behold the Lord Jesus Christ appeared to him, [37] saying, "Come up now into heaven, and rest thyself in the dwelling which I have prepared for thee in the kingdom of My Father which is in heaven. O excellent George, I will fulfil every thing which thou hast asked for, and many other things greater than these." Then Saint George said to the executioners,1 "Come now, and perform that which has been commanded you;" and he stretched 2 out his neck, and they took off his holy head, and there came forth water and milk. And Jesus Christ took his blessed soul and embraced it and took it up to heaven with Him, and gave it as a gift to His Good Father and the Holy Spirit. Then straightway the earth shook to its foundations, and there were suddenly thunders and lightnings so that no man passed that place for mighty dread. Now all those who became martyrs through Saint George were eight thousand, six hundred and ninety-nine together with Alexandra the Queen. And Saint George consummated his martyrdom on the twenty-third day of the month Pharmûthi, on the Lord's day, at the ninth hour of the day. I Pasikrates the servant of Saint George was with my master until the end of his contest 5 by the sentence of death of the impious governors. I have written down his holy martyrdom, and have added nothing thereto nor taken any thing therefrom; and my Lord Jesus Christ helped me, to Whom together with His Good Father and the Holy Spirit be glory for ever and ever, Amen.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> В **ѝнікетшинаріон** (sie).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> В адсфортен мпедмыт (sic). 3 В ммод.

<sup>4</sup> Arab. سكرادس, Syr. هاهدها

<sup>5</sup> В пецаохусіс.

[38] These are the mighty deeds and miracles which God wrought by the hand of Saint George after his martyrdom and after the coming of his body into Diospolis his native city, and after the building of his shrine, which was completed and consecrated on the seventh day of the month Athôr, and after the laying of his body within it. Saint Theodosius, Bishop of Jerusalem, recited the mighty deeds and miracles which God wrought by Saint George, and the gracious acts which took place in his holy martyrium when he pronounced the following encomium on the day of his holy commemoration, which is the seventh day of Athôr, when there was gathered together a great multitude of the orthodox to celebrate the festival of Saint George in his shrine and to praise our Lord Jesus Christ.

"I will open my mouth in parables, I will declare the things which have been hidden from the beginning, which we have heard and known, and which our fathers have declared unto us." As

As this Theodosius, Bishop of Jerusalem, is referred to by Theodotus of Ancyra in his encomium upon St. George (Coptic text, p. 163) he must either have been a contemporary of his, or have lived before his time, for there is no reason to suppose that the mention of him in the encomium of Theodotus is an interpolation, or that it refers to Theodosius the Bishop of Jerusalem who flourished about A. D. 869. See Cave, Script. Eccles. Historia Literaria, p. 557, and Le Quien, Oriens Christianus, iii, p. 370. The Theodosius here referred to is probably the Palestinian monk who caused such trouble at the Council of Chalcedon, and who afterwards came to Jerusalem and usurped the episcopal throne of Juvenal. Many crimes and murders were committed through his agency in Jerusalem, but he was eventually expelled from that city about the year 453. He fled away and took refuge in the mountains of Sinai and his end is unknown. For his history and a discussion as to whether he appointed himself Bishop or not, see Le Quien, Oriens Christianus, iii, col. 164; Tillemont, Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Ecclésiastique, xv, pp. 197, 380, 672, 731—737, 754—756, and Notes lvii and lviii on pp. 925, 926.

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  В пімартурос.  $^3$  В adds еq $\theta$ оунт йхе оуні $\phi$ † ймн $\phi$  йте июр $\theta$ охохос еуєр $\phi$ аї.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> B ΝΝΗΕΤΑΝΟΘΜΟΥ. <sup>5</sup> Psalm lxxviii, 2, 3.

the Holy Spirit spake by the mouth of David the righteous king, so also will I show forth to you the gifts and the miracles which cane to pass through Saint George the mighty martyr of Christ, and what happened to him in the city of Tyre where he consu nmated [his martyrdom] under Dadianus, the lawless [governorl of the Persians. Now Tyre was the city of king 1 Nebuchad-[39] nezzar who was king of 2 all the Chaldeans, and he forsook his city Tyre, and went to Babylon, 3 and built it in a beautiful manner, and fortified it, and made it his royal city. And it came to pass that when they had taken off the head of Saint George it was separated from the body from the ninth hour of the day 4 until sunset; and Pasikrates the servant of Saint George stood 5 by it weeping over it and watching it. And behold God put it into the heart of two of his fellow-servants to come to the city to visit their master, and to learn what had become of him; 6 and [the people] told them, saying, "They have slain him to-day." And they wept and rent their garments, and came 7 to the body, and they found Pasikrates sitting and weeping; and they sat down and wept with him. After these things they rose up together and joined the head 8 of the saint to his body, and it united with it as if it had never been severed at all. And they took the napkin 9 which one of them had on him and wrapped his holy body smeared with blood in it: and they found a new sepulchre near to them outside the city, and they laid the body of the holy man in it until it was morning, and they sat outside the door. And it came to pass on the morrow that they rose up, and went into the city and bought incense and linen; and they brought them and put them around the body 10 of Saint George; and they found that the head had joined on to the body

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B NABOXOΔONOCOP ΠΟΥΡΟ. The dosius appears to refer to the capture of Tyre by Nebuchadnezzar after a siege of thirteen years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Β **ΕΧΕΝ**. <sup>3</sup> Β **ΕΤΒΑΒ**ΥλωΝ. <sup>4</sup> Β ΝΤΕ ΠΙΈΖΟΟΥ.

<sup>5</sup> B NAQZEMCI. 6 B ΝΤΟΥΕΜΙ ΣΕ ΟΥ ΠΕ ΕΤΑ<u>Ο</u>ΨωΠΙ.

τ Β ΝΝΟΥ ΖΒΟ ΚΑΥΚΟ ΤΟΥΟ ΖΑΥΜΙΝΙ ΝΟΑ.

<sup>8</sup> В **єтєца̀фе.** 9 В й**хі с**үнхшиюн. 10 В йпсшна.

as if he were alive and there was no mark of the sword stroke1 upon it at all. And the servants marvelled greatly2, and believed [40] with all their heart that God had received him to Himself, and that everything which He had promised 3 him while he was alive should in truth be done for him. Then they spread incense over him, and carefully prepared him for burial according to the custom of the country, and they buried 1 him in a sepulchre 5, and sealed 6 it with seals, and they set Pasikrates outside to watch it. And the two other servants went into the city to labour for their living, and to obtain money wherewith to carry the body of the saint with them to their country. And it came to pass that after they had worked for two months the Lord sent to them there a merchant ship from Joppa<sup>8</sup> laden with merchandise: and when they had sold the cargo the servants of Saint George spake with the sailors, and they agreed9 with them for a price to take them and the body of Saint George on board; and by the help of God they came to Joppa. When the sailors and the merchant 10 heard 11 that it was the body of Saint George of Melitene of Diospolis who had gone into the country of the Persians, they marvelled greatly at the 12 manner of his martyrdom; and they all arose and worshipped him, and glorified God that they were esteemed worthy of carrying 13 Saint George in their ship. And one of the sailors, Leontius 14 of Joppa, an acquaintance of Saint George, brought horses and laid the body upon them, and carried it 15 into Saint George's own house [at Diospolis]; and when he arrived there he found Saint George's mother and sisters had gone to their rest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> В †ωєнсиці. <sup>2</sup> В мімашю. <sup>3</sup> В ф† хотоγ.

<sup>4</sup> B **λ**γκω**c.** 5 B κπικολγ. 6 B λγτοπη.

<sup>7</sup> В мпоусшма. 8 В юппн ауі. 9 В ацтноух.

<sup>10</sup> В піпракматеутнс. 11 В **єта**дсфтем.

 $<sup>^{12}</sup>$  В наубрюфнрі ммаюю пе хе маю мрн $^{\dagger}$  адбриартурос.  $^{13}$  В бтаход.

<sup>14</sup> Read TE AFONTIOC, B has AFONTINOC.

<sup>15</sup> В **МПЕЦСОМА.** 

Then the report spread abroad that they had brought the body [41] of Saint George who had been martyred, and whom they had not seen for the past seven years, into the house, 1 and because tley were Christians they threw themselves down and worshipped h m,2 weeping and marvelling at the things which had taken pace; and again they rejoiced and glorified God that they were worthy of such a gift. Then Pasikrates and the two other servants 3 whose names 1 were Lukios and Kirinneos told the people of the city everything that had happened to their master, and they all marvelled. And they laid the body of Saint George in his house for a week, and they all came and worshipped it When the great day of the festival 5 came they all assembled in the church, and the martyrdom of Saint George was read to all the believers, and they marvelled at him and especially at all that had happened 6 to him, and they glorified God and His holy martyr. And behold when a certain wealthy nobleman of the city 7 called Andrew, who was of the family 8 of Saint George's mother, heard his martyrdom read, God opened his heart and he listened attentively to the passage [in the martyrdom] which says, "And the Lord appeared unto him, " saying, I swear to thee by Myself that no harm shall befall any man who shall confess thy sufferings, for I know that he is flesh and blood. evil shall happen to any man who is in any necessity whatsoever. whether 11 he be in peril by fearful judgments, or by many waters, or on the mountains, or in any affliction, if he remembers My name and the name of My Father which is in heaven, and [42] the Holy Spirit, and My servant George, and I will deliver him out of every trouble. I will write in the Book of Life the name

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Β ΕΠΗι and omits αμχοκογ Ε΄Βολ. <sup>2</sup> Β Ε΄ογωωτ.

<sup>3</sup> Β ΠΙΚΕΒ**ω**Κ. 4 Β ογλι ΔΕ ΔΕ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> B Νται (sic) ωωπι. <sup>6</sup> Read Νηὲταγωωπι with B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Β Νραμαο Ντε †πολις έπειραν πε αναρεάς ογος.

<sup>8</sup> B MITTENOC. 9 See page 36.

<sup>10</sup> B Epoq aqcaxi nemaq eqxw mmoc. 11 B ita.

of any one who shall write down thy martyrdom and thy mighty deeds, and shall manifest forth thy day and the sufferings which thou hast endured in My name. I will never allow to want¹ any good thing in this world during his whole life, the man who shall make an offering or a charity in thy name, or who shall make a book on thy sufferings² and place it in faith in thy shrine; he shall be numbered with My saints. I am the Lord God, and that which I have said³ will I do. I will take into My kingdom whosoever shall build⁴ a shrine in thy name, and I will never forsake him. I will cause mighty miracles to take place where-⁵ soever thy body shall be laid; I will make the nations of the earth ⁶ come to thy shrine and bring thee gifts; and I will gather together to thy shrine all the heathen of the earth, Jews, Samaritans, Persians, the children of Esau ⁻ and even the barbarians and they shall bring thee gifts."

When the believing and truly God-loving man Andrew heard of all these cures with which God would benefit the people through him, he received great joy like Jacob when he saw the face of his son Joseph the ruler in Egypt, and he rose up quickly and wrote [43] down his martyrdom and put it in his house, saying, "I will set the memorial sof my brother in my house, that his blessing and favour may abide with me for ever." And he cried out among the whole multitude, saying, "My brethren, as we have suffered great tribulation for the sake of our brother who was slain with the sword, let us now rejoice exceedingly that he has received great honour in heaven, and verily, because he has thus received freedom of speech before God, he is able to entreat God on our behalf that He may show mercy and help to us in this work and in that which is to come. And now, my brethren, hearker unto me, and let us build a little shrine to his name, and let

¹ В н̀оот. ² В неорысі. ³ В ѐтаіхоо.

<sup>1</sup> В фнеонакот. 5 В omits етеммау ben піма.

<sup>6</sup> В ПКАЗІ. 7 В ННСАУ. 8 В НПЕКЕРФМЕУІ.

<sup>9</sup> В **ИЕМКА**З. 10 В ФНӨННОҮ.

us lay his body in it, that his blessing 1 and favour may abide with us for ever." Then all the people answered with one voice, "Let be done what thou hast said. If thou wilt undertake the matter, we will undertake with thee, that the blessing of the saint may be with us and with our children, and that his blessing may a side in our city for ever." And it came to pass that when he heard these things he rejoiced.2 And he rose up early in the n.orning, and brought his servants and labourers and the servants of Saint George, and he pulled down the walls and the dwelling of Saint George, and said, "I will not lay my brother's body in strange ground," and the rest of the people of the city helped him and laboured at the holy place. And he deposited the body of Saint George in the church, until they had cleared the ground [44] and could bring it back again. And it came to pass that when they had cleared the place they laid the foundations, and he marked out with straw where the walls should be according to the size 6 of the little shrine, and he built it as well as he could? (i. e., according to his means).

### The first miracle of Saint George.

Now the first miracle which Saint George wrought was in respect of the building of the shrine in which they were to lay his body, in the peace of God, Amen.<sup>S</sup> And it came to pass

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> В пецсмоу.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> В етадсштем енал адрацл очог адфирид.

<sup>3</sup> В йса ніхоі. 4 В фат оубркаварідін йпіма бөроуха сбит бырні ацөроусортог.

ه امر ان يُعلّم بالتبن على حد بنيان Arab. امر ان يُعلّم بالتبن على حد بنيان

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> B adds **ACX** ΦΚ ÈΒΟλ ΝΤΕ ΕΜΑΡΤΥΡΙΑ ΕΤΑ ΕΚΚΑΗ ΕΊΑ ΕΤΕ COY ΤΗΠΙΑΒΟΤ ΑΘΟΡ ΠΟ ΝΑΙ ΝΠΙΡΕ ΕΓΡΝΟΒΙ ΕΤΑ ΕΙΚΑ ΑΜΕΝ. "His martyrium (?) was finished and dedicated as a church on the seventh day of Athôr. O God, have mercy upon the sinner who wrote [this book], Amen."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> B omits from †ффирі to амин.

that Andrew, who had set himself to build 1 the martyrium of Saint George, was lying on his bed one night and thinking within himself, 2 saying, "I have erred in beginning this building, especially as up to this present I see no man who will help me; and I know3 not whether I can finish it or not. If I do not finish it, men will laugh at me, saying, 'This man began to build, and was not able to finish', even as our Saviour said." And while he was meditating these things in his heart upon his bed, slumber overtook him and he slept. And behold Saint George appeared to him4 in a dream, saying, "Andrew, Andrew, knowest thou me?" and he said, "What is it, master?" Saint George said to him, "Knowest thou not who I am?" and Andrew said, "No." When Andrew knew him in his dream, he was astonished, and rose up and cast himself down at his feet and worshipped him, saying,5 "Art thou alive, O George, my master?" Saint George said [45] to him, "Thanks be to God, my body is with you, but I live in God by the Holy Spirit. And now I see that thou art downhearted about the shrine which thou hast undertaken to build 6 in my name, in which to lay my body, and I have come to thee to show thee a little wealth belonging to my ancestors out of which thou mayest pay for the shrine. Be of good cheer, and be not faint of heart, for I will put it 7 into the hearts of the people of this city to help thee. Arise and follow me and I will show thee a place in the room of my house, which thou hast pulled down, wherein thou didst-lay my body before thou didst take it into the church." Then Andrew, in his dream, rose up, and followed him. And Saint George took him into the room of his house, and showed him the place and set a mark on it with his finger,

Add **ÈKWT** with B.

<sup>2</sup> B nphtd ebe uedyolicmoc dons nphhi pphtd.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> В Мп**є†ё**мі.

<sup>4</sup> В EQXW MMOC над XE анареас анареас соушнт.

<sup>5</sup> B **є цх**ш імос. 6 В ітакгітотк ірос.

<sup>7</sup> В †натніс **єп**ент.

and said to him,1 "Rise up early in the morning and come here,2 and dig down into this place one cubit, and thou shalt find the blessing which God hath set apart for thee." And when Andrew woke3 up from his vision he roused his wife, and told her everyt ning4 which he had seen in his vision, and they marvelled greatly. His wife said to him, "Rise up now this very night, and let us 1 ght a lamp, and go to the place of which he told thee, and thou wilt see if we find the mark or not. If we find the mark is thou hast seen in thy vision, then of a certainty it is Saint 5 George who has appeared to thee, 6 and we may in truth believe that we shall find the money even as he hath shown thee." So they two arose, and lit9 a lamp which the woman carried, and [46] Andrew took a spade in his hand and went to that place at midnight, and when he looked upon the ground he found the mark which the saint had made with his finger 10 in the vision; and Andrew and his wife marvelled greatly, and believed with all their hearts that it was Saint George who had made it. 11 Then the valiant Andrew bound a napkin round his loins, and took the spade in his hand and dug into the earth, and when he had gone down a little way he found a jar having its mouth sealed up with clay (?), and he dug it up and found it untouched. And Andrew and his wife threw themselves upon their faces, and worshipped God and Saint George; then they arose and lifted it up, and carried it into their house, glorifying God. And they made the light 12 to burn brightly, and went into 13 their storehouse that no one in the house might know of their matter, and the woman lighted him with the lamp while he uncovered the jar 14,

<sup>1</sup> Read NAQ XF. 2 Read FITAL MA WOKI.

з в етадеринфін. 4 В omits ершоу.

<sup>5</sup> В ìв ахноше мпіагіос. 6 В вроц.

т в нтаіхріа. В в втаутамок.

<sup>9</sup> В адберо ноукараптис à †сели тоочноу нимод.

<sup>10</sup> В пестнп. 11 В пестасовамюсь

<sup>12</sup> B мпівнвс. 13 В ёгрні. 14 В мткоуддаві.

which he found to be filled to the top with gold; and they arose and threw themselves upon their faces, and worshipped God and Saint George for the great favour that he had wrought for them. And the man brought out a measure of two hins 1 of gold wherewith he might complete the building of the shrine, and he buried the remainder again, and kept it hid in his house. Now when the morning had come he wished to give a feast to all the city2 in the name of Saint George, saying within himself, "It is right to give the first-fruits to the Lord;" and he made [47] a great feast for all the poor and infirm and widows and orphans in the city, and he stood up and ministered unto them and rejoiced with them all. And on the morrow he invited all the nobles of the city, and made another great feast for them in the name of Saint George, and he sat at meat with them, and rejoiced with them because of the blessing which the Lord had vouchsafed to him. While they were eating he arose<sup>3</sup>, and spake with them saying, "Since4 God hath put it into your hearts to help me, let each one of you give a little, according to his means, that we in our generation may do this great blessing which God hath considered our city worthy 5 of, and build the martyrium of Saint George in our city." And they all answered him with one voice, saying, 6 "We tell thee that we will act according to our power, and, by the will of God we will come to thee, and that which each one of us shall find, according to his power, he shall bring to thee." And they all, from the least to the greatest did so each one according to his power, and they counted what came in in the name of Saint George and they found two thousand pounds in gold and one thousand silver sathêri.8 After these

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B ngim. <sup>2</sup> B n noλic. <sup>3</sup> B adds agroung.

<sup>4</sup> В гара хе. 5 В фн ета ф† өренерпемп<u>ф</u>а.

<sup>6</sup> B ENXW MMOC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Arab. גיילן. The Coptic word **λογκοχι** or **λογκοττιν**, Greek λοκοτήνην, όλοκοτίνιν, όλοκοτίνος, is a word of uncertain origin. See Du Cange, Glos. Med. et Infim. Graecitas, i. 1038. The Sahidic form is **εολοκωτ-τινος**. See Zoega, Catalogus, p. 538.

<sup>8</sup> Arab. درهم. See Zoega, Catalogus, p. 625, note 9, and p. 513, note 7.

things he came to the place where the shrine was to be built to the name of Saint George, and they laid the foundations in the name of God and of Saint George, and they built it well in three years; and they brought the holy martyr into the martyrium; and they brought the holy Bishop of Jerusalem and he consecrated the shrine. And what a number of miracles took pace then! What a number of people were cured of their diseases! and what a multitude of unclean spirits came forth in the name of Saint George the holy martyr of our Lord Jesus Christ!

The second miracle<sup>4</sup> of the holy martyr Saint George. [48]

And it came to pass when the holy Bishop had consecrated the shrine of Saint George and was bringing up the holy offering,<sup>5</sup> a man came in who had an unclean spirit from his youth, and it used to bring him down to the ground, and inflict sufferings upon him and make him writhe and foam at the mouth; now this man came and stood among the congregation wishing to be blessed with the multitude. And it came to pass that when the Bishop pronounced the τρισάγιον<sup>6</sup> the spirit brought

<sup>1</sup> Β ΝΕΜ ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕΦΡΓΙΟς ΑΥΚΟΤΟ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> В **а**qєрàгіàzін мімоц. <sup>3</sup> В **ο**γхωс. <sup>4</sup> Read † фінрі. After геюргіос В adds пімартурос є воуав.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> I. c. the elements. See Hammond, Antient Liturgies, p. 173, Note 1.

<sup>6</sup> I. e. "Αγιος ὁ θεός, ἄγιος ἰσχυρός, ἄγιος ἀθάνατος, ελεησον ἡμας. This hymn was sung in connexion with the 'Little Entrance', and was introduced into the service by Proclus, Patriarch of Constantinople (A. D. 446). It comes in the Greek liturgy of St. Mark just after the Little Entrance, and it is actually found in some of the printed Coptic liturgies. See Malan, The Divine Liturgy of Saint Mark, p. 43; Renaudot, Liturgiarum Orientalium, i, pp. lxxx—cxii; Densinger, Ritus Orientalium, ii, p. 367; Marquess of Bute, The Coptic Morning Service for the Lord's Day, p. 56; Rodwell, The Liturgies of S. Basil, S. Gregory and S. Cyril, p. 30; Evetts, Rites of the Coptic Church, pp. 34—35. The statement made by Hammond (Antient Liturgies, p. 381) on this point is incorrect.

the man down upon the ground and made him writhe and foam at the mouth; then he rose up and stood before the multitude. and cried 2 out, saying, "What hast thou to do with me, O saint of God? I know who thou art, and that thou art not able to cast me forth from this man, for I am a lunatic,3 and thou hast no dominion over me, O George." And he began to blaspheme God and Saint George. And Saint George inflicted sufferings [49] upon him and brought him to a pillar. Then Saint George tied his hands behind him, and dragged him up the pillar with his hands tied behind his back, until his head was on a level with the top of the pillar. And all who saw him marvelled 4 and said, "We never saw any one like this, for behold, his back, with his hands tied behind it, clung to the pillar without fastenings of rope,5 and his feet did not touch the ground, and he was dragged up the side of the pillar twice without any one touching him, and we have never seen such a miracle as this wrought by any of the martyrs." Now it was Saint George who held the body of the man<sup>6</sup> to torture him, and every one who saw him marvelled at him, and glorified God and Saint George the valiant martyr of our Lord Jesus Christ. After these things Saint George set him free, and he fell down7 senseless to the ground from the top of the pillar, so that everyone said, 'He is dead'. And when the salutation of peace 8 had been given they pressed round about him, and marvelled at him, for he was 9 as one dead. And a certain man who had never walked, but was lame from his mother's womb, and who sat begging at the door of the shrine, came in at that moment with the multitude, crawling upon his hands and knees and dragging his feet 10 after him. And he crawled in among the feet of the people<sup>11</sup> until he came to the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Β **ΔγὶΝι শેΜος ἘΠΚΑΖΙ.** <sup>2</sup> Β **Δςω**ω.

в отперемот хидштемхом. 4 в етершфирі.

В абие ѝног.
 В ѝпроми.
 В ѝпроми.

 <sup>§</sup> I. e., 'the kiss of peace', referring to the words ἀσπασώμεθα ἀλλήλους ἐν φιλήματι άγίψ Romans xvi, 16.
 § Β Εγοι.

<sup>10</sup> В нефат. 11 В ненбалаух ненфале нигроми.

man who was possessed of a devil. And the man who was possessed of a devil put out his hand and took hold of the neckof the lame man and drew it to him, wishing to take it in his hand, and his legs gave a loud crack and became straight immediately. Then the people 2 took away his neck out of the hands of him that was possessed of a devil,3 wishing to set him free, and said, "Go forth and depart," and he arose and stood [50] up trembling,4 and his legs gained strength, and he went forth and departed. 5 And those who knew him ran out after him, but no one could catch him until he came outside the courtyard of the shrine. Then the Bishop commanded them to bring him, and the man who was possessed of a devil said, "Forgive me, O holy father, and I will tell thee what I have seen. From my youth6 up I have been possessed of a devil until to-day, but I never saw him with my eyes except to-day, when, as he was coming to me, 7 I saw fire before me, and I was frightened 8 and fell down on the ground, and I knew nothing until the devil had gone out from me. When the people came to lift me up, it came to pass that [the devil] came to me when I was senseless, and I saw Saint George come in by the altar, and he took hold of my hands and comforted me, and I then saw with my eyes that devil before me in the form of a man, and Saint George inflicted great sufferings upon him. And he took him and dragged him up to the top of the pillar, and he inflicted sufferings upon him, and at last the devil cried out with a loud noise, and swore an oath saving, "I will go out of this man and never return to him again." Then I9 saw Saint George take hold of him, and lift him up to the top of the pillar, and throw him down upon the

<sup>1</sup> Β **λγοωκ** έρωογ εγογωω έολη. 2 Β λ ελνκερωμι.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Β **ѝτοτ**α ѝπιρωмι ἐτοι ѝδεμων.

<sup>4</sup> В Бен оушоортер адобі ератд. 5 В ератд.

<sup>6</sup> Β ΙΟΣΕΝ ΤΑΜΕΤΚΟΥΣΙ ΟΥΣΕΜϢΝ ΕΣϢΙ.

τ B ben nabad ènez εβηλ έφοογ αγωλημογί εί έχωη.

<sup>8</sup> Β ἡω<u>λι</u>ωθορτερ. 9 Β λνοκ Δε.

[51] pavement, and the devil uttered a loud cry through his nostrils, and came out, and departed. And I knew that I was relieved in my body, and I fell asleep and slumbered, and saw nothing until this lame man looked upon me. When I opened my eyes I saw Saint George holding<sup>1</sup> my hands, and embracing the neck<sup>2</sup> of the lame man, and he beckoned to me, saying, 'Hold him' tightly.' And I held his neck and pulled, and Saint George held his legs and pulled, and his legs3 gave forth a loud noise; and Saint George let go4 his legs and beckoned to me5 to let go his neck, and the man rose up and went away running; and Saint George went up to heaven, and I looked after him." When the Bishop and the multitude 6 who were standing round about him heard these things, they marvelled with a great astonishment, and glorified God and Saint George, saying, "Great are the mighty deeds and favours which 7 God works through him." And the men who were healed became 8 servants of the shrine of Saint George, and served him there day and night until the day of their death. And multitudes of men and women and children who were sick with divers diseases, and fevers, and burnings, and unclean spirits, were healed that day in the shrine of Saint George in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

## [52] The third miracle of Saint George the holy martyr of Jesus Christ.<sup>9</sup>

And it came to pass that when the holy Bishop went into Jerusalem with all those 10 that were with him, they spake of the signs and miracles which had happened through Saint George in the midst of the people. And behold a certain Jew, who

 $<sup>^{\</sup>perp}$  В едамон.  $^{\perp}$   $^{2}$  В ефмоу.  $^{3}$  В  $\lambda$  недфат  $\uparrow$ .

<sup>4</sup> В **адхау.** 5 В **поувні.** 6 В пімню гар.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> B **EPE.** 8 B **EYO**1 MBOK BEN **TTOTOC.** 

 $<sup>^9</sup>$  B has  $\mathbf{E}\Theta\mathbf{O}\mathbf{\gamma}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{B}$  instead of  $\mathbf{N}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{E}$   $\mathbf{1}\overline{\mathbf{H}}\overline{\mathbf{C}}$   $\mathbf{\Pi}\overline{\mathbf{X}}\overline{\mathbf{C}}.$ 

<sup>10</sup> В ЕӨ ИЕМАЦ ТНРОУ.

was a sorcerer and a thief, and who made men fall asleep by hs enchantments 1 while he stole their goods, heard of the mighty deeds and miracles which Saint George wrought, but believed them not. And he said to the multitudes, "The Christians err in praying to this earthly being like ourselves, saying, 'Help us, and heal our sicknesses';" and many Christians strove with this man often, but he continued his great blasphemies after this Now a certain feeble-hearted Christian heard2 him, and he was very angry and rose up to contend with him, saying, "God will not allow thee to despise His holy martyr thus, and the saint will revenge himself upon thee and blot thee out;" and they cursed<sup>3</sup> each other with many curses. After these things the Jew answered and said, "Come now and lay a wager4 with me, I will go into the shrine, and will plunder it and bring out<sup>5</sup> its possessions here without any one knowing it, and I will see what George will do to me." The Christian answered and said, [53] "Lay a wager with me for three pounds in gold. If thou carriest off anything from the shrine of Saint George and bringest it here, we will go into the shrine and make enquiries that we may know of a truth if thou hast carried off anything from the shrine. Then if thou work a month without any evil befalling thee, 6 I will believe thee and will give thee three pounds in gold; but if thou art not able to steal anything from the shrine, and some evil befall thee, thou shalt give me three pounds in gold, and shalt become a Christian." So the matter was thus arranged between them, and they procured witnesses.7 Then the man who was a sorcerer arose and went into the shrine, and stole some things, and he came out while all were sleeping, and no one knew of the theft; and when he had come outside of the outer door of the shrine,8 he spake within himself, saying, "Be ashamed

<sup>1</sup> В предергікн. 2 В мпаірн† адсфтем.

<sup>3</sup> B AㆠĥζΑΝΝΙΦ† ĥωωω. 4 B XA λογω.

<sup>5</sup> В епаіма. 6 В петгоор фолі ммок.

<sup>7</sup> В иниметре. 8 В етсавой ите пітопос.

now, O Saint George, together with the man who laid a wager with me." And he took counsel with himself as he went along, saying, "I will sell these things for much money, and I will demand the three pounds in gold from the Christian, and I will make him forsake his faith and deny his baptism, and I shall see what this dead man George will do unto me." Now as he was pondering these things going along, behold the valiant martyr Saint George came to him in the guise of a soldier, holding a large ox-hide leather whip in his hand, and he said to the man, [54] "My brother, what art thou carrying?1 show2 me." And the Jew was astonished and said, "Friend, I will hide nothing from thee. I have stolen a few things, and since God has led thee across my path,3 come, take thy portion with me that thou mayest tell no man." Saint George said to him, "Since it is thus, come, let us go into the shrine and divide the thing between us as thou savest." When he had come to the door of the shrine, Saint George gave him a blow on the head with the whip, saying, "Dost thou know who I am?" And the thief said to him, "Nay master, I am dead, I am dead, I know not who thou art." Saint George said to him, "I am George;" and when the thief heard this he trembled 4 and fell down upon the ground. Then Saint George took hold of him and dragged him along saying, "Why sayest 5 thou, 'I am dead, I am dead,' when thou art not dead? and now come hither and I will make thee to know who I am." Then Saint George bound him in the shrine, and tied the things which he had stolen to him,7 and suspended him from a beam at the height of three cubits from the ground, and he gave him severe lashes with the whip<sup>8</sup> which he held in hand. O what a number of miracles took place at that time! and O what a number of cries did the thief utter! And all those who were asleep woke

<sup>1</sup> Β ἐττλιμογτ. 2 Read Ντλγρελ ΧΗ.

<sup>3</sup> В въочи върні. 4 В адфортер адей върні гіхен. 5 В кхф ммос. 6 Read adcongd with B.

<sup>7</sup> Β ήβητο αφίωι. 8 Β πιμακλαβι.

up, 1 and arose, and came to him wondering what had taken place. And they asked one another, saying, "Who has suspended this man?" and they said, "Who could have reached up as far [55] as this from the ground?" and the thief confessed what he had done, and told every one what had happened to him. And they n arvelled and said, "Let us fetch a ladder and let him down," but the steward answered, "As God liveth, no one shall let him down until he that suspended him let him down;" so they left him tied up thus until it was morning, that everyone might see him. And the thief confessed that he had laid a wager<sup>2</sup> with a Christian in Jerusalem, and he cried out, "O George my master, have mercy upon me and I will never put forth my hand to steal again from any man from this hour, but I will henceforth become a Christian, and I will never return 3 to the working of magic as of old;" and he wept 4 the whole of that day, being suspended from the beam, until the morning came and everyone saw him-When Saint, George saw the fixedness of his intention, he had compassion upon him, and came in the night and let him down; and the thief gave the things that he had stolen<sup>5</sup> to the steward. And it came to pass that on the morrow he wrote a letter and sent it by the hands of a servant of the shrine to his wife and relatives in Jerusalem, and told them what had happened 6 to him. He wished moreover to become a Christian, but shame would not allow him to enter Jerusalem. When his relatives had received and read the letter, they marvelled at the mighty things which had happened through Saint George. And when the Christian who had laid a wager with him heard it, he rejoiced [56] greatly, and went 7 and announced in all Jerusalem what had happened to the Jew in the shrine of Saint George; and all who heard glorified 8 God. And his wife and children and all his

<sup>1</sup> Read pwic with B. 2 B Mπaiph † FTAqxaoγω.

<sup>3</sup> B TNAKOT. 4 B NAUPIMI. 5 B omits ETOTQ.

<sup>6</sup> Β ἐτληωωπι. 7 Β omits ἐΜλωω λημωωι.

<sup>8</sup> Β **λ**γ†ὼογ.

neighbours and a multitude of Jews<sup>1</sup> arose and came to him, and he told them everything that had happened to him, and they all feared greatly, and were baptized on that day in the shrine of Saint George in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost; and they glorified God for ever.

#### The fourth miracle of Saint George the holy martyr.<sup>2</sup>

Now the name of Saint George and the report that he wrought mighty deeds and signs, and miracles, and cures, and that he cast out devils spread abroad everywhere. And there was a certain man in the land of the Persians, called Nicanor, who was ruler over the third part of the Persians, and he had a son called Anatolius, whose body and face 3 were covered with leprosy. And when he heard of the mighty deeds and miracles which God wrought by the hand of Saint George, he cried out with a cry, saying, "If God and Saint George heal the leprosy [57] on the face of my son, I will dedicate a hundred pounds of gold4 to the shrine of Saint George and I and all my house will become Christians." And it came to pass that when he had thus vowed he rose up on the morning of the morrow<sup>5</sup> and the face of his son was healed, and there was no trace of leprosy in it. When Nicanor the ruler of the Persians saw this great miracle which had taken place in his son, he rose up and took the gifts which he had vowed, and much money, and Anatolius his son and his brethren and the multitudes of Persians who came with him, and they rose up and embarked in ships and came to the shrine6 of Saint George, and they washed his son in the bath and anointed

<sup>1</sup> Β ΝΤΕ ΝΙΙΟΥΔΑΙ. 2 B adds ΠΙΜΑΡΤΥΡΟC ΕΘΟΥΑΒ.

з в гликеотои реи педго.

<sup>4</sup> Arab. قنطار ذهب. For an account of the word κογνδιναριον or κογνδιναριον, Gr. κεντηνάριον, Centenarium, see Du Cange, Glossarium Med. et Infim. Graecitas, I, p. 634.

**в мпераст.** в мптопос.

hin with the oil in the lamp, and his whole body was healed straightway. And he made his gift, and was baptized with those who were with him in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, and they glorified God and Saint George for the favour which had happened to them. And it came to pass that when they came to their own land they built a large church, and called it by the name of Saint George; and they sent to Antioch and brought the God-loving Bishop, and he consecrated the church in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost and Saint George. And a multitude of Persians received holy baptism on that day, men, women, and children. When many of them that were sick saw the young man that had been healed of his leprosy in the shrine of Saint George, they believed, and went into the shrine, and were healed straightway; [58] and they glorified God and Saint George for ever.

## The fifth miracle of Saint George<sup>2</sup> the holy martyr.

Now there were two Samaritans who were partners in business, and they wanted to buy<sup>3</sup> one hundred pounds worth of merchandise. And they rose up and saddled their asses, and took their money with them, and they mounted them wishing to go into Damascus to buy their merchandise. And while they were travelling along the road and were talking with each other about the mighty deeds and miracles which<sup>4</sup> Saint George wrought, the night fell upon them. And it came to pass that while they were talking and were yet two or three miles from the town<sup>5</sup>, behold there came forth against them out of the wood,<sup>6</sup> two hungry, roaring and ravening lions, as it is written, "He maketh darkness<sup>7</sup>, and it is night in which all the beasts of the earth go about.

<sup>1</sup> B **ΕΕΝ** ΦΡΑΝ. 2 B adds ΠΙΜΑΡΤΥΡΟC ΕΘΟΥΑΒ.

<sup>3</sup> Β εγδίτ. 4 Β ερε. 5 Β εογτιμι ω**λτ**ενμγλλιον.

<sup>6</sup> Β Πιιλε. 7 Β ΑΚΧΟ ΝΟΥΧΑΚΙ.

The young lions roar¹ and raven and seek after their food."<sup>2</sup> When the asses saw the wild beasts which were coming out against them, they ran away terror-stricken, and the men fell down off them half dead with fright.<sup>3</sup> And the wild beasts stood still near the men wishing to devour them, but they did not pursue the animals, neither did they come up to the men; and they stood still near them and glared(?) upon them. Then the men spake⁴ with one another, saying, "If God and Saint George deliver us from the mouths of these wild beasts we will give this hundred⁵ pounds in gold to Saint George's shrine, and become Christians."

[59] And it came to pass that when they had thus vowed their vow to God, that the Good God, who desires the salvation of all men, and who made the lions to be at peace with Daniel the prophet, inclined the hearts of these two lions, and they bowed down their heads, and turned into the woods6 and departed. And the men whose minds had thus been quieted knew that it was Saint George<sup>7</sup> who had vouchsafed to them this gift, and they glorified God and His holy<sup>8</sup> martyr. When they had gone along the road a little they found their asses grazing and unharmed, and they got upon them and came into the town; and they spake with each other and with the people of everything which had happened to them. And every one who heard marvelled at the mighty deeds and miracles of Saint George; and the men of the city spake to them, saying, "These wild beasts have destroyed several9 men, and multitudes of animals 10 of this district, but glory be to Saint George who hath delivered 11 you from this wrath." After these things the two merchants took counsel with each other, saying, "What we have vowed to the shrine 12 of Saint George let us

<sup>1</sup> B ZANMAC MMOYÌ EYZOKEP. 2 Psalm civ. 20.

<sup>3</sup> Β Αγερφαωμογ ογος ὰ πιθηριου όςι έρατογ ςαπωωι ήμωση έναγογωω έσγωμ ήμιρωμι.

<sup>4</sup> B EYCAXI. 5 B MITAL  $\overline{p}$ . 6 B EDOYN DEN TILAZ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> В ГЕФРГІОС ТЕ. 8 В ПІМАРТУРОС. 9 В ЗАНМНЩ.

<sup>10</sup> B NTEBNH. 11 B NETAQNAZEM. 12 B MNTONOC.

perform as a thanksgiving to the glory of God, and let us become Christians in very truth and not turn back. And as we have come so far let us go into Damascus, and buy our merchandise, that we may make a little profit wherewith to make a requital." When they had come to Damascus they saw some precious stones called diamonds which they bought3 for one hundred pounds in gold; and when they came into Jerusalem they sold [60] them for two hundred pounds in gold before they reached their native city in Samaria.4 Then the men spake with each other saying, "Thanks be to God that Saint George hath considered us worthy of this great favour." And it came to pass that when they had come into their city<sup>5</sup> they told their kinsfolk and all the people of the mighty deeds and miracles which God had done to them. And they arose and took the hundred pounds in gold which they had vowed to give to the shrine of Saint George,6 and they proclaimed throughout the whole city, saying, "Let him that loveth God come into the shrine of Saint George with us;" and numbers of men and women in Samaria came forth with them. When they had come into the holy shrine they gave in their gift and saw the mighty miracles, and the many cures of the sick, and the many devils7 which were cast out, and they all rose8 up and received baptism in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. And one hundred and fifty-three souls became Christians 10 that day in the shrine of Saint George in the peace of God, Amen.

<sup>1</sup> Β Νογχρηςτιλνος.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> В МПЕНӨРЕНТАСӨО ЕФАЗО ЗОСОН. 3 В АУШОП.

<sup>4</sup> Β ΕΤΟΥΒΑΙ (sic) ΝΤΟΑΜΑΡΙΑ. 5 Β ΕΤΒΑΚΙ.

<sup>6</sup> Β ΓΕωριίος ΝΕΜΑΝ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥΖΙωίω.

τ Β Νδεμων ι ναμειογί είμωογ.

<sup>8</sup> Β **λ**γτωογκογ δε. 9 Β κιφρακ.

<sup>10</sup> Β ΝΧΡΗςΤΙΆΝΟς ΣΕ.

The sixth miracle of Saint George the holy martyr<sup>1</sup> of Jesus Christ.

Now there was a certain Christian<sup>2</sup> in Jerusalem whose name [61] was Zôgratôr, 3 and he had a son who was a lunatic, and he himself was gouty;4 and the man was very rich,5 and had much wealth in gold and silver and many herds of cattle. came to pass that when he heard of the mighty deeds and. miracles of Saint George, he vowed8 a vow, saying, "If God and Saint George heal my feet and legs of this disease, I will give in return to his shrine, three meals and three pints of wine. every month. And if I can walk freely with my feet and can go along upon them by the twenty-third day of Pharmûthi, which is his great day, I will walk upon my legs to his shrine and will give one hundred pounds of gold to it." And when he had thus vowed, his legs<sup>9</sup> became smaller (?) little by little, <sup>10</sup> and his body became easier, and at the end of the appointed days he walked, and went into his house and into the church, and he prayed to God, saying, "I thank thee, O God of Saint George," and after two days his whole body was healed. When the day of the holy martyr, which is the twenty-third of Pharmûthi, drew near, he made ready everything which he would take with him, and his servants came to him, saying, "What animal shall we make ready for thee to ride?"11 Zôgratôr answered and said, "As God liveth, I will walk on my'legs from Jerusalem 12 to the shrine of Saint [62] George the holy martyr." Then they arose and went to the shrine of Saint George, and they found so great multitudes gathered together there marvelling at the mighty deeds and graces of healing which

з В **догратнр**. 4 В напотакрис.

<sup>5</sup> В Емаши пе. 6 В оүноүв. 7 В еqситем.

<sup>8</sup> Β moq εωq. 9 B neqφa†.

<sup>10</sup> Β ὴογκογχι ὴογκογχι. 11 Β ὴτεκαληι έρος.

<sup>12</sup> B read  $\bar{1}\bar{\lambda}\bar{M}$ .

had taken place through Saint George, that Zôgratôr¹ marvelled waen he saw the mighty miracles and the healings which took place through Saint George, and he gave his gift to the shrine readily. And it came to pass that when the steward saw the n arvellously great gifts which Zôgratôr gave, he took him into his house for two months, and he ate and drank with him joyfully. On the third day2, by the good favour of God, the son of Zôgratôr arose and came to learn what had happened to his father, for he and those who had gone with him to the festival<sup>3</sup> had not returned. Now Zôgratôr was within,4 talking to the steward of his son, saying, "I have a son possessed of an exceeding wicked devil who inflicts 5 such great sufferings upon him 6 that it has been said many times, 'It would be better for him to be dead7 rather than live8 and suffer such tortures as these.' If God and Saint George heal him by this time next year, I will bring him9 to thee, and I will come hither to thee and will give greater gifts than these to his shrine." The steward said to him, "Dost thou believe that God is able to do everything?" [and Zôgratôr answered,] "I believe that the saints receive 10 everything which 11 they ask for, and that nothing is too hard for them 12 [to do] in God's name. 13 Moreover, it is written in the Gospel of John, 'Whosoever believeth on me shall himself do greater works than these that I do'." 14 And it came to pass that while they were talking to one another, behold the son of Zôgratôr [63] and a number of servants came up riding upon horses, and stood by the door of the shrine, and he enquired for his father and

<sup>1</sup> Β Ζωρρατηρ εquay èniniωt. 2 Β ben πιè 2004 de.

<sup>3</sup> Β ἐτεΜπεηρωλ Νοοη μεμ μη εταγρωλ ἐπιωαι.

<sup>4</sup> B CABOλ. 5 B Aγ+. 6 Read NAQ TWN A? with B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Β ἐθρε**ϥμο**γ. <sup>8</sup> Β ἐ**ϥ**ον**b**.

<sup>9</sup> B THAENC HAK NTAI WAPOK HAIMA NTAT NZAHNIWT.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> B ΤΕΤΕΝΝΔ**δ**ΙΤΟΥ. <sup>11</sup> B ÈTE EPE.

<sup>14</sup> B **Ȇìpi**. John xiv. 12.

found that he was with the steward; and he came to his father. and they spake with one another. And while they were talking with one another, behold the devil came into the boy suddenly. and tare him for a long time, and he foamed at the mouth, and the devil rose up and cried out with a loud voice, 1 saying, "What hast thou to do with me, O George? and why dost thou trouble me so much?<sup>2</sup> By Hercules,<sup>3</sup> I am a lunatic, and no one shall cast me out." And he uttered great blasphemies, saying, "By Hercules, thou shalt not cast me out, O George." Then Saint George smote him with severe smitings,4 and again the devil cried out loud cries, saying, "O George, thou makest me suffer," and he sware mighty oaths, saying, "If thou wilt allow me to come forth I will never return 5 to him again." And when the devil<sup>6</sup> had cast him down in the midst he came out from him, and never returned to him again; thus he was healed immediately. When Zôgratôr saw that the devil had come out of his son, he gave many gifts to the shrine of Saint George, and returned thanks to God. And he came to the shrine every year on Saint George's day8, and made9 a great feast to the poor and the widows and the orphans, and his son stood by them with joy; and they glorified 10 God and Saint George 11 until the day of his death.

The seventh miracle of Saint George 12 the holy martyr.

[64] And it came to pass that when the servants of the shrine of Saint George 13 had increased, the steward made them go out to collect and

¹ B adds **FCXω MMOC**. ² B NH1 ÈN**λ**ω.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For other instances of the use of this interjection see Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, pp. 35, 106.

<sup>4</sup> В ѝшаші. 5 В †накот. 6 В підемин де.

<sup>7</sup> В **нтот** фф. 8 В пегооу. 9 В шатецірі.

<sup>10</sup> Β εγτωογ. 11 Β ΓΕωρΓιος έπεζοογ ήτε πεςμογ.

<sup>12</sup> B adds πιμαρτγρος εθογαΒ.

<sup>13</sup> B omits MINAPIOC PEWPPIOC.

gather in the first-fruits and gifts which were given to the holy shrine of Saint George. Moreover, many people in the country voved2 and dedicated their sons and daughters3 and cattle to 4 the shrine of Saint George, because of the mighty deeds and miracles which he wrought, and many barren women bore children af er they had vowed cattle to the shrine. Whenever, too, a storm broke upon many ships at sea, so that they were suddenly in great danger,5 and the sailors cried out to God and Saint George, saying, "Help us," straightway the help of God strengthened them speedily and saved7 their ship until they arrived in heven. And much cattle which had been vowed, but had not been given by their masters to Saint George's shrine, went of their own accord8 until they came and entered into the shrine. But why should I mention the beasts which went of their own accord into the shrine, and omit the mighty miracles of soulless pieces of wood, and stones, and books, and pieces of gold which travelled through the air like birds until they came into the shrine of Saint George by the help<sup>9</sup> of the living God? If a ship 10 were in danger and pieces of wood, or writings, or pieces of gold, and other things were cast out of it into the sea in faith [65] in the name of Saint George, they would travel of their own accord through the air, until they came into the shrine. Now many people believed in the mighty deeds and the many miracles but a few did not. 11 And one of the servants 12 of the shrine rose up and stole some of the property of the shrine, and took it into his house, and the holy martyr bore with him until the end of tive years, saying, "Peradventure he will repent13 of his sins, and

<sup>1</sup> В єпітопос. 2 В оүмню юю. 3 В булюны.

<sup>4</sup> B ε΄βογη επτοπος. 5 B ητολεδκλησιμελίη.

<sup>6</sup> B ben Τογνογ έτογναωω έβολ ΣΕ ΦΤ ΝΕΜ ΠΙΆΓΙΟς ΓΕωργίος αριβοθοίν έρον βεν Τογνογ.

<sup>7</sup> Β πογχοι CEMNI. 8 Β omits ω Αρε ΝιΤΕΒΝωογὶ Μοωι.

<sup>•</sup> в Ытен †вонога. 10 в арефан оухог.

<sup>11</sup> В **ѝатна**гф. 12 В півшк.

<sup>13</sup> В диаєрметаноїн ёгрні.

I will forgive him;" but he did not cease to steal, and he acted in this wise: everything that was given to him to take to the shrine, he took home to his wife like Judas, who when he stole

from the Saviour out of the bag, took home to his wicked wife everything which had been given to the Saviour, Who put it into the bag2 in the hands of Judas;3 even so did the servant steal and give to his wicked wife.4 It was on account of his wife that great temptation came upon<sup>5</sup> Judas, and made him hang himself, for when God had set them apart for apostleship, all the Apostles, except Judas, forsook their houses, and wives, and children, and followed after the Son of the living God. Judas alone did not follow after his God, but lived with his wife, and was impure with [66] her, and for this reason the devil found a resting place 6 within him until he made him an alien from God." And thus shall it happen to all who hearken unto their wicked wives until they make them aliens from God7 who created them. Now this man who was a servant of the shrine<sup>8</sup> of Saint George and to whom things were given as to all his other fellow9 servants, used to take them into his house, and did not cease to steal the property of the shrine. After these things the holy martyr put a very wicked devil in him, and inflicted great sufferings upon him day and night. And the devil brought him into the church 10 and spake from within him, saying, "I have taken much property11

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> В omits Eqipь <sup>2</sup> В піглосокомом.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> According to tradition Judas married his mother, who had cast him away when a baby to perish, without knowing it. See Migne, *Dict. des Légendes*, col. 719. The Apostle Paul saw Judas in hell and held a conversation with him, and Judas made a confession to him. See the translation of the Coptic text published by Dulaurier in his *Fragment des révélations apocryphes de Saint Paul*, Paris, 1835.

<sup>4</sup> B NTEQCZIMI. 5 Read TAZOQ.

в підіаводос хемхом отог йыту.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> В мфф. 8 В мптопос. 9 В мнецфер.

<sup>10</sup> В **ÈПІТОПОС.** 

<sup>11</sup> Β ΫΟΥΜΗϢ ΝΕΜ ΕΝΧΑΙ ΉΤΕ ΠΑΙΤΟΠΟС.

of the shrine into my house, go ye into it, and ye will find it there;" and they went and found it there. And after he had suffered thus for two months Saint George had compassion upon him, and healed him, and the steward cast him forth from the slrine; and all who heard of it glorified God and Saint George.

# The eighth miracle of Saint George<sup>2</sup> the holy martyr.

There was a certain rich man in Antioch whose name was Eulogios;3 and he had a ship which went to sea,4 and he was occupied in great business. And he was a kind man, and gave great charities to the poor and the infirm, and he gave gifts and [67] first-fruits to every church5 in his city Antioch,6 and he made a great feast to all the clergy of his city twice a year, and he ate and drank frequently with the Archbishop, and prayed to God always; moreover, he visited the prisons, and was very rich. And he frequented the shrine7 of Saint George, and went there on the great<sup>8</sup> day of his festival, which is the twenty-third of Pharmuthi, and he prayed there, 9 and gave money 10 to the shrine, and he ate and drank with the steward, and returned to his house in peace. And it came to pass that when he had done thus for twelve years, the devil, who is the enemy 11 of every one that believes on Christ, was envious of him because of the kind deeds which he wrought, and raised up a great black darkness 12 on the sea, and a storm. Now the ship of Eulogios was keeping close

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B **ΔBOT ΔE** B. <sup>2</sup> B adds ΠΙΜΑΡΤΎΡΟς ÈΘΟΎΔΒ.

з в еухогисмос. 4 в ецергштп.

<sup>5</sup> B NEM ÈΚΚλΗCIÀ. 6 Read ANTIOXIÀ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> В едтале птопос едгил он. 8 В еплицет.

<sup>9</sup> В нацшана пе Бен пітопос отог йтец і йотоермнсі. 10 Also spelt беринсі. See Zoega, Catalogus, 625, note 9.

<sup>11</sup> Β ΝΧΑΧΙ ΝΟΥΟΝ.

<sup>12</sup> Β Νογγηοφος Νχακι Νογχιμών βεν φιομ.

to the shore, for the sailors feared to put out to sea lest it should

be destroyed under them, and they rose up and brought the merchandise and all their necessary 1 clothing to land; and they passed the whole night sorrowfully while the wind carried away. the ship, and they knew not where it had gone. When the morning had come, they tired themselves out in seeking for the ship of Eulogios, but they found it not, and they came and told him everything that had happened; and he and his wife wept and were sorrowful. After these things they thanked God, saying, [68] "God's will be done, blessed be His name2 for ever. wishes to be merciful<sup>3</sup> to us we will build another ship like unto this;" and saying these things to each other they comforted themselves in God, and were strong4 in the property which they still had. But behold the devil raised up for them a greater trial than this. Now there was a certain Egyptian who was a very skilful thief, and when he was sought after<sup>5</sup> to be put to death he rose up and fled, and came down to the sea, and by Satan's luck he found a ship about to sail to Antioch, and he went on. board, and came thither, 6 and lived in the house of Eulogios. After he had been there a few days he became a labourer for two years, and knew8 everything that was in the house of Eulogios,9 who knew not that he was a thief,10 but trusted him. And the thief found two other transgressors like 11 unto himself and made companions of them, as the Scripture saith, "Every man cleaveth to him that is like unto him," and they took counsel together to rob the house of Eulogios. And it came to pass that when the day 12 of the martyr drew near, that is to say, the twenty-third of Pharmuthi, Eulogios and many other people with

ι Β ΝΑΝΑΝΚΕ ΟΝ ΟΥΟΖ ΑΥὶ ἘΠΙΧΡΟ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Read MAPE ΦPAN with B. <sup>3</sup> B OΥωω NAEPΠΙΝΑΙ.

<sup>4</sup> Β ΝΑΥΤΑΧΡΗΟΥΤ. 5 Β omits ΔΕ.

<sup>6</sup> Β ÈΜΑΥ Α<u>σ</u>ωωπι Δε. 7 Β ζΑΝΚΟΥΧΙ ΔΕ.

<sup>8</sup> Β Aqìni (sic). 9 Β πιεγλοριος. 10 Β ογ cooni.

<sup>11</sup> B Μπαιρη†. 12 B πιέχοογ.

him made ready to go to the shrine. And it came to pass that while they were there, the mother-in-law of Eulogios fell sick.1 and, according to the will of God, died; and his wife and her kinsfolk went to weep for, her leaving the Egyptian alone in the house. Then he rose up and went quickly with his companions [69] to the house, and took them in with him, and they are and drank, and spent the whole day2 in robbing the house of Eulogios. And hey carried off the gold and silver and all the other valuable things, and finding an Alexandrian ship3 they embarked, and came to Alexandria; and they set out all the property of Eulogios in the market, and sold it for much money, and the share of each one amounted4 to three thousand pounds in gold. And it came to pass that when Eulogios came back from the shrine of Saint George, he found his wife and kinsfolk sorrowing; and they told him what had happened, and he grieved for many days. After these things he took consolation in God and glorified Him, saying, "God's will<sup>5</sup> be done." Meanwhile those<sup>6</sup> who had stolen his property went into Egypt to Peremoun, 7 and lived there; and one of them fell sick (?),8 and became possessed of a devil, and went away, and no one knew whither he had gone. After a few days there was anger between the remaining two, and they quarrelled with each other, and at midnight the Egyptian rose up, and took a sword, and slew9 his insensible companion, and took all the gold and went to the country of Palestine where he toiled in business, and ate and drank with the money of Eulogios a long

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Read ωωνι. <sup>2</sup> B λγπιεχωρε.

<sup>3</sup> B omits ον ἐπλιρη†. 4 B εω τε εθρογερ.

<sup>5</sup> B ON ETESNAG. 6 B NAI.

<sup>7</sup> or Pelusium. See Champollion, L'Égypte sous les Pharaons, ii, 83, 135, 361; Quatremère, Mémoires sur l'Égypte, i, 259. The Arabic name is and the place is marked on Jacotin's great war map of Egypt. It is not mentioned in Mahmûd Bey's map, but it must be near the ruins of the castle of Tîna اثار قصرة الطينة.

 $<sup>^{8}</sup>$  I do not know what  $\omega\omega p au$  means here.

<sup>•</sup> в **а**ффотев імпеффир.

time. And Eulogios, the true Christian and his wife Euphemia. [70] true to God, did not relax their offerings, and first-fruits, and charities on festival days 1 which they had been wont to give to the poor and the sick; and they did not cease their offerings, but continued them as formerly. And he gave away that which he had laid by, and when that had come to an end, he spent everything that he had. When the day2 of the martyr drew nigh, Eulogios spake with his wife, saying, "Behold all the people of the city3 are going to the shrine of Saint George, but we have no income this year to give; behold, O God, may Saint George look4 upon our affliction." His God-loving wife answered and said meekly to him, "I know, brother, that we have nothing, and that there is none5 to lend us anything,6 for we are poor, but behold, I have two garments, 8 take this good one and sell it for money, that our offering to the shrine may not cease." When Eulogios heard these things his eye filled with tears and they both wept. And again Eulogios spake with his wife concerning the cost and the carrying out of the journey. The blessed Euphemia answered and said, "O good brother, rise up and go to thy neighbours, perchance God will cause them to have compassion upon thee and to lend thee the money9 wherewith thou shalt be able to supply thy wants and to go to the shrine in peace. If they will not lend thee money, then give this garment to the people who are going to the shrine, and God's will be done." And Eulogios hearkened to her, and rose up and went [71] to a neighbour of his, and said to him, "I want to speak with thee on a certain matter;" and he replied, "Speak, beloved brother." Eulogios said to him, "Behold the day of Saint George

<sup>1</sup> В ием ноудпархн ием йоуегооу.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> В міє̀200у. <sup>3</sup> В піршмі тнроу йтє таівакі.

<sup>4</sup> B NAY. 5 B OYOZ ON MMON.

<sup>6</sup> B NATENZOYT NAN XE. 7 Read ZHITTE.

<sup>8</sup> B NTHI NHI ETTOI ZIWT.

<sup>9</sup> В нак фа пібермнеі нте таіфонн.

draweth nigh, and I do not wish to cease this year from giving the little gift which I am accustomed to give to his shrine; but behold I have 1 nothing at all this year to give, for thou knowest all that has happened to me. And now, neighbour, perhaps I may borrow<sup>2</sup> some money from thee until God show me a way ir which I can work and make it up." And while Eulogios was speaking,3 his neighbour's eyes filled with tears, and he said to hm, "O good brother, why sayest thou such things as these 4 to me who have been thy servant until this day? and why speakest thou such things as these to me about money? As God liveth,5 hadst thou asked me for ten pounds in gold I would have given them to thee that I might obtain the blessing of the martyr. But behold now, I have here three pounds in gold, take them, and if thou needest<sup>§</sup> more I will give it to thee." And Eulogios took them and brought them to his wife, saying, "I believe on God and Saint George, and if we cast all our care upon God, he will have mercy upon us again." His wife said to him, "God hath set apart the money for thee." And he said, "Thanks be to God and His holy martyr9, for when I went to such and such a man and told him 10 everything, he said to me, 'If thou art in need 11 of more, come hither to me, and I will give thee what thou needest;"12 and she rejoiced greatly, and thanked God. Then Eulogios rose up and embarked with those who were with 13 him, to go to the shrine of Saint George. And behold, [72] the man who had stolen the property of Eulogios meditated within himself, saying, "I know that I have sinned from my youth up, without counting the great sin which I committed when I

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Read **NTOTEN AN.** <sup>2</sup> B **NΠΟΥϢΑΠ**.

<sup>3</sup> В SOCON NAQCAXI. 4 В НИА1 МН SANKEOYON.

<sup>5</sup> B qonb DE. 6 B ZIND HTE HCMOY.

<sup>7</sup> В 1С 2HППЕ. 8 В АКШАNЕРНХРІА.

<sup>9</sup> В ПЕЧМАРТҮРОС. 10 В АЧТАМОЧ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> В нтекернхрід. 12 В нпетекерхрід.

<sup>13</sup> B omits EONEMAQ.

rose up against my neighbour and slew him craftily, and I shall suffer everlasting punishment for the sake of the things belonging to other people. Behold now 1 the day of the martyr draweth nigh, I will arise and go to his shrine, and will pray there and make a small offering that peradventure he may receive me favourably before God, and show mercy to my miserable soul." And it came to pass that when Eulogios came to the shrine of Saint<sup>2</sup> George he with those who were with him, prayed; and they came to the steward and handed in their gifts to him. And the steward knew Eulogios from his being accustomed to come to the shrine year by year, and he ate and3 drank with him. When it was morning they came into the shrine and prayed, and they stood up until the service (σύναξις) was ended, and Eulogios and his fellow citizens came out and walked to the market place. And behold the Egyptian who had robbed the house of Eulogios came in through the door of the shrine dressed4 in the dress of Eulogios with the money tied up in it; and they knew him immediately and ran upon him and laid hold of him, for he wished to flee away. Then they bound him and carried [73] him to the steward, who said to him, "What hast thou done with the things thou hast stolen?" and he said, "I have stolen nothing. O my master Eulogios, thou knowest<sup>6</sup> that I served thee for two years, and that I never stole anything from thy? house; and this dress (?) is one which I bought in8 the market." The steward said to him, "If thou wilt come in with me to the altar of Saint George, and wilt swear to me in the name of God and Saint George, saying, 'I have not stolen', 9 thou shalt depart." And the thief was glad that he was going to escape, and he cried out, saying, "I will swear wherever thou pleasest,

<sup>1</sup> B †Nογ xε. 2 B μπιλριος.

<sup>3</sup> Β omits ογος. 4 Β τοι έχως.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> B καcoγλα. I do not know the exact meaning of this word.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> B Cωογη. <sup>7</sup> B πείμι. <sup>8</sup> B εβολει.

<sup>9</sup> B AN ΠΕ ΕΤΑΙΚΟλΠΟΥ.

and in whatever manner thou pleasest;" and the steward took him [in] that he might take the oath. And the steward said, ".... ...... this man chooseth death rather than life. For I say unto you that when a man takes an oath 1 it is received in the presence of God before he can smite2 the earth thrice with his foot. As for me, Saint<sup>3</sup> George has already told me in a dream during the past night, saying,4 'They will bring to thee 10-morrow a man who has stolen what belongs to me, do not let him go, but punish him until he gives up to thee everything that he has stolen'; but I did not understand the vision<sup>5</sup> until this noment." And he commanded two new whips to be brought6 to him, and when they were brought they beat the Egyptian with many stripes; but the thief kept his mouth shut and did not? speak at all. Then the steward took an oath, saying, "Thou shalt either be beaten with these whips8 until thou shalt die, or thou shalt restore the things thou hast stolen." And he commanded them to strip his clothes off him, and to beat him with [74] many stripes; and when they had taken off his clothes they found money inside. They said unto him, "What are these?" and he cried out, saying, "Master, I have sinned," and he admitted [his theft] before the multitude 10 in the shrine 11 of Saint George, and confessed everything that had happened to him; and when they had beaten him with many stripes they cast him into a dungeon, and they left him without food 12 and water to die. When Eulogios had received the money he gave 13 sixty pounds in gold to the shrine, and made a great feast to the poor and the sick, and he rejoiced, and thanked God and Saint George who worked mighty deeds and miracles. Now the money which they had

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> В аднашрк. <sup>2</sup> В піршні † г. <sup>3</sup> В міпіанос.

<sup>4</sup> Β ἡνηἐταγκολπογ τηρογ. 5 Β ἡπιζορομα.

в в адеркелетін етіні над тімаклаві.

<sup>7</sup> В нацсахі ан. 8 В пексюма нас мпаімакааві.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Β Μπίνογβ. <sup>10</sup> Β Μπίνηψ. <sup>11</sup> Β Μπίτοπος NFM.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> B ΝαθογωΜ. <sup>13</sup> B αγ†.

found with the thief amounted to more than five thousand pounds in gold. After these things Eulogios besought the steward and the man was set free, and Eulogios gave him three pounds in gold and the dress which he had worn, and sent him away in peace. When the man saw the compassion of Eulogios and the mighty deeds and miracles of Saint George, how that he had told the steward [about him] in a dream, he gave the three pounds in gold to the shrine of Saint<sup>2</sup> George, and ministered unto the sick until the day of his death; and Saint George received him favourably and forgave him his sins.

After these things Saint George appeared to Eulogios by night, and said to him, "God hath heard thy prayer and hath accepted thy alms, saying, I know of thy charity to the poor [75] and the sick, and I will show mercy unto thee in this world and in that which is to come'.3 When thou shalt wish to return to thy house thou shalt find another ship, greater than thine which was lost, laden with stores4 and wood; take it to thy city that thou mayest build<sup>5</sup> a shrine in my name, and I will bless thee, and thou shalt lack no good thing during thy life." And it came to pass that when it was light Eulogios told the people everything that Saint George had told him during the night, and they marvelled greatly; and they embarked in their ship and sailed to Antioch. And behold Saint George brought the ship of Eulogios to meet them laden with cypress wood and many good things. And Eulogios and those that were with him knew it, and they rose up and went up into it rejoicing, and they brought the ship to Antioch, and told the whole city; and when the people heard it they glorified God and Saint George. Then Eulogios gave great charities to the poor and the sick and the orphans on the day of Saint George, and his prayers and offerings and first-fruits continued in the church always. built a glorious shrine in the name of Saint George the holy martyr, and he and his wife and children ministered therein

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> B **ληχω.** <sup>2</sup> B Μπιλριος. <sup>3</sup> B ΦΗΕΘΝΗΟΥ.

<sup>4</sup> B'NEM OHKH. 5 A break occurs in B here.

urtil the day of his death. And Saint George received him favouarbly before God, who made him a partaker in the heavenly Jerusalem, the place which he desired greatly, and he kept the festival with all the saints.

#### The ninth miracle of Saint George.

[76]

And it came to pass during the reign of Diocletian the lawless idolater who destroyed the whole earth, that there was a certain general under his authority whose name was Euchios; and he was savage in appearance and of an exceeding wicked disposition. And the emperor Diocletian appointed him three thousand soldiers, and sent them into Egypt to overthrow the churches and to build temples to polluted idols in every place. When this man had come into the country of Egypt he appointed governors in every city and counts and dukes, and commanded them to bind all the Christians throughout their dominions; and he inflicted great punishments and fearful tortures upon them, and finally cut off their heads with the sword; and they became martyrs and died for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. And he sent an edict throughout the whole land of Egypt, and all the churches were overthrown, and temples of idols were built, and devils worshipped in them.

After all these things it came to pass that the Good God remembered all the evil which the impious emperor Diocletian had wrought, and the innocent blood of the saints, the holy martyrs which he had poured out. And when his end drew nigh, he called to Euchios the general, and said to him, "I know that [77] thou art a prudent man, and that thou dost perform the decrees and commands of the emperors. Rise up now and take soldiers and the edict of the emperor to help thee, and depart quickly into Syria of Palestine, and go first to the shrine of him that is called George, and overthrow it to its very foundations. For I cannot bear to hear tell of the mighty deeds of magic which are

<sup>1</sup> Read KA2.

wrought1 in the name of him whose head Dadianus the Persian cut off several years ago. And the Christians have built a shrine to his name, and they perform mighty deeds and signs by works of magic so that his name may be magnified in all the land, and many people have forsaken the glorious gods and follow after the mighty deeds of that man, and become Christians." So Euchios the general made obeisance to the emperor and took the edict, and the emperor appointed him three thousand soldiers and sent them to Syria,2 and commanded him, saying, "Thou shalt first destroy the shrine of Saint<sup>3</sup> George. Then thou shalt pull down all the churches and 4 bind all the Christians and cast<sup>5</sup> them into prison. And thou shalt punish them and inflict fearful sufferings upon them, and thou shalt cut off with the sword the heads7 of those who will not worship our gods,8 and shalt spare them not."9 Then the general took the soldiers with him, and [78] he embarked them in ships and sailed to Syria. When they came to the port of Saint George, they all went quickly 10 into the city with swords, and weapons, 11 and bows and arrows 12 in their hands, and the whole city was disturbed by the multitude of the soldiers. And Euchios, like Holofernes 13 of old who was the chief general of Nebuchadnezzar, went into the shrine of Saint George in great pride holding a staff in his hand, with a

<sup>1</sup> Read ΕτλγθλΜιώογ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> B begins again here with the letters pla.

<sup>3</sup> В МПІАГІОС ЙФОРП ПАІРНТ ОН ЕКЕФОРФЕР БЕН ПІМА ЕТЕММАУ. 4 В omits оуод.

<sup>5</sup> B ΕΚΕΖΙΤΟΥ ΕΠΙ<u>ω</u>ΤΕΚΟ ΟΥΟΖ ΝΤΕΚ ΝΟΟΥ.

<sup>6</sup> B omits Εγβοςι ογος. 7 Β εκωλι. 8 Β ΝΝΕΙΝΟΥΤ.

<sup>в йпертасо ерфор. тоте пістратулатне нем</sup> иненнемац ацталноў епіёхноў.

<sup>10</sup> B omits ΝΧωλΕΜ and has Νθωογ ΔΕ.

<sup>11</sup> B omits NEM ZANZAPMA.

<sup>12</sup> B omits from NEM ZANCOONEQ to OYEZ NCWQ.

<sup>13</sup> Judith ii. 4.

multitude of soldiers following after him. 1 When he had come into the shrine2 and saw the lamp burning to Saint George, one said [to him], "Look at this senseless thing," and he said, "I see the folly of the Christians, and if the god of this people were not blind the sun would give him light and he would have [no] need of a thousand lamps to give him light." And he took the stick in his hands and smote the lamp, saying, "What is tris?" and the lamp broke and fell in fragments upon him and some of the soldiers; and a little piece of glass stuck in his head without his knowing it, and every part of his body which the oil from the lamp touched became leprous. And he thought that that was all that would happen to him, and said to the soldiers, "Until to-day we have heard only with our ears that there is a magician in this place, but to-day we have seen [that there is] with our eyes, for look and see3 what has happened to my hands and feet;" and the multitude of the soldiers round about him marvelled at the power of the holy martyr who had [79] made him leprous. And his head pained4 him exceedingly and he said to the soldiers, "Let us rest here until the morning;" and he was greatly ashamed because of the multitude of the soldiers round about him. And since all the people of the city were Christians, none of them would take him into their house, for they were angry with him on account of the lamp of the shrine which he had broken; and they went out and left him there. Then he rose up and went forth ashamed, and when he reached the door of the shrine and was coming out, his head became dizzy and he fell headlong on the ground, and his whole body trembled and he was unable to stand. Then the soldiers

<sup>1</sup> B omits from ETTE to OYOZ.

<sup>-2</sup> B ends with the words Èταχωε Èρογη Èπιτοπος Μπιαrioc πεχας χε ληαγ Èπαιατζητ χε Γεωργιος ογος ναςχω ΜΜΟς χε αίναγ Εθμετατζητ Νηιχρηςτιλής ημ ερε ναινογ ήτωογ.

<sup>3</sup> Read NTETENNAY. 4 Read TKAC.

came round him and carried him into their house, and they ate and drank, but he could taste nothing for his head was suffering great pain. When the evening had come the soldiers went to bed and slept, but Euchios saw a vision in this wise. a soldier whose name was George shoot an arrow into the air, and the arrow stuck in his head, and he cried out with a loud voice saying, "George, George," and straightway awoke from his When those who were in the room with him heard the cries they said, "Master, to whom dost thou speak?" and he was ashamed to tell them his dream, and he kept his mouth shut, not wishing to utter the name of Saint George from his lips at all. When the morning had come he was suffering greatly from [80] the piece of glass in his head, and he cried out with loud cries frightening the soldiers and saying, "Take me up, and let us go into our own country that I may not die in this foreign land." And all the soldiers rose up joyfully, and embarked in ships, and sailed to Antioch greatly ashamed; and the head of the general suppurated and became very putrid, 1 and on the third day God smote him and he died. And after five days his whole body became a mass of worms and very putrid, and the soldiers took him and buried him in the sea. When the soldiers had come into Antioch they showed the emperor everything that had taken place, and they told him of the mighty deeds and miracles which they had seen in the shrine of Saint George. But Diocletian the lawless and hateworthy apostate did not believe these things, for God wished to destroy him by an evil death on account of all the evil deeds he had wrought upon the saints. And he

¹ It is very probable that the writer of these miracles had in his mind the malady and death of Galerius of Dacia thus described by Lactantius, (De Mortibus Persecutorum, p. 64, Paris edit. 1710): Nascitur ei ulcus malum in inferiori parte genitalium, serpitque latius . . . . Repercussis medullis, malum recidit introrsus, et interna comprehendit, vermes intus creantur. Odor teter non modo per palatium, sed totam civitatem pervadit. Nec mirum, cum jam confusi essent exitus stercoris et urinae. Comestus a vermibus, et in putredinem corpus cum intolerandis doloribus solvitur. Clamores simul horrendos ad sidera tollit, quales mugitus fingit saucius taurus.

hardened his heart like Pharaoh of old, and said to the soldiers, "Ye have slain this great general of the empire, and ye utter these foul lies, saying that George the Galilean worketh mighty deeds and miracles. Now by our glorious gods, I will go myself to the shrine, and if I find that ye have foully lied I will cut off all your heads with the sword. And I will take an army there with ne and will put the whole city to the sword, I will uproot the sprine to its very foundations, and I will make the Christians [81] worship idols in it."

After these things Diocletian arose and gathered together all his army, and prepared ships for them to embark in and sail to Syria: and he made a herald proclaim throughout the whole city, saying, "Prepare yourselves, O soldiers, for we are going to Syria to overthrow the shrine of the arch-sorcerer of the Galileans." Now while the words were in the emperor's mouth, behold the holy archangel Michael and Saint George came down from heaven and overturned under him the throne upon which he sat, and the golden pomegranates which were on the top of it struck his eyes and crushed in his eye-balls.1 And he cried out with a loud voice and wept, saying, "Woe is me, O my Lord, woe is me; O Lord God the Good, I have sinned, forgive me, for I have wrought great evil to Thy servants upon earth; O God, forgive me, for I am a sinner." Then the voice of the holy archangel Michael came to him straightway, saying, "There shall be forgiveness to thee neither in this world nor in the world to come: and now thy dominion has passed away and is given to Constantine who is more excellent than thee thousands of times." And all the multitude of the soldiers and all the senators who were assembled2 in the royal presence heard the voice of the archangel Michael speaking, and they marvelled at what had

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> It is said that Diocletian could neither eat nor sleep, that he wept and sighed continually and that he died of a lingering disease assisted by melancholy and despair. Some accounts say that he perished by his own hand. See Eusebius, *Hist. Eccles.*, viii. 17, and Tillemont, *Histoire des Empereurs*, iv, p. 54.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Read ΕΤΘΟΥΗΤ.

[82] suddenly happened from heaven. And they straightway arose and cast him forth from the royal office, and they brought in Constantine in his stead and robed him in royal apparel. And he was a lover of God, a lover of charity, a lover of man, a lover of goodness and of every person. He went to Church morning and evening every day; he made large assemblies at the Holy Communion, he prayed to God with great earnestness; he gave away large charities and gifts: and he, and his house, and his mother, the God-loving Queen Helena, feared the Lord always, and they praised and blessed and thanked our Lord and God and Saviour, Jesus Christ, through Whom be all glory and adoration and honour meet for the Father and the Son and Holy vivifying and consubstantial Spirit with Him, now and always and for ever and ever, Amen.

[83] The Encomium which the blessed Abba Theodotus,<sup>2</sup> Bishop of Ancyra<sup>3</sup> of Galatia, pronounced on the day of the glorious commemoration—which is the twenty-third of the month Pharmûthi<sup>4</sup>—of Saint George, the martyr of Diospolis<sup>5</sup> of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The True Cross was discovered by Helena in the year 326.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Theodotus the twelvth Bishop of Ancyra in Galatia lived in the early part of the Vth century. According to our Coptic text he filled the office of Bishop seventy-five years and died at the age of one hundred and eighteen years (see page 171). He was present at the council of Ephesus (not Nicaea, as the Coptic text leads us to believe) in A. D. 431, and supported Cyril in his attacks upon Nestorius. Theodotus episcopus Ancyrae consentiens sanctae synodo, subscripsi. See Labbé, Sacrorum Conciliorum Collectio, t. iv, col. 1363; Le Quien, Oriens Christianus, i, col. 463, 464. For a list of the works extant of Theodotus see Cave, Script. Eccles. Historia Literaria, i, p. 325, ed. London 1688; Migne, Dict. de Patrologie, iv, col. 1606; Assemânî, Bibl. Orient. ii, pp. 295, 303; and for the extant Syriac versions of his works see Wright, Cat. Syr. MSS. in the British Museum, pp. 717, 776, 790.

<sup>3</sup> Ancyra or Angorah, "Αγκυρα, was called Sebaste after Galatia became a Roman province about the year B. C. 25.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> I. e. April 18.

<sup>5</sup> Diospolis, 'the city of Jove', was the classical name given to the city 75 Lod, Lydda, which was built by Shemed the descendant of Benjamin, 1 Chron.

Palestine, the sun of the truth, the star of the morning, the nighty man of the Galileans from Melitene and the valiant soldier of Christ; and he showed forth his family relationships and the mighty conflicts which he endured, and the honours which he received in heaven; in the peace of God, Amen.

It is meet and right and fitting for our souls, O holy beloved, that we should commemorate the sufferings and honourable contests of the saints, and more especially of Saint George the mighty, the most excellent and honourable athlete and warrior—whose festival we celebrate to-day in this glorious commemoration—who has shown himself to us approved by God and loveworthy before men, by reason of the righteous deeds which he displayed, through which he was worthy of being called into the healthful sufferings of Christ and of bearing wounds in his body for Christ's sake. He was perfect in great<sup>1</sup> endurance, and mighty valour, and a pure [84] heart, and in giving up his entire will to God through the great zeal which he had in his heart towards God, and in the fear of Him which he had within him, which bore fruit plentifully to Him a hundredfold, sixtyfold, and thirtyfold. Moreover, he forsook his own will, and the multiplying of his great wealth, and his servants, and all his riches, and hearkened unto the voice of God, and took up his cross, and walked after our Lord Jesus, following after Him with an upright heart. On this account he received so great honour from Christ that He spake to him with an oath, saying, "Among all the martyrs who have existed there shall not be one like unto thee in heaven, neither shall there be any like unto thee for ever."2 He burned with the Holy Spirit and

viii. 12. It was inhabited by the Benjamites after the captivity (Neh. xi. 35; 2 Esdr. xi. 31, 34), and was destroyed by Cestius Gallus about A. D. 65. It is situated about 12 miles from Joppa and about 23 from Jerusalem. Its Arabic name to day is J. See The Survey of Western Palestine, name list to sheet 13; and Le Quien, Oriens Christianus, iii, col. 581.

<sup>1</sup> Read NINIOT, and in line 4 read MINIOT.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Read **WA ENF**2.

performed his daily life with zeal that he might be among those

that are chosen and that benefit our souls. In short, he performed the whole will of God and put himself beyond the reach of every thought which could offend the soul. He lived in the service of God, and was remote from the vain sights of this life which are like dreams and which pass away quickly like shadows. For this reason he longed for heaven, remembering what the blessed Paul said, "If ye be risen with Christ, seek after the things which are [85] above, where Christ sits at the right hand of God," and "Remember the things which are above and not those which are upon earth." Neither his father's rank of Count, nor the high birth of his mother, nor the glory of his soldierhood could overcome the decision of the truly noble and holy Saint George, neither could any one of these lead him astray or seduce him to forsake his piety and firm decision and perfect faith. grace of God protected him in every thing concerning which he was anxious, and he feared God who watched over him, and God strengthened him on every side, like a precious stone of adamant, that he might never be moved. On this account when the time of persecution came, the heart of the holy Saint George was ready, and when God called him into the holy contest he was prompt to obey. Moreover, he went to the holy contest and marched through it by himself: and when they tortured him he became valiant, and was firm and resisted his enemies. He fought with impious governors and received the crown incorruptible for ever, and an imperial sceptre and royal throne from the true [86] and holy Bridegroom our Lord Jesus Christ. And not only himself, but multitudes of souls received crowns through him during the seven years in which they tortured him. If God in His true knowledge permit us, we hope to make manifest to you in this encomium the exalted honours of Saint George, the valiant athlete and soldier of Christ, the holy and noble man of Melitene. For the subject under discussion weighs upon us and compels us to show you everything truly. My heart rejoices greatly within me

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Colossians iii, 1, 2.

tais day and urges me to speak more especially in honour of Saint George the great luminary, whose festival is celebrated tocay throughout the whole world. To him the Lord testified by cath, saying, "I swear by Myself and by My Holy Father, and the Holy Spirit, that among all those born of women there is 1 ot one like unto John the Baptist, 1 and that in the whole Army of Martyrs there is not one like unto thee, neither shall there be one like unto thee for ever. For thou shalt be more exalted than they all in the kingdom of heaven, and they all shall call thee 'George the beloved of God the Highest'." I am afraid, O my beloved, to begin to speak in honour of this great illuminator and warrior, for I know the poverty of my intellect and the feebleness of my halting speech and that I shall not [87] attain to the measure of his exalted and excellent contest. But I hope and trust that the Lord will send me the rays of the light of that valiant man to illuminate my heart and to quicken my halting tongue, that I may speak a few words in his honour to a Christ-loving congregation. And since the description of the honour of this valiant man, O beloved, is above the conception of every man upon earth, more especially of my humble tongue, I, who desire to speak in honour of holy Saint George, the valiant martyr, need wisdom from the Lord and a celestial tongue that I may not omit anything of the mighty and exalted contests of that noble and valiant man, which he fought before all people through his great2 endurance and bravery. And also, he is honourworthy for each deed of valour which he wrought with great sufferings and a great number of contests: and if the Lord permit<sup>3</sup> we will set before you a few of them. But meanwhile we will set before you the qualities of which we have spoken of this brave soldier of Christ, Saint George. And what are these qualities? His upright and unwavering faith in God; his certain hope; his sincere love; his compassion for every one and the whole human race; his gentleness to all creatures, both great [88]

<sup>1</sup> S. Matt. xi. 11. 2 Read TEUNIOT.

<sup>3</sup> Read ПОС + МПАІРН+.

and small; his benignity; his goodness; his zeal; his patient endurance of the cares of this life; his good disposition and the joy of his soul; the blamelessness of his heart; his taking his stand at the tribunal boldly; his freedom of speech before the governors. entirely without shame or fear of man, as David the Psalmist said, "I will speak thy testimonies before kings, and will not be ashamed;"1 his patient endurance of tortures with great2 joy of heart; and the other sufferings which he bore for the sake of our Lord Jesus Christ. Of these contests we will set forth a few before you, as we promised to do in the beginning of the preface: the contests about which he heard that blessed voice of the Lord, saying, "As My Father has appointed Me a kingdom, so also will I appoint you who stand with Me in My temptation an unending and indestructible kingdom for ever."3 again, "Ye shall eat and drink with Me in my kingdom."4 reason of the words full of joy and every happiness Saint George [89] was especially ready for the strife: and the remembrance of those good things made suffering light to him. He bore every thing with a ready will, for he was gladly prompt in every thing. Nothing stood in the way of his rigid resolution to suffer, for the sufferings of this world prepared him for the good things of the world to come, and patient endurance prepared for him the crown incorruptible for ever in heaven. We have extended our preface until now, O beloved, and have not as yet set forth before you the glorious and marvelworthy sufferings of Saint George the athletic martyr of Christ who warred and fought against im-But now we will proclaim to you the things which we have set down, together with those which we shall say after them.

Now it came to pass in times of old that when Dadianus, the great king of the Persians, had obtained sovereignty he ruled over the whole world. Now it is said of this tyrannical governor that he was lord of the whole world, but the true Lord of the world, Who is over all things and Who gave us this dominion was not known. And everyone carried his life in his hand for he

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Psalm cxxix. 46. <sup>2</sup> Read OγNIW.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> S. Luke xxii, 28, 29. <sup>4</sup> S. Luke xxii, 30.

knew that the devil, the father of all wickedness, was envious of cur race at all times. Now when the devil saw the faith of Christ increasing day by day throughout the whole world, he was filled with great envy, and entered into the heart of that [90] impious governor Dadianus, who was more wicked than any one else on the whole earth, and who hardened his heart like Pharaoh of old and raised up a great persecution against all Christians. And he sat down and issued an edict to all the world in which was written as follows. "Inasmuch as a rumour has reached my ears that He whom Mary bore, and whom the ravening wolves of Jews slew, is to be worshipped and served by all people, and that Apollo and Poseidon and Hermes and Zeus and Artemis and the rest of the gods are not to be worshipped, I write to you, O all ye governors of the whole world upon whose heads rests the authority of the empire, that ye may all come to me with your followers, counts, generals, soldiers, tribunes and rustics, that ye may know what I wish to ask of you." And he sent copies of the edict throughout the whole world. And sixtynine governors, each with his retinue, were gathered together from all parts of the world, and came to him at the end of five years: and when they came to him, the whole country was in an uproar by reason of the greatness of the vast and innumerable multitude of those who were with them.

When that wicked tyrant saw that they threw themselves [91] down at his feet and worshipped him and gave him gifts, his heart was puffed up exceedingly, and he roared like a lion: and he feasted with them for seventy days, and did not sit in judgment at all, for he feasted every day. After seventy days Dadianus, the impious, godless, and senseless governor, (and sixtynine other governors, making seventy godless governors in all), sat upon the tribune and caused them to bring before him all the instruments of the torture-chamber; the instruments for trial, the iron bars (?), the axes, the two-edged swords, the saws, the wheels, the iron hooks, the scrapers (?) of brass, the brazen cauldrons, the knives for splitting the tongue, the iron hands for splitting the bones, the large knives with saw-like edges, the workmen's

chisels into which were fitted sharp pieces of iron, and other instruments of torture which we cannot describe. Now all these had been prepared by the governor for those days. And the

tyrannical governor swore an oath before the sixty-nine governors and the whole army, saying, "If my hands find any persons throughout the whole world who are doubtful about serving the gods concerning whom we have given commands. I swear by the might of my kingdom that I will torture them with all these [92] instruments which lie before me, I will smash in their skulls. I will saw off their legs, and I will take out their brains through their nostrils. And as for you, O governors, and everyone who hears me to-day, go ye all and worship the glorious gods that ye may receive the more honours from my majesty. But as for those who will not obey me and who believe on Jesus Whom the Jews crucified, I swear by the might of my kingdom and the crown upon my head, that I will lave all these instruments in the blood of their own bodies and in the blood of their sons and tender daughters, that I will confiscate all their property, and that I will burn them alive;" and the governors and all the multitude cast themselves down and worshipped the polluted gods. When all those who believed in God heard of this oath they were dis-

Thus three years passed over the world without any one daring to utter from his lips the words, "I am a Christian;" and there was much tribulation of heart throughout the whole world, and no one uttered the name of the Lord from his mouth. But listen, O beloved, and I will declare to you what happened after these things, for it is time to lead you to this honourable man and champion of Jesus Christ; this valiant conqueror; this veritable pearl of God; this new David who destroyed Goliath, which is the devil and his wicked dragon; this sun of truth in the [93] heavens; this [luminary] whose radiance and light illumined the whole world; this man whose festival is celebrated to-day throughout the whole world.

maved and terrorstricken by reason of the storm which had risen

up against the church of Christ.

Saint George, the beloved of God and His angels, came

from the country of Cappadocia, and was the son of the governor of Diospolis. His father, an exceedingly orthodox man, died and left the righteous man, then ten years old, and his two sisters, one of whom was called Kasia and the other Mathrôna. Now they were exceeding rich in gold and silver; and they had menservants and maidservants in exceeding great numbers, and immense herds of cattle, and fine horses, and countless flocks of sheep. In short, there was none like unto them in all Palestine and its borders, and all the city loved them because of the good deeds which they wrought for everyone.

Shortly after the death of Saint George's father, a new governor was appointed over the country of Palestine in his stead; and he was a great lover of God. And he knew of the rank of the righteous man and of the good birth of his parents, and he had no child except a daughter two years old. When he came into the city with a mighty following, such as befitted his dignity and honour and greatness, he sent and fetched the holy youth, Saint George, and kissed him many times, and wept for the [94] removal of his father by death. And afterwards he entreated his mother to give him Saint George that he might be to him as a son, and that he might appoint him general over all the multitude that was with him; and she gave him. And he sent him to the king with one hundred soldiers, and he wrote to the king concerning him and showed him his rank and the good birth of his parents. When the king had read the letter he rejoiced in Saint George greatly, and immediately appointed him general over five thousand men, and wrote down that he should receive three thousand pieces of money every month besides his taxes for the public treasury which were remitted to him; and the king sent him back to the eparch with much royal pomp.

When Saint George came back to his house, the whole city and the eparch came out to meet him, and they carried him into his house with great joy. On the morrow his mother spread out a feast for the whole city, for rich and poor alike, male and female, small and great; and she distributed much money among the widows and orphans. Then she invited the eparch and all

his company and made a great feast for them three whole days. And the eparch wrote down Saint George as his son and the heir of everything that he possessed, and he betrothed his daughter to him, and made him lord over all his house; and he was associated with him in the affairs of the government, and lived with him until ten years were ended. When Saint George had com-[95] pleted his twentieth year he was so exceeding strong and valiant that he was the leader in the fight, and there was no one among all the company of soldiers who could be compared with him for strength and beauty. And the grace of God was with him, and He gave him such beauty and strength that all those who saw him marvelled at his power and youth. When he went into battle he was a terror to those who saw him and to those who stood up against him, and when he rushed upon the battle array of the enemy [seated upon] his horse, he carried his drawn sword in his hand, and cried out to them, "I am George of Melitene, and I come against you in anger;" and straightway the weapons of battle fell from their hands, and he destroyed them all, and carried away their spoil. In short, God was with him in all his ways.

When Saint George had completed his twentieth year, the eparch was anxious that he should celebrate his marriage with his daughter; but he did not know that Christ was keeping him a pure virgin bridegroom for Himself. While the eparch was meditating these things in his heart, he went to his rest in God, and left every [96] thing that he had to Saint George. And the good God wished to lead this very valiant man to Himself that His holy name might be glorified in him, and He made this suitable counsel come into his heart, saying, "Behold, I hear that Dadianus the governor has gathered together a number of governors to him in the city of Tyre in respect of the boundaries of the empire. will arise and take gifts and money, and will go and give them to them, and will ask them to make me eparch in the place of my fathers who have passed away." So he arose straightway, and took much money and many gifts, and put them in a ship with himself and his servants, and went to the governors.

When the saint had come to them he left his servants in the ship with all the baggage, and came up to the governors at once. And he met the lawless Dadianus, and saw the idols before him and people offering up sacrifices to them with great seal. And he was stupefied entirely for a long time and said vithin himself, "Why did I leave my own house and the beauty of a Christ-loving city in which they worship the Lord of heaven and earth by day and night, and come to these profane and lawless ones who have forsaken God and worship Satan? Why did I seek the rank of count from the hands of these godless and lawless ones? Cursed be these polluted lawless governors and [97] their dominion, which shall pass away in a moment, with them! I know that the Lord will receive me to Himself, and I will not seek a destructible kingdom of this world, but I will seek the kingdom of my Lord Jesus Christ which endureth for ever; and I will not return to my native city to my mother. And now enough of my life in this world, for I will rely upon my Lord Jesus Christ, who endureth for ever, in His goodness to give me strength to die for His holy name, and to take my bones again to my place of sojourning upon earth, and to lay them in the sepulchre of my dead ancestors." When Saint George had meditated these things in his heart he returned to the ship to his servants, and told them everything that was in his heart. And they entreated him, saying, "Master, if it is to be so let us return to our city with the ship, and let no one know for what purpose we came hither." Saint George said to them, "Far be it from me to return to my house to look upon the face of my mother again, but I will die in this place for the holy name of my Lord Jesus Christ, the king of heaven and earth and that which is beneath the earth, the Lord of all things. And now receive ye your freedom and your wages, and swear to me by God the true Almighty that ye will not return to my house again while I am [98] alive, lest my mother and my sisters know of my condition, and bring only death upon themselves. But now receive ye your wages and take each one of you three pounds of gold and ten changes of raiment, and go wheresoever ve please in the whole

world, my city alone excepted. And if ye are alive and hear that I am dead, do me the kindness for Christ's sake to take my body to my native city and bury it." When the servants of the blessed man George had heard these things they wept a long time, but afterwards they saluted him [and went their way]. Now one of them did not return to Diospolis until the holy man consummated his martyrdom, and three of them dwelt with the holy man in the city of Tyre to witness his strife. And the blessed man distributed the great wealth which he had brought among the poor and the infirm, and the gifts which he had brought for the governors he gave away entirely to the destitute; and he gave away his very clothes to the naked.

Then Saint George leaped among the impious governors and cried out, saying, "I am a Christian openly, and I fear not your madness, O governors of violence, for your gods are devils: may the gods who have not made heaven and earth perish from under the whole heaven and let every one who worships them hold his When the dragon of death, the lawless Dadianus, [99] looked upon him and saw that he was refined in body and fair in face as the light of the moon when she shines, and that he was altogether handsome in his form like precious, pure, white alabaster, he knew straightway that he was well born and that he was the son of an eminent eparch; and he rose up speechless, marvelling at his youth and his gentle answers. And he answered and said to him, "All we upon earth are filled with all the good things of the gods, and we are very dear to them, and thou thyself art numbered with us in honour and majesty, and by thy noble bearing thou showest that thou art of exceeding high rank. And now be it known to thee, O beloved one, the beauty of whose countenance I love, that during the three years which I and the sixty-nine governors whom I have gathered together from all parts of the world, have been sitting here, during these three years I say, we have not heard such a word as 'Christian' uttered throughout the whole world until this moment. I know in my heart that thou art most noble, and that thou art mighty in thy strength and in the multitude of thy riches; but neither

the other governors, nor the multitudes which surround them will regard thee with the same respect. But now, let the matter be manifest to thee, O noble one, it is not only we and the gover-[100] nors that thou hast despised, but thou hast also despised the righteous gods themselves; it is meet therefore for thee to repent, and to be changed in heart, and to worship the gods that they may forgive thee thy first ignorance. As for us and the governors, we will take thee to ourselves as one of our beloved sons, and thou shalt receive from the gods and from us all the greatest honours and imperial rank; and thou shalt be ruler over ten fine cities with their suburbs from whatever part of the world thou shalt choose them." Saint George the truly blessed man answered and said to him, "Cursed art thou, and the lawless governors who are with thee, and the foul idols to which thou givest the name of gods! they are not gods but devils, perish thou and they together!" And the governor was enraged, and said to him. "I spoke to thee as a father speaking to his son, and I advised thee for thine own honour and welfare; and thou hast despised us like a stupid and silly man. But tell me, Whence comest thou? What is thy name? What is the name of thy god? What are the names of thy parents who brought thee into the world? Why hast thou come hither?" Now the blessed man did not wish to reveal his name nor the lofty rank of his parents. And the governor and all the other governors said to Saint George, "O beautiful youth, we adjure thee by Jesus Christ, whom thou [101] callest God, to tell us what is thy name, and the name of thy parents, and the name of thy city, if those who begat thee are alive, if thou hast brother or sister, what thou seekest and for what purpose thou hast come to this city?" Now because they had adjured Saint George by the name of Christ, he declared, saying, "Inasmuch as ye have adjured me by the name of my God I am unable to hide anything from you. I am a Christian, and the son of a Christian, and no one of my family was ever an idolator. My father was Anastasius the governor of Melitene, and was the son of John the chief governor of Cappadocia. When the emperor saw the valour of my father Anastasius, he demanded

him from his father John, the governor of Cappadocia, and appointed him governor over Melitene and the whole country of Palestine. My father Anastasius was twenty-five years of age

when he received the office of governor, and the emperor gave him a company of three thousand armed soldiers for the maintenance of his authority over the whole country of Palestine. And Anastasius sought out a noble lady, after the superior rank of the people of Melitene, among the great ones of the town, whom he might take to wife in holy wedlock. And they advised him, [102] saving, 'In all this city there is no one meet for thy rank and dignity and greatness except Kîra Theognôsta, the daughter of Dionysius, the count of Diospolis, who is associated with the rule of your majesty, for she is a virgin aged eighteen years, and there is no one [of like rank] in the whole country of Melitene except her father and his house.' And Anastasius commanded, and they straightway brought her father Dionysius, and he gave him her dowry-twice her weight in gold-and many presents, and male and female servants. To her he gave raiment and gardens and fields and vineyards which could not be confiscated, and he took her to wife, and he loved her exceedingly so that he forgot Cappadocia and his parents; and he lived in Palestine until God visited him there. When my mother, Kîra Theognôsta, the noble lady, bore me to him, he called my name George after his father's father. And again my mother bore him my two sisters, the name of the one was Kasia and that of the other Mathrôna. My blessed father, Anastasius the governor, went to his rest and left me when I was ten years old; one of my sisters was six years old and the other two. After this another governor whose name was Justus, was appointed in the room of my father, and he took the place of my blessed father to me; he moreover appointed me general over five thousand soldiers, and wrote my name to the king to receive three thousand pieces of [103] money every month, and he knew nothing of what was in his house, except what he ate and drank, for it was I who ruled his possession and his house; and he betrothed me to his daughter that I might take her to wife in happy wedlock. And while he

was purposing to carry out our marriage the time of all men came upon him, and he departed from the sojourning of this vain life, and I buried him in the sepulchre of my blessed fathers; may God grant them everlasting rest, Amen! As for myself, I carried out my military duties satisfactorily, and by the skilful vorking of my lands and the generosity of my mother, I acquired vealth, and with wealth came honours, and then in a ship of my own I came with my servants to this city to present gifts and offerings to you and the other governors that ye might make me governor in the room of my fathers who have passed away. But when I saw that ye had forsaken the God of heaven and earth who had granted royalty unto you and that ye served Satan, I said in my heart, 'Let every kingdom which proceedeth from Satan and his children-which ye are-perish'! And I gave all my gifts and possessions to the lesser brethren of my Lord Jesus Christ, who were more worthy of them than you, and I came to you to chide your folly, for the things which ye worship are not gods, but foul devils. Now, behold, I will inform you of the whole matter, I am a Christian boldly, and I believe [104] on my Lord Jesus Christ; whatsoever ye desire to do unto me, that do."

When the governors heard from him that he came from Melitene of Cappadocia, and that he was the son of the chief governor, they were afraid. And they spake to him with flattering words, saying, "O youth, we know thy rank and the good birth of thy ancestors, come now, listen to us, and let our advice be acceptable unto thee. Offer sacrifice unto the gods, that thou mayest receive from them not only the office of governor held by thy ancestors, but also the rulership over the whole world which we will give thee. Furthermore, next in order to these governors present, thou shalt appoint whomsoever thou pleasest to be counts in every province of the whole world, and they shall be generals and commanders and leaders under thy authority in every place." The just man answered, and said, "This counsel of yours is ex-

<sup>1</sup> Read **п†ма**†.

ceedingly wicked, for it would lead me to destruction with you. And now, O lawless ones, tell me to what god ye desire me to offer sacrifice?" Dadianus replied, "George, we wish thee to offer sacrifice to Apollo who spread out the heavens." The blessed man answered, "If Apollo had in truth spread out the heavens, thou couldst rightly have called him 'God'; and if Poseidon had in truth made fast the earth thou couldst rightly have called him 'God' likewise. Art thou not ashamed, O godless, wicked one and dragon of hell, to call this impure and diabolical idol by the name of 'God'? I will now make mention of some of the [105] saints, not for thy sake nor for the sake of the godless governors who are sitting with thee, but for the sake of these multitudes who are here present. To whom, O governor, wouldst thou compare Apollo? Wouldst thou compare him to the great Peter. the Arch-apostle to whom were given the keys of the kingdom of heaven? Or wouldst thou compare him to the mighty Elijah the Tishbite who was an angel upon earth, and who was taken up to heaven in chariots of fire? Is he not more excellent than the wicked sorcerer Poseidon? or Smaraktos (Scamandros?) the profane who worked enchantment by fire? and who lived with the defiled one, whom they call Timetia (Demeter?) who gave birth to the Saraphin the sea warriors, who on account of their deeds were cast in to the abyss of the sea? In whom wouldst thou believe, O king, in Jezebel who slew the prophets, or in the most exalted Virgin Mary who bore us our Lord Jesus Christ? Be ashamed then, O foolish one, for thy wicked and impure gods are devils."

When Dadianus the governor heard these things he was greatly enraged, and he commanded them to strip off the clothes which he had on and to tie a girdle round his loins and to hang him upon the wooden horse and to torture him until his bones protruded through his skin. Now he was twenty-one years and [106] three months old, and it was on the first day of the new moon of Pharmûthi that they began to torture the righteous man. And his holy body was disfigured with blood; but the blessed man bore such fearful sufferings as these with patience and fortitude.

And they forced iron boots upon his feet and drove iron nails ir to them; and his blood flowed forth like water. And again they threw him upon his back, and laid a stone weighing six hindred pounds (?) upon his belly until it burst asunder and his bowels poured forth upon the ground. And they beat upon his head with iron-headed bars until his brains poured out through his nostrils white like milk. But he was of good cheer in all tiese sufferings, for Christ strengthened his soul within him. And again they brought iron knives the edges of which were like saws, and they sawed his flesh into shreds with them; and Dadianus commanded them to bring salt and strong vinegar, and to pour them upon his wounds. Then he made them lacerate his body with hair bands until his bones protruded, and his flesh fell in pieces, on the ground; but the blessed man did not die, for God strengthened his spirit within him. And they threw him upon a wooden bed, and they drove twenty nails through his body into the wooden bed; and they lifted him up senseless, and carried him into the prison. And multitudes of those who were [107] standing by in those days wept for his beauty and his stature and his youth, saying to each other, "Alas for the beauty of this youth from Melitene, and the comeliness of his noble body which these lawless ones are destroying with fearful tortures, such as they have brought upon him this night." And when they had gone to their homes they spake to their wives and children, saying, "Verily we have to-day seen with our eyes in what manner and in what form ........"; and the whole city was talking about him that night.

And it came to pass that an angel of light appeared to him in prison in the middle of the night, and there was a great earthquake and the city was moved to its very foundations. And behold God came into the prison with thousands of his holy angels, and the whole place was filled with exceeding precious incense. And God called to Saint George, saying, "George, my beloved, rise up healed and without corruption, from the couch on which thou sleepest;" and he straightway leaped up without any pain in his body, and he was like one who had risen up

from a royal feast. Then he cast himself down and worshipped [108] the Lord, but He took him by the hand and raised him up, and saluted him lovingly, and laid His hand upon all his body, and filled him with strength, and said to him, "O beloved one, be strong and of good cheer, for I will be with thee until thou hast put to shame these lawless kings. I swear by Myself, O George My beloved, that as there has never arisen among those born of women one greater than John the Baptist, so there shall never be any one among the martyrs that can be compared with thee, or be like unto thee. And behold these seventy lawless kings shall torture thee for seven years, and thou shalt do many mighty deeds, and shalt die three times, and I will raise thee up again: but on the fourth time I will come to thee on a cloud of light with the celestial hosts and the Prophets and the Apostles and the holy Martyrs, and I will bring thee to the place of safe keeping which I have prepared for thee." When the Saviour had said these words to him, He gave him the salutation of peace and filled him full of joy; and He went up to heaven with His angels. And the blessed man was looking after Him and rejoicing greatly and blessing God until day-break by reason of the words which God had spoken to him. When it was morning, the lawless governor and those who were with him commanded that they should go into the prison and see if the righteous man was alive [109] or not. When they opened the door of the prison they saw the saint standing up praying, and his face shone like the sun, and they marvelled greatly and ran and told the governor everything; and they commanded them to bring him up on the tribune. While they were bringing him the saint said, "My God, my God, hasten to me, O my God, why hast thou forsaken me, my God, haste thee to deliver me." When he had come to the tribune, he said, "O tribune, O tribune, I and my Lord Jesus Christ have come to thee and thy Apollo." And when the lawless ones saw him they marvelled, and said to him, "How is it that no harm has come to thee? and who has healed thee?" The righteous man said to them, "O lawless ones, Ye are not worthy, to hear with your profane ears the name of Him that has healed me."

Then Dadianus was furious with rage, and commanded them to tie the saint to four high stakes and to give him four hundred lashes on his back, and after that to turn him round, and to give him four hundred lashes on his belly; and his lacerated tlesh fell to the ground piece by piece and his blood ran like vater. And Dadianus made them bring hot ashes and lay them on his body, and pour vinegar and naphtha over his flesh; and ne caused eight soldiers and five military tribunes to watch over nim in prison until the next day. Now the fire was kindling in [110] the whole body of the blessed man, and he was in great suffering. And the Lord Jesus Christ saw his sufferings and that he was unable to speak at all, and came down from the summit of heaven and spake with him, saying, "I am strengthening thee, O My beloved George, stand forth from all thy sufferings and be of good cheer, for I am with thee." And the righteous man arose, and God laid His hand upon all his body and healed him, and He gave him the salutation of peace, and went up to heaven in glory and honour; and the blessed man sang psalms in prison until the morning. When the soldiers and the tribunes who were guarding him saw what had happened to the saint and that he was strong they marvelled and told the governors. Dadianus the governor said, "George is an arch-magician, but I will hear no more of him until I can bring an arch-magician more powerful than he." And he straightway sat down and wrote a rescript, saying, "Dadianus the governor writes to the whole world, greeting. Let any magician who has power to put an end to the magic of the Christians come hither to me, and I will give him one hundred pounds of gold, and two hundred pieces of silver, and every sort of possession, and he shall be second in my kingdom;" and this [111] rescript was read in every place. And behold there appeared before the governor a magician, whose name was Athanasius, saying, "O king, live for ever! Command this man called George to perform something before thee, and I will destroy his magic." Dadianus rejoiced greatly and said to the magician, "What thing wilt thou do in my presence that I may know that thou canst overcome the magic of this Christian?" Athanasius said to the

governor, "Command them to bring me an ox;" and he commanded them to bring an ox. And Athanasius spoke some words into the ears of the ox, and he split asunder into two pieces. The governor laughed and said, "Verily thou art able to vanquish the magic of the Christians." Athanasius said to the governor, "Let them bring me a pair of scales." And when they had brought them they threw the parts of the ox into the two pans of the scales, and they came out equal to one another. Then Dadianus the governor caused them to bring Saint George to him, and he said to him, "It is for thy sake that I have summoned this arch-magician into my kingdom; thou must either overcome his magic or he will overcome thine." Saint George said to the governor, "The Christian who has taken refuge in Christ never works magic, O impious one." And the saint said to the magician, "Hasten, my son, and what thou desirest to do unto me, do speedily; for I see that the grace of God has drawn [112] nigh unto thee." Then Athanasius took a cup and filled it by his magic, and invoked the powerful names of demons over it, and gave it to Saint George to drink; and when he had drunk it no evil happened to him at all. Athanasius said, "O George, I will give thee another cup, and if no evil happens to thee I myself will believe on thy God." And Athanasius the magician took the cup and pronounced the names of demons more evil than the first over it, and gave it to the righteous man; and he drank it, and no evil happened to him at all. Then Athanasius threw himself down at the feet of the saint, and said to him, "I conjure thee by Jesus Christ to give me the sign of the cross of Jesus Whom thou servest that He may open to me the kingdom of heaven." When the holy martyr saw his faith, he struck the earth with his foot, and there welled up a stream of water filled with an exceeding precious odour. And the blessed man prayed quietly, and Thomas the Apostle came and baptized Athanasius the magician in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, and he obtained the remission of his sins. the Apostle gave them the salutation of peace secretly and hid himself from them; and straightway the fountain of water returned

to its place. When the governor and those who were with him [113] saw what had happened they were silent and marvelled. And Athanasius cried out before the governor, and said, "I am a Christian, and I thank God and His servant George, that He lath numbered me—the workman of the eleventh hour—among His servants, and I hope that His mercy will receive me through the prayer of George the holy and mighty martyr." And the lawless governors were enraged, and they commanded that Athanasius should be taken outside the city and have his head cut off with the sword: so he consummated his martyrdom on the 23rd of the month Tôbî,¹ on the Sabbath day; may his holy blessing be with us all for ever and ever, Amen.

And the righteous man turned to the governor, and said to him, "Do unto me whatsoever thou pleasest." The governor answered, "By the gods, O George, I will make an end of thee." And he made them gather together workmen and materials (?) to make an exceeding high wheel, and he made them fix in it one hundred sword blades, each a cubit long, and they filled it entirely with very sharp iron knives, and drove deadly iron spikes and hooks into the flat part of the rim of the wheel. And he caused two flat tables to be made [beneath] the wheel having parts filled with spear heads and nails, and parts filled with cooking knives having edges like saws; and there were two poles [114] of olive wood which fitted into cavities, and twenty men worked each pole [to turn the wheel]. Then Dadianus commanded them to bring the blessed man to him, and when they had brought him, he said, "Behold, George, if thou wilt worship Apollo thou shalt receive a sceptre of royalty from me; but if thou wilt still belong to Christ then look upon this machine which I have made, and into which I will cast thee in order to put thy body to the test, O thou valiant soldier!" The saint said, "I belong to Christ;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I. e., January 18.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I am not certain that my translation of the description of the wheel is accurate, for there are some words in the Coptic text which are not to be found in the dictionaries and the meanings of which I know not. For the description of the wheel according to Metaphrastes see *Acta Sanctorum*, April 23, Appendix p. xiii col. 2.

do unto me whatsoever thou wishest." Then Dadianus commanded them to put him on the wheel and that forty men should

make it revolve. When the blessed man saw the instrument of torture which was fixed in the wheel, he feared for himself because he carried flesh which was exceedingly tender; and he said within himself, "I shall not escape with my life this time." Then he straightway spread out his hands and prayed, saving, "I praise Thee, O my Lord Jesus Christ, and I give thanks unto Thee that Thou hast esteemed me worthy of the wonderfulness of healthful sufferings, even as they crucified Thee, my Lord, upon the cross and set Thee between two thieves. And behold they have made a double tearing wheel of torture for me for. Thy holy name's sake, O my Lord; Hearken now, O Saviour, to Thy servant George. O thou Being unsurpassed from all time, O Thou unchanging crown of the martyrs, Who hast spread out the heavens like a chamber, Who in wisdom pourest out [115] dew upon all creation when it is parched and dried up; Who hast made the clouds drop down rain upon the earth, on the just and unjust alike; Who hast weighed the mountains and hills in a measure and scales; Who hast rebuked the disobedient, wicked, and lawless ones and hast cast them into the lowest and darkest part of Amenti, where they now are in the bonds and fire of Amenti and are tortured by wicked dragons, rebuke, O my God, all these impious ones, and let nothing stand against Thy command! O Thou Who in the last days didst appear to us upon earth und didst take flesh through the God-bearer, Mary the Virgin, by an unfathomable and unknowable mystery; the true offspring [of God]; Who didst walk upon the waves of the sea and Whose feet were not wetted by them; Who with five loaves of bread didst feed five thousand men, and they were satisfied; Who didst rebuke the sea and the waves and they subsided everywhere, and were obedient unto Thee, for all creation is Thine: let now Thy mercy come upon us and upon me, thy servant George, for with Thee there is mercy, and to Thee and to Thy Good Father and to the Holy Spirit belongeth the glory for ever. Amen."

When he had said, 'Amen', they threw him on the wheel and he fell down upon the cutting machine, and they dragged him [116] over it once, and he was speedily put an end to; and his bones and his flesh were destroyed. Then the tyrant cried out before tie governors who were round about him, and said, "There is no god save Apollo and Hermes and Zeus and Herakles and Athene and Scamandros and Poseidon: these are they who have estallished the heavens, who give dominion to kings and who make the mighty to have power upon earth. Where is now Saint George's God, whom the magistrates of the Jews slew? why has He not come to deliver him out of my hands?" And Dadianus commanded them to take the fragments of his bones and flesh. and the earth which had drunk his holy blood, and to throw them into a dry, waterless pit; and they piled up dirt over it, saying, "Lest the Christians find a fragment of his body, and work miracles therewith." And Dadianus and the sixty-nine governors arose, and went in to eat, rejoicing that they had overcome their enemy.

Then straightway the whole air became black and the sky was covered with clouds, and there were thunders and lightnings, and the whole earth shook to its foundations. And the holy archangel Michael blew with his trumpet, and the Lord came upon a chariot of the Cherubim with thousands of angels, and stood by the pit. And the Lord said to Michael, "Speak unto this pit, saying, 'Give me the blood and the bones and the flesh [117] and the pieces of the righteous man George', for he said, 'I shall not escape with my life this time', that he may understand with all his heart that I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob;" and Michael laid them before Him. And the Lord took the bones in His hand, saying, "O my son George, the hand which fashioned Adam is now about to fashion thee, my beloved." And He breathed into him and gave him the breath of life; and Saint George arose from the dead; and the Lord embraced him and gave him the salutation of peace, and went up to heaven; and Saint George was looking after Him.

And he arose and came to the lawless governors and the soldiers who had thrown him into the pit, and said to them,

"Know, O lawless ones, that I am George whom ye slew and cast into the pit." When the impious Dadianus had considered

him, he said to the soldiers, "It is his shade." Magnentius the governor of Armenia said, "It is not his shade, but it is like him." Anatolius the general said to them, "Are ye not ashamed, O godless ones, to hide the truth? Verily this is George, the servant of the living God, whom my Lord Jesus Christ, the [118] Son of the living God, has raised up from the dead; and therefore I, and all the soldiers who march with me, believe on my Lord Jesus Christ." Then the impious Dadianus was enraged and commanded them to take them outside the city, and to divide them into ten parts, and to slay them with the sword. In this manner they consummated their martyrdom on the twentythird day of the month Mechir, and received their incorruptible crowns. Now there were martyred three thousand soldiers and Anatolius the general and nine thousand people of the multitude who were standing by, male and female, and Saint George stood by comforting them all until they had nobly consummated their martyrdom: may their holy blessing be with us all for ever,

After these things Dadianus commanded them to throw him on to an iron bed and to fasten him to it by stakes driven through his back. Then he made them fill a brazen vessel with lead and heat it until the lead was as liquid as water, and he made them open the mouth of the Saint and pour it boiling hot into his belly; but no harm happened to him. Then the impious one commanded them to pull the stakes out of his body and to hang him up, head downwards, from the branch of a tree, and to tie a stone to his neck: and he passed ten days and ten nights hanging down until his blood ran out of his nose like water. When ten days had gone by Dadianus the tyrant took him down, and there was a little breath left in him. And he made them [119] lay him upon the ground and hack his body with a sword from

[119] lay him upon the ground and hack his body with a sword from the sole of his foot to the crown of his head; and they hacked him to pieces. Then he made them beat his head with hatchets until it split asunder, and they cut off the top of his head and

his legs with axes. And he made them bring a large red-hot iron rod and thrust it through his right ear, and some servants came and drove it through his head until it came out on the other side: and they lifted him up like one dead to carry him to the prison. Now the righteous man was in prison, and was suffering great pain by reason of the tortures of his holy body, and at the third hour of the night when the holy man was in agony the Lord Jesus Christ came to him in prison with His oly angels, and the whole prison was full of light. And the Lord said to him, "George, behold I command thee to arise and stand upon thy feet healed;" and he straightway arose, and he was whole. And the Lord embraced him, and laid His hand upon his whole body, and filled him with comfort, and said to him, "Arise and go to these impious governors and put them and their gods to shame; be of good cheer and fear not, for I am with thee always. And I say unto thee, O beloved George, that there shall be joy in heaven over thy endurance, and the angels shall rejoice over thy good fight. Behold now thou shalt endure the tortures of these impious governors for six years, and shalt [120] die [thrice]; but the third time I Myself will come with My holy angels and will receive thy soul, and will make thee to lie down in the bosom of Abraham and Isaac and Jacob in the Paradise of their joy;" and when the Lord had spoken these things to him, He gave him the salutation of peace and went up to heaven in glory, and Saint George was looking after Him. And he passed the whole night in prayer until the day broke.

When the morning came, the lawless governors commanded them to bring Saint George to the tribune. Magnentius the governor said to him, "O George, I want to see a sign at thy hands, and [if thou do it] verily, by my lord the Sun and by the Moon and by Artemis the mother of all the gods, I will believe upon thy God, Jesus Christ." [Saint George said to him,] "I know that thou dost never speak the truth, but tell me what thou wouldst ask now." The governor said to him, "Behold there are seventy thrones here [made] of different sorts of wood, of which some bear fruit, and some do not. If these, through

thy prayer, bud and put forth roots, and the trees which bear fruit are distinguished from these which do not, I will believe on thy God Jesus." And straightway Saint George bowed his knees [121] and prayed to God. When he had said 'Amen', the Spirit came upon the thrones and they budded and put forth roots. Those which bore forth leaves and fruit, and those which did not bear fruit sprouted with leaves [only]. When Dadianus and the other impious governors had seen what had happened through the righteous man, they were greatly ashamed, and they cried outsaying, "A great god art thou, O Apollo, for thou manifestest thy power in dry wood."

And the lawless governor commanded them to put Saint George upon a brass bed and he made them bring two iron nails, each a cubit long, and make them red hot and drive them through his two shoulders into the bed; so the righteous man was pinned to the bed. Then he made them bring an artificer to split his head open with an iron axe, and he made them pour boiling pitch through the opening until it filled his belly and ran out through his mouth (?) and ears and from under him. And immediately the fire kindled in his head and in all his body he became as a dead man. And they drew the nails out of his shoulders and cast him into a brass 'ox', and they heated the 'ox' which the blessed man was in for three days with vine and cypress wood. And the Lord looked upon the sufferings of the righteous man and came to him upon a cloud, and extinguished the fire under him, and healed all his body; and the brazen 'ox' And the blessed George came forth like one who [122] split asunder. had been bathing in a bath, and the Lord embraced him, and filled him with strength, and gave him the salutation of peace, and went up to heaven in glory; and Saint George was looking after him. Then the blessed man stood up before the governors without any blemish upon him. And when the multitude saw what had happened they cried out, "One is the God of George, O Jesus Christ, help us." Then the governors caused the multi-

¹ Read NEQΣφωι?

tude which stood round about them to be beheaded with the sword: thus five thousand souls consummated their martyrdom and received the crown of life on the tenth day of Phamenôth. And the holy man was encouraging them until they consummated their martyrdom in the peace of God, Amen.

After these things the governors commanded them to bring lundles of thick vine stakes which they sharpened with knives, and when they had set the righteous man upon a stone, they stuck them into his holy body, and they gashed his thighs and stuck them in them. Then they pulled out the nails of his hands and feet, and pricked the places with the sticks, moreover the attendants thrust two sharp sticks up his nostrils into his head. Then they rolled him on the stone and the sticks went into his holy body until his blood ran down upon the ground like a stream of water; [123] and the righteous man suffered greatly during this torture. And then he made them fasten him by his back to a plank of wood and put another plank on his belly, and they nailed the two planks together and so held the saint fast between them; and they brought a huge iron saw and sawed him in two from his head to his feet; so he gave up the ghost. And immediately the governors saw he was dead they commanded a large brass cauldron to be brought, and the body of the saint with his blood and all his flesh and anything of it that had adhered to the sticks and the teeth of the saw to be thrown into it. Then they threw lead and asphalt and pitch (?) into it until the flames mounted up to a height of more than fifteen cubits. Now the cauldron was placed in a pit dug in the earth to the depth of thirty cubits. And the governors commanded them to pile up earth over the cauldron and the pit to the height of nine cubits, and they built a fortress for the governors over the pit, saying, "That the Christians may not find the least particle of one of his limbs, or they will build a martyrium over it." And when the attendants were going away, behold there was a great trembling in the air, the sun became dark and the stars appeared at mid-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I. e., March 6.

day; and the Lord came down from heaven with thousands of angels, and the choirs of the saints, and the twelve Apostles were [124] with them and David the king and all the Prophets. Now the whole place was filled with so great a light that all those coming into the city, and even the impious governors, saw the light which fell full upon their faces. And the Lord came to the place where the cauldron was and commanded the archangel Gabriel to cleave the earth and to bring up the cauldron. Then the Lord cried out over the ashes of the bones of the righteous man that were in the cauldron, saying, "George, George, I am the God who raised Lazarus from the dead, and I now command thee to stand up and come forth from the cauldron;" and the righteous man arose straightway and stood up perfect without any defect in him at all. And the Lord embraced him and filled him with power and consolation, saying, "O George, My beloved, be strong and endure; for I have established a throne for thee in the heavenly Jerusalem, the like of which there is not among the thrones of all the martyrs which have been from the beginning; and there shall never be any like unto thee among those who are yet to come, O George, My beloved." And all the multitude of the Prophets and of the Apostles came forward and saluted him, and said to him, "Verily thou art blessed, O George, the beloved of God and His angel and of the Cherubim and the Seraphim, and we glorify ourselves in thee and in thy great endurance, and especially because thyself alone hast confessed the name of God [125] in boldness throughout the whole world and the fulness thereof: for this reason our Saviour will confess thee in heaven, and thou shalt dwell in unspeakable glory before the face of the whole

creation of heaven and earth." And he was filled with joy, and the Lord gave him the salutation of peace, and He went up to heaven with His angels and all His saints in great honour and glory.

And the blessed man came into the theatre of the city with

And the blessed man came into the theatre of the city with his face full of light, and he cried out, saying, "O all ye governors, and ye that are with them, O all ye soldiers and every person in this city, come forth all of you and look upon me, for, by the might of God, I am alive. I am the Galilean George from Melitene; I am he whom the godless governors slew and buried in the earth; but my Lord Jesus Christ raised me up from the dead, for He is the God of heaven and earth." When the multitude knew that it was George they cried out, saying, "There is no God in heaven or earth except Jesus Christ the God of George of Melitene."

And a certain woman among the multitude whose name was Scholastike, who saw the miracle which had taken place, believed and cried out to the martyr, saying, "O my Lord George, my son was yoking his ox to plough in the fields when it fell [126] down and died; and now, O my lord, help us, for we are poor." The righteous man said to her, "Take this little stick which I now hold in my hand, and go to the field and lay it upon the ox, saying, 'George, the servant of the Lord God says, Rise up, O ox, from the dead';" and she did as Saint George had told her, and the ox lived. And she glorified God, and continued with Saint George.

Now there was a multitude of people standing round Saint George who was teaching them the knowledge of Christ; and they cried out, "One is the God of Saint George the valiant soldier of Christ the King." The governors said to the soldiers, "What are these loud cries which we hear?" and a soldier said to them, "It is for Saint George who has risen from the dead, and the multitude cried out, believing that his God has raised him from the dead." When the governors heard that George was alive again they were wholly stupefied and feared greatly; and they said to each other, "Perhaps it is not he." The soldiers said, "Behold we will bring him to you that ye may know of a certainty that he is George the soldier." And they brought the saint to the throne with the whole multitude following after him and crying out, "We are Christians boldly;" and they cursed the governors, and were enraged at them. And the governors [127] commanded the soldiers to attack the multitude, and they slew

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Read **λγΝοωπ** in note 1.

them from the third hour of that day until the tenth hour of the next day; and the number of those who received the crown on that day was eight thousand five hundred souls, and they entered heaven with glory; may their holy blessing be with us all for ever, Amen!

After these things the governors turned to Saint George and said to him, "How didst thou rise from the dead?" The blessed man said to them, "My Lord Jesus Christ, for whose sake I have suffered all these tortures upon earth, raised me up from the dead." And one of the governors whose name was Raklilos (sic) answered and said to the righteous man, "Verily I marvel at thee how thou hast come forth from this cauldron when thou wast fragments, and hadst been buried in the earth. thou wouldst desire that I should believe on thy God in respect of the thrones which budded, but we do not know if it was thy God who wrought this miracle or our gods. And behold there is here, a rock sepulchre in which some of the ancients have been buried; now if thou prayest to thy God and He raises them up alive I myself will believe upon Him." The blessed George said, "I know that thou wilt not believe except by the fire which shall [128] consume you all, nevertheless, for the sake of the multitude standing here I will make manifest the glory of my Lord Jesus Christ. Arise then, thou and those whom thou wishest, open the tomb and bring hither before this multitude what is therein, that the name of my true king may be made manifest to-day." Then Rakillos (sic) the governor, and Dadianus the governor, and Dionysius the governor of Egypt arose and opened the stone tomb, and brought out the rotten bones of those who were dead. And the governors said to him, "O George, the bones are rotten and have fallen to dust by reason of the length of time 1 [they have been buried]. The righteous man said to them, "Bring hither the dust"; so the three governors made the attendants carry the bones and the dust which they found and bring them and lay them before Saint George. Then the blessed man bowed his

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Read MITIXPONOC.

knees and prayed to God, and straightway there was a mighty earthquake and lightning and thunders, and the Spirit of God came over the earth and the bones and the dust. And there came forth from the dust five men and nine women and a little child: and great fear came upon the governors and the multitudes who were with them by reason of the miracle which took place, and they were all alike frightened. And the governors cried out so one of those who had risen from the dead, and said to him. "What is thy name?" He replied, "My name was Boês (sic)." The governor said to him, "How many years is it since thou didst die?" and he that had been dead replied, "Four hundred years." They said to him, "Had Christ come into the world when thou wast alive?" and he said to him, "Not yet." And [129] the governors said to him, "What god didst thou worship?" and he said, "I worshipped the god Apollo, a deaf and blind and soulless idol. And it came to pass that when I died they threw me into a river of fire [which flowed along] in the depths of hell and which consumed me mercilessly, and they kept me in its torturing waves for ..... years. And the idol Apollo was in it with me and inflicted great sufferings upon me, saying, "Know, O wretched creature, that I am not God, but a soulless Why didst thou forsake thy God and worship Satan? for this reason thou shalt now receive everlasting punishment with me." And after a time Jesus the Son of the living God came down into Amenti, and a cross of light went before Him, and all Amenti shone with splendour. And He carried away all the captivity of those imprisoned with Him, and when it was the Lord's day, God looked upon the remainder of those who were being punished and gave them rest; but to us who served idols there was never any rest given at any time." When the governors and the multitudes had heard these things they were stupefied. And Dadianus the governor said to him, "By Apollo the mighty god, thy understanding has perished by reason of the strength of him which has passed over thee: come now, thou and thy brethren who have risen from the dead, and worship the great god Apollo." Jovinus answered and said to him, "Curses on thee, O profane

[180] dog, and upon thy polluted Apollo with thee." Then he that had risen from the dead threw himself at the feet of the saint. saying, "I beseech thee, O my lord George, the martyr of Jesus Christ, upon whom the armies of God have looked with desire to bring him to themselves in Jerusalem, the city of Christ, to give us all together the seal of Christ and the baptism of Christ: and I beseech thee, O my lord George, to pray for us that we may not return again to that place from which we have come." When the righteous man saw their faith, he stamped on the ground with his foot, and a fountain of exceeding clear water appeared, and they all received baptism in it by the hands of James the holy Apostle, the brother of John, in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. And Saint George made them go down into the sepulchre and they returned there; and they were perfect in peace and entered into the Paradise of their joy through the prayer of Saint George.

And after these things the governors said to each other, "What shall we do with this magician?" and they commanded to bring the Saint to the tribune. When they had brought him they said to him, "By thy sorcery thou hast shown us devils in the shape of men;" so they laid him down and beat him with spiked clubs until his blood ran down upon the ground.

Then Dadianus commanded search to be made throughout all the city until they found a poor widow woman whose like for poverty there was not in the whole city; and he made them put [131] the righteous man in her house, saying, "I will disgrace the Galilean race."

Now when it was morning the blessed George rose up, and found his body healed of its wounds, and the whole house was filled with light. When the soldiers who were with him in the house saw the great light they all fell upon their faces. And the Lord stayed His chariot over the place where the saint was and commanded the archangel Salathiel to minister to the righteous man; and the Lord filled him with strength and went up to heavenin glory. And Saint George took hold of the soldiers and raised them up and comforted them; and he sent them on their way in

peace. Then he stood up in the house of the poor widow woman. and said to her, "Give me some bread to eat, for I have eaten nothing for six days." The poor widow answered, "Forgive me, master, but I have no bread in my house." Saint George said o her. "What god dost thou believe on?" The widow woman answered, "I believed on Apollo." The blessed man said to her, 'Verily it is for this reason that thou hast no bread in thy louse;" and the woman saw that his face was bright and shining like that of an angel of God. Then she said, "I will go and seek after bread for this holy man of God, peradventure I may [132] ind favour with my neighbours." When the widow had gone out the righteous man sat down and his face shone brightly, and his back leaned upon a wooden pillar close by him which supported one of the wooden beams that went into the roof of the house of the poor widow. And immediately the back of the righteous man touched the wood it took root, and budded, and forced its way up through the widow's roof, and towered up more than fifteen cubits above the greatest and highest buildings of the city, and the archangel Michael came to him and brought him a table of food, and the blessed man ate and placed the heavenly bread upon the widow's table, and it was filled with exceeding choice bread; and Michael blessed her house and filled it full of all good things like the palaces of governors. When the woman came in and saw the face of Saint George shining like the sun, and the table filled with bread and all good things, and the pillar of wood that had budded, she said in her heart, "The God of the Galileans has come into my house to the wretched in spirit, and has helped my poverty." And she hastened and threw herself down at the feet of the righteous man and worshipped him, saying, "Master, have mercy upon me." Saint George answered and said to her, "Rise up, for I am not the God of the Galileans, but only His servant." The woman said to him, "If thou art His servant, and I have found favour in thy sight, O Master, let me speak before thee." The saint said to her, "Speak." The woman said, "I have a child nine months old, [133] and he is blind, deaf, and lame, and I am ashamed to show him

to my neighbours. His father died and left him when he had been conceived in me four months, and since I gave birth to him I have never allowed my neighbours to see him; if now, O master, thy mercy will help me I will believe upon thy God." The righteous man said to her, "The grace of God shall appear to-day; bring 1 hither the child to me." And she brought the child from the third story of her house and laid him in Saint George's bosom. And he prayed over him and made the sign of the cross over him and over his eyes, and breathed into his face; and the scales fell from his eyes and he saw immediately. His mother said to the saint, "Master, let him hear with his ears and let him walk." The righteous man said to her, "O woman, this issufficient now; when I call him, he shall hear my voice, and shall walk and perform my words;" and she was unable to answer him a word, for she saw that his face was like that of an angel of God. Then the seventy lawless governors came out and walked

about through the open spaces of the city: and when they saw the tree which, through God and Saint George, towered up fifteen cubits high above the city, they were all astonished together. Dadianus said, "What is this sight which has come to the city [134] to-day? and why has this great and lofty tree put forth its leaves here?" They said to him, "This miracle has happened through George the Galilean;" and the governor commanded to call Saint George to him. Then he made eight executioners flog him with four fourfold leather whips until his flesh fell piece by piece upon the ground, and his blood ran through his nostrils like water to the ground; and he made them bring blazing torches and put under his body. And he made them bring a plank of wood and lay him upon it, and they nailed his body to it with seventy nails, and poured sulphur and pitch over it, and then set fire to it and made it blaze; so the righteous man yielded up his spirit; and his bones and his flesh were burned to ashes. dianus made them take his ashes up to a high mountain called

<sup>1</sup> Read TOTE HEXAY NAC ANIOYI.

Asûrion, and they scattered them on the mountain to the winds. And when the attendants had turned back and were coming to the city, suddenly there were thunders and lightnings and a mighty earthquake so that the earth shook to its foundations. And behold, our Lord Jesus Christ came upon a cloud of light with all His holy angels praising Him; and He commanded the four winds of the earth to gather together the dust of the body of Saint George. And He cried out with a divine voice, saying, "George, My servant and My beloved, rise up from the place where [135] thou liest, for it is I who command thee;" and straightway the blessed man arose like a bridegroom coming forth from his chamber. And the Lord embraced him, and gave him the salutation of peace and went up to heaven in glory.

Then the blessed George ran after the soldiers, saying, "Wait a little for me, O my brethren, that I may come with you to these godless governors." When the soldiers saw him, they feared and marvelled and said with one voice, "O our Lord Jesus Christ, Thou art a mighty God; for Thy holy name's sake, O Lord, Thou hast raised up alive again the man¹ who was burnt to ashes which were driven hither and thither by the winds." And they cast themselves down and worshipped Saint George, saying, "Master, give us the seal of Christ." When the blessed George [saw their faith] he commanded and there welled up a fountain of exceeding sweet water, and he prayed, and John the Evangelist came and baptised the ten (or twenty) soldiers; and the Evangelist blessed Saint George and the soldiers and disappeared from them.

Then Saint George and the soldiers came together to the governors, and they cried out, saying, "Be ashamed, O godless governors, for behold Jesus Christ our Lord and God has raised [136] up from the dead George whom ye scattered to the winds, and for this reason we all now believe on Him and are His soldiers." When the governors saw Saint George standing there they marvelled greatly and commanded to take him to prison until they

<sup>1</sup> Read TIPWMI.

had decided what to do with him. As for the soldiers, they gave Klêkôn and his three brothers, Lasiri and Dionysius and Joseph, to the wild beasts and they consummated their martyrdom; and they took off the heads [of the others] with the sword, and thus they consummated their martyrdom and received the imperishable crown on the second day of Pashons; 1 may their holy blessing be with us all for evermore, Amen.

After these things the governors commanded them to bring Saint George to them secretly that the multitude might not see that he was alive and despise them. When they had brought him they said to him, "George, we know now that thou art a mighty magician, and that there is no one like unto thee in all the world. But now, accept one hundred pounds of gold and go forth from this city secretly and let no one know it, that thou mayest escape these tortures and sufferings which thou hast suffered." The blessed man answered and said to them, "O filthy dogs, I forsook the great wealth that my parents left me, and which amounted to more than twenty thousand pounds of gold and forty thousand pounds of silver, my numberless cattle, my [137] male and female servants, my many horses, my ships, my large vineyards, my olive groves, and my houses beautiful according to the opinion of this vain world; I left all these and my mother and sisters for the name of my Lord Jesus Christ, and I endured all these sufferings at your hands for love of Him Whom I will never forsake. And now ye would advise me to take a thousand pounds of gold from you and to deny the God of the Christians that I might go into the pit of Amenti, like you who are doomed to everlasting fire, and the devil and all his angels, for ever." When the lawless governors heard these things they were greatly enraged and commanded them to bring a shoemaker and his knife, and they cut the skin of his head in pieces; they brought two red-hot nails and drove them into his eyes and they thus dug out his two eyeballs; they tore out his tongue; and they put his feet in wooden fetters and broke his ankle bones

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I. e., April 27th.

with axes. Then they took him up and laid him in prison while there was still a little life in him, and with one accord they went their way together.

And at midnight the Lord came into the prison with His holy angels and laid His hand upon his whole body, and healed him and established him. And He said to him, "Be of good theer, My beloved and holy valorous one, for I, and My Good Father, and the Holy Spirit are with thee, and the day is drawing [138] high in which thou shalt receive the sceptre of the kingdom and the seven crowns incorruptible for ever and ever". When the Lord had said these things to him He embraced him and filled him with might, and He went up to heaven in glory and honour.

When Dadianus the governor rose up on the morrow, he said to the soldiers, "Go ye to the prison, and see what has become of this Christian sorcerer;" and when they had gone into the prison they found the blessed man as if they had not tortured him at all. And they cast themselves down and worshipped him, saying, "We beseech thee, O George, our master, to make us servants of thy mighty God." And he taught them concerning Christ, and through him they were worthy of the gift of holy baptism. Then they all came with Saint George to the governors, saying, "We are Christians and servants of Christ Jesus and God". When the multitudes saw Saint George standing there without any harm having happened to him, and his face shining like the sun, they cried out, saying, "Verily there is no God in heaven or earth except the God of George, Jesus Christ our Lord and God, and from henceforth we are His".

Then the lawless governors were greatly ashamed and enraged, and they commanded the soldiers to take them outside the city and to behead them with the sword: thus they consummated their martyrdom and received the crown incorruptible for ever and ever on the twenty-fifth day of the month Epiphi. 1 [139] Now they were two thousand four hundred and eight in number,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I. e., July 19.

besides the eight soldiers who received baptism: may their holy blessing be with us all for ever, Amen.

Verily, my beloved, if I were to try to describe to you all the sufferings which Saint George the righteous and valiant soldier of Christ endured, time would fail me before I had recounted them all, for they are so many. Moreover a man who passed seven years in one place while seventy governors and their armies

sat round him and tortured him is quite without parallel in all the world and the borders thereof. Verily I am astonished and I cross myself and I marvel greatly, O brethren, that I can narrate the marvelworthy contests of holy Saint George the great luminary, the beloved of God, the valiant man of Christ, who stood alone in the whole world, and whom none confessed Saint George chid all the governors and rulers save Christ. of the world and manifested that the Lord our strength is the God of every one. O George, my master, by what holy name shall I call thee? Shall I call thee 'Prophet' or 'Lawgiver' or shall I say 'Apostle' or 'Martyr' or 'Righteous man'? In very truth thou art worthy, O beloved of Christ, to be called by all thesenames, but if I call thee 'Prophet' thou excellest the Prophets, and if I call thee 'Lawgiver' thou art also more excellent than the Lawgivers. [140] They sawed Isaiah 1 in twain with a wood saw once for the sake of the truth, and he died at once, so likewise with all the saints: but they sawed thee, O George, my master, with a two-edged sword [and they tortured thee] with the wheels, and the twoedged swords, and the axes, and for the truth's sake thou didst die [three] times. Moses the lawgiver saw but a little of the glory of God; but to thee, O George, my master, did God speak mouth to mouth in glory and honour. The Apostles who were twelve and seventy preached in all the world, each in his own country, and rebuked those who served idols and turned them

to Christ: but thou, O brilliant star, hast by thyself rebuked the idolaters, and governors with their armies and the whole world, and hast overthrown them with the fire of heaven, and hast made

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Epiphanius, De Prophetarum Vitis, ed. Migne.

the name of Christ to shine throughout the whole world. Thou art more exalted than all the martyrs together who have manifested forth works, and it is not I who say this but our Lord Jesus Christ the King of Kings Who testified concerning thee, saying, O blessed one, as among those born of women there is none like unto John [the Baptist], so among all the martyrs who have been and shall be, there shall never be any like unto thee forever." Thou art more exalted than the righteous by reason of thy patient endurance of hungerings and thirstings and imprisonments, and of the tortures which have been inflicted on thy body day and [141] aight for seven years and especially by reason of the purity of thy body. And, O Saint George, sun of the truth, verily thou art more exalted than all the patriarchs and judges, and, O beloved of Christ, I beseech thee not to despise the attempt of my feeble intelligence to declare thy exalted honour. Of a truth, I know, O beloved brethren, that neither I, nor the feeble Theodosius, nor those who will come after me, will be able to describe this valiant soldier of Christ by reason of the great torture which he received for seven years at the hands of seventy wild beasts; but, by the will of God, we will go back and complete our encomium that we may show you the end of the holy combat of the truly blessed man Saint George.

And it came to pass after these things when the seventy governors saw that they had tortured the saint for seven years without having vanquished his firm resolve; and that they had slain him three times and that he had risen from the dead, they took counsel to take him by flattery: and so they commanded to bring the blessed man up to the tribune. And Dadianus the governor said to him, "George, I swear by my lord the Sun, and the moon, and by all the gods, and by their mother Artemis, that I will receive thee to myself like a beloved son and that I will give thee everything that thou shalt ask, even to the half of my kingdom will I give thee, if only thou wilt listen to me [142] as to a father, and wilt worship Apollo once thou shalt become second in the kingdom." The righteous man answered and said, "Where have these words of thine been until to-day? Behold

thou hast tortured me daily, for seven years, and I have three

times tasted death at thy hands, but my Lord Jesus Christ raised me up, and I escaped from the tortures which thou didst inflict upon me. If my Saviour but preserve my soul within me I will not only die once but thousands of times, and I will never hearken to such words as these. Dost thou not know, O king. that the whole race of the Galileans loves victory? and that they will fight against those who fight against them? And behold thy words gladden me this day and thy speech greatly persuades me." When Dadianus heard these things he rejoiced greatly, and kissed Saint George upon his head. The blessed man said to the governor, "Stand away from me, and kiss neither me nor my head until I have first worshipped Apollo, and after that do unto me what thou pleasest. And now command them to take me to the prison until to-morrow, and when to-day has gone and the morning has come, let the herald bid every one come to see me worship the gods." Then the governor answered and said to him, "Nay, far be it from me to throw thee into prison, O beloved George, and forgive me for all the sufferings [143] which I have inflicted upon thee, for I was ignorant, and receive me as a father, and come with me into the palace where Queen Alexandra is in her inner chamber." So the governor took him in and put him in the room where the Queen was, and came out

And when the evening had come Saint George bowed his knees and prayed, saying, "O Lord God, there is none like unto thee among all the gods, thou art the Lord God and there is none that can be compared with thee. Why do the heathen cry out and the peoples imagine vain things? The governors and the rulers of the earth have gathered together and they speak against God and against His Christ." The Queen answered and said to him, "O George, my master, who are these governors and rulers who are gathered together? and who is the God Whom they resist? and Who is His Christ? teach me, O George, my

to the governors and sat at meat with them.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Psalm ii, 1.

master." And the blessed man opened his mouth and explained to her the deep questions of the Old and New Scriptures, and taus taught her to know the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. He showed her that it was God who had made the leavens, and the earth, and the sun, and the moon, and the stars, and all creation, and he showed her that the Lord had made nan out of the dust of the earth, saying, "Did not God create him out of the earth? If He did not, whence did he find bones, and sinews, and skin, and eyes, and tongue, and throat, and the [144] senses of hearing, and smelling, and the creation of all these vorks? Did not God make all these things and man out of a clod of earth? And He filled him with understanding and wisdom of the true knowledge of God, and placed him in a paradise of joy, and gave him His commandments and His words to keep like a god. But the man was disobedient to his God, and his enemy persuaded him, and he died with him in sin and went down to Amenti with him, but not for ever. When God saw that which He had made in the snares of His adversary, for His goodness' sake He could not bear it, and He sent His beloved Son into the world and by the Holy Spirit He took upon Himself flesh of the spotless Virgin and God-bearer, Mary: and she bore as man, God, perfect, in truth, and He was the only man without sin. And they crucified Him upon the cross by His own desire and by the good will of the Father and the Holy Spirit, and He died for us in the flesh that He might redeem us out of the hands of our enemy; and He returned again to His home which is the Paradise of joy. When the adversary, the devil, saw that mankind knew the true Creator, God, he entered into the governors and rulers of the earth and they made idols and called them by the names of images of devils, and they worshipped them and forsook God the most High their Creator." [145], The Queen said to him, "Are not these idols demons, O George, my master, after God?" The blessed man said to her, "Yes, they are foul demons". The Queen said to him, "O George, my master, the governor Dadianus knoweth no God except Apollo: and now show me how the Son of God came into the world."

The blessed man George said, "Hearken unto me, O Queen Alexandra, and hearken unto David who says, 'Thou that sittest

upon the cherubim show Thyself, lift up Thy strength and come to deliver us.' And again David saith, 'He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass', that is to say to the Virgin. Listen, O Queen, to Habakkuk the prophet, who said, 'O God, I heard the noise of Thee and I was afraid, and I gave attention to Thy words and was speechless;' now the Holy Spirit spake all these things".1 The Queen said to him, "Master, why did the prophet fear when he heard the voice of God, and why was he speechless when he considered His works?" The blessed man said to her, "Listen, O Queen. The prophet was afraid because he knew that God would come down from heaven; and he was speechless because he knew that He would dwell with men". The Queen answered and said to him, "Verily thou speakest well, [146] O perfect illuminator; I beseech thee to pray to God for me that He may drive away from me the snares of foul idols". blessed George said to her, "Believe in the holy and consubstantial Trinity, and no blemish of idols shall in any wise come near to thee". The Queen said, "Master, I believe, but I am afraid of this sinful governor and evil beast, for in truth he devours the flesh of men and is more lawless than any other man living upon earth. And, O George, my master, keep this secret until I come to thee in the court of Christ the mighty King;

When the morning had come, the evil and lawless governor commanded them to bring the blessed man out to him from the palace into the temple of the city. And the governor sent to him, saying, "Haste thee and come forth to me and worship the gods that thou mayest receive great honours from the hands of all the governors; that they may give to thee a kingly sceptre; that my heart may be joyful in thee, O exceeding pleasant and beloved one; and that every one may see thee [sacrifice] before

leave me now to rest myself a little, O holy father, and God

knows that I will cling fast to thee".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Habakkuk iii, 2.

we go in to sit at meat". The blessed man said to him, "Sit thee down with the other governors here until I have sacrificed to the gods, and I will return unto thee". And the herald cried out with a loud voice saying, "Gather together to-day, O all ye people, into the temple that ye may see George the mighty [147] Falilean worship Apollo the great god". And straightway the whole city was gathered together, both men and women and they all marvelled greatly at the blessed George the migthy illuminator, and said to one another, "What has happened to the righteous man?" When the widow woman [whose son Saint George had healed heard these things about the blessed George. she cried out among the whole multitude, saying, "O George, my master, the valiant soldier of Jesus Christ the King, my God, thou who hast wrought thousands of miracles and mighty deeds in this city; who hast raised the dead, given light to the blind, made the lame to walk, the dumb to speak, and the deaf to hear; who hast cleansed the lepers, and cast out devils,1 and hast been an enlightener of the whole world; O George, my master, who didst make the dried up pieces of wood to bear fruit again; who didst come into my house when I was poor, and I became exceeding rich, and who when I was wandering turned me to God the true Almighty; wilt thou, after all these things which thou hast wrought in the name of Christ, worship Apollo the polluted, and put to shame the whole Christian people?" When Saint George heard her say these things he rejoiced at the firmness of her faith, and he smiled a holy smile at her, and said, "Put [148] thy child down upon the ground," and she put him down. saint answered and said to the child, "Christ my God says unto thee, 'Arise, come to Me and perform My words';" and straightway his ears heard and his legs received strength, and he came to Saint George. And Saint George said to him in presence of all the multitude, "Go into the temple of Apollo and say to Apollo, 'O idol, blind, deaf, senseless and foolish one, come forth, for George, the servant of God, called thee';" and the little child

B NIZEMON.

went into the temple and spake thus. And straightway the spirit which sojourned in the idol cried out, "O Jesus the Nazarene.

Thou drawest every thing to Thee. Why hast Thou now raised up this little boy against me?" And straightway the idol leaped down from his pedestal and came to the righteous man George. And the saint George said to the idol, "I am not the God of the Christians". The demon said to the saint, "Bear with me a little, O master, and I will show thee every thing;" and Saint George said to him, "Speak". And the spirit said to him, "Iam the God of the Hellenes and a demon of darkness, but of old time, master, I was an angel of God. Through my dis-[149] obedience to God, He commanded, and heaven was shut against me, and I was cast out from it, and became a devil. And I was jealous of mankind, for God took them up to heaven and cast me down into the depths of the earth, and therefore I became the adversary of mankind and made them to forsake God and to worship idols that God might cast them down with us into the abvss." Saint George said to him, "O evil and wicked snarer, since thou didst choose darkness of thy own free will, why didst thou become an enemy of God's image"? The spirit said to him "I swear by the seven heavens of heaven, and the circle of the sun and of the moon, and the orbit of the abyss, if power had been granted to me I would have led thee astray. And I go up to the gates of heaven, and I listen to the sentence of death which comes forth from the mouth of God, and I bring numbers of afflictions upon every soul of mankind; and I bring sleep upon men and women in church that they may not listen to the words of God and deliver themselves from their punishments." Saint George said to him, "O wretched one, thou hast laid hold upon me several times, but by the power of my Lord Jesus Christ thou didst find nothing of thyself in me; and now, O polluted one, receive the punishment which God shall bring upon thee for ever and ever." Then Saint George with his foot smote the earth [150] which opened yawning down to hell, and he said to the spirit, "Go down into the abyss, thou and the idol in which thou sojournest, and give speech unto all the souls that thou hast led

estray from God;" and straightway he went down into the abyss before every one, and the earth closed over him.

Then the righteous man loosed his garments, and went into the temple, and made his way to the idol called Herakles, and said to him, "O wicked spirit who inhabitest this temple come orth from it, for I am George, and I have come against thee in wrath;" and straightway all the demons which dwelt in the idols disappeared. And Saint George loosed his shoe latchets and went against the idols upon their pedestals, and they fell down and became as dust, and he trampled upon them all with his feet. When the priests saw the destruction in the temple they rent their clothes, and went to the governors and showed them every thing that had happened. And they were filled with wrath and sent servants to bind Saint George, and they brought him to the governors with a whole multitude of people following after him, all crying out, "We are Christians, and we belong to the God of George." Then Dadianus the governor said to Saint George, "O most wicked of all Christians, didst thou not swear to me last night, saying, 'I will worship Apollo'?" The righteous [151] man said to him, "Go, O governor, and bring Apollo to me and I will worship him before thee." And again the blessed man said, "If thou wilt bring Herakles himself here I will worship him before thee". The governor said to him, "Where shall I find Apollo or Herakles, for according to what the priests have told me thou hast smashed Herakles to pieces and hast sent Apollo down into the abyss; and wouldst thou also send me thither alive, O George?" Saint George said to him, "O senseless one, since thou art persuaded that they were not able to help themselves, how could they deliver thee in the great day of the true Judge when every one shall receive according to what he hath done?" Then the governor was greatly ashamed, and rose up and went into the palace and said to the Queen, "O Queen Alexandra, I suffer much through this race of Christians, but sepecially through this magician George." The Queen said to him, "Have I not told thee, O pestilential flesh devourer, to let this race of Christians alone, for the King of heaven is their

God, and He is the God of heaven and earth and will humble thy pride straightway." The lawless governor said to her. "I think, O Queen Alexandra, that the magic of George, who came [152] to thee, has entered into thee." And she said to him, "My Lord Jesus Christ has called me by the holy calling of George." When the lawless governor heard the name of Christ from her mouth, he was greatly enraged, and laid hold of her hair, and came forth to the governors: and he showed her all the sufferings which could be caused by the instruments of torture and brought her to the governors and told them everything she had said. Then the governors commanded to hang her up naked upon the wooden horse, but she held her peace, and her eyes looked up to heaven, and she said to Saint George, "O George, my master, pray for me, for I suffer greatly." The righteous man said to her, "Bear patiently for a little, O Queen, that thou mayest receive the incorruptible crown from the hands of my Lord Jesus The Queen said to him, "Master, what shalt I do, for I have not received Christian baptism?" The blessed man said to her, "Be of good cheer, for thou shall receive baptism in the fountain of thine own blood by the stroke of the sword;" and they straightway passed the sentence of death upon her, that her head was to be cut off by the sword. And when they took her out to take off her holy head, she cried out, saying, "Behold I have kept open the door of my palace [to Thee], O my Lord Jesus Christ, open to me the paradise of joy, and receive me to Thyself without shame." And when she had said these things they [153] took off her holy head on the fifteenth day of Pharmûthi, 1 and she received her crown incorruptible for ever.

After these things the governors were gathered together to Saint George, and said to him, "Behold, O George, thou hast destroyed the Queen and hast gained an advantage over us." Magnentius the governor said to them, "Let us pass the sentence of death upon him lest he destroy us all." Then Dadianus the governor sat down and wrote the death sentence of the blessed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I. e., April 9.

man George, saying "George of Melitene, the chief of the Galileans, hath set behind his back the decrees of the seventy governors of the whole world, the ministers of the victorious gods; we therefore command that his head be taken off with the sword; and know, O ye peoples, that we are guiltless of his blood;" and he seventy governors signed the sentence of death. And Saint George took his sentence of death in his holy hands, and came orth with gladness, rejoicing greatly. When he came out to the place where he was to consummate his martyrdom, he said to the soldiers, "Brethren, wait a little for me, that I may pray to my God for these seventy lawless governors, who, as ye know, have tortured me for seven years." Now the governors had left the saint and had prepared a feast, and were rejoicing at the death of the blessed man. Then the blessed man looked up to heaven and said, "O my Lord Jesus Christ, who didst make fire come from heaven by the words of Thy servant Elijah the Prophet [154] and devour the two captains of fifty and their hundred soldiers, send down to me, O my God, of that same fire that it may devour these seventy lawless governors." And while the words were yet in his mouth, fire came forth from heaven and devoured the seventy lawless governors who held their cups of wine untasted in their hands; and the fire also devoured the five thousand godless soldiers who served them. Now the soldiers who were with Saint George knew not of the matter until they had taken off his holy head. When the righteous man knew that the fire had devoured the impious ones, he bowed his knees, and prayed, saying, "O my Lord and God, the joy of my soul and spirit, the Father of my Lord Jesus Christ, hearken unto Thy servant George this day, and receive me to Thyself in Thy abundant joy. O my Lord, I see standing here a mighty multitude who think to take my body away with them when I shall soon have consummated my martyrdom. Thou knowest, O my Lord, that my body will not suffice for the whole world, but hear me, O Lord, at this present, and grant a favour to my name, that through Thee there may be salvation and help to all the world; so that Thou, O Jesus Christ our Lord, together with Thy Good Father, and

the Holy and Vivifying Spirit, mayest have the glory which is meet for Thee, for ever and ever, Amen." And when he had said 'Amen', the whole firmament was filled with the angels of the Highest, and our Lord Jesus Christ came to him seated upon [155] the Cherubim and Seraphim, and the company of the Prophets and the Apostles, and the martyrs, and all the saints, and all the hosts of heaven were praising Him; and all the soldiers who were with the blessed man slept, and became as dead men. And the Lord said to the blessed George, "Hail, My George! Hail, beloved of Myself and of My angels! Hail, champion of the kingdom of heaven! Blessed art thou this day, O George My beloved, for I have made ready for thee seven crowns of glory in the hands of My Father, and He will place them upon thy head this day. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, for I have prepared for thee a royal crown set with gold and pearls and I will put it on thy head with My own hands this day. Blessed art thou this day, O My beloved George, for there is prepared for thee a great and exalted throne beautifully set with exceeding fine gold and a true priceless stone, and they will seat thee upon it this day in the highest heavens by the Holy Ghost. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, for the pearly gates of the tabernacles of light are open to thee, and thou shalt go into the presence of the Holy Trinity and none shall prevent thee. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, the valiant one, for My Good Father has written thy name upon the chariot of the Holy Trinity, that whosoever shall say, "O God of George, help us, [156] hear us," them thou shalt hear straightway. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, for thou didst confess My name, and the Good Father, and the Holy Ghost, before the governors of the whole world, and I will confess thee in heaven where thou shalt be in great light. And I say unto thee, O My beloved, that inasmuch as among all mankind and in the whole world there was, for three years, no one able to confess My name, neither elder, nor deacon, nor a lay person, except thyself alone, and thou didst stand up before the seventy governors of the whole, world, I swear by My right hand, O My beloved one ,that I will

establish a covenant with thee that when thou shalt bow thyself upon thy spiritual face in heaven and shalt come with all thy congregation to worship the holy Trinity, all the saints shall know thee by reason of the honour which I will show thee, O My beloved, and they all shall know that thou art George the beloved of God, and shall adore thee according to the command of My Good Father. And moreover, behold now My beloved, I have joined thy name to Mine that it may be a haven of safety throughout the whole world, that every man or woman who shall [157] happen to be in danger by judgments, by executioners, by prisons, by seas, by waters, or in harbours, or by travelling, by attacks, by thieves, by wild beasts, by fire, by lions, by violent death, by any necessity, by a multitude of deep afflictions, or in short by any afflictions whatever that befall the children of men, and they cry up to Me in thy name three times, saying, "O God of George help us," I will hear them quickly and will fulfil every thing that they shall ask with their heart. The name of every one1 who shall build a martyrium in thy name, or who shall cause a book of thy sufferings and thy contests to be placed in a church for reading in thy name, will I write in the Book of Life, and I will cause him to be in the same place with thee in my kingdom for ever. Whosoever shall make a gift, or an offering of first-fruits to the church in thy name, or who shall feed the poor in thy name, or the widow on the day of thy glorious commemoration, to him will I give help in this world, and I will make him to enjoy with thee the good things of My kingdom. Whosoever shall clothe one naked person in thy name, him will I clothe with the garments of heaven. Whosoever shall burn a lamp in the church in thy name or a little incense, upon him will I make My angels shine when he shall come to Me in joy. Whosoever shall give thy name to his son in faith, his heart will I comfort within him. Whosoever shall receive a stranger in thy [158] name, his sins will I forgive him, and I will receive him into My kingdom for ever. And I swear to thee by Myself, O George

<sup>1</sup> Read OYOZ PWMI NIBEN.

My beloved, as I have already said to thee, so I now say again to thee, that among those born of women there is none like unto John the Baptist, and that among the company of martyrs there shall be none like unto thee, neither among those who have been, nor among those who shall be. And now hasten, My beloved, and fulfil thy dispensation that I may take thee up with Me upon the chariot of the cherubim, and give thee as a gift to My Good Father and the Holy Spirit; and all the angels of heaven will rejoice with thee, for they are awaiting thee. As concerning thy body I will now cause an earthquake to take place that no man among these multitudes may take thy body away with him until thy servants come to carry it away. And behold, I have already taken thy mother, and thy two sisters, and thy bride, who was betrothed to thee, to My kingdom before thee that they might not see thy death in this world, but that they might see thee, and thy father, and thy dear [adopted] father, and the great glory which I will give thee in My kingdom in heaven; and behold, for thy sake, I have destroyed the lawless governors of the whole world. When thy blood has been poured out upon the ground, the service of idols shall cease, and men shall glorify My name throughout [159] the whole world. I will cause thy kinsman to build a shrine for thee in thy city and to lay thy body in it with honour. And after a short time Satan will stir up a persecution against the churches, and the blood of thousands of martyrs throughout the whole world shall be shed. And when twenty-one years have gone by, the impious governor of that time shall take counsel to destroy thy holy shrine by reason of the mighty deeds which I will work by thee in thy holy shrine. And he will send a general with his soldiers to do this thing, but I will cause thee to destroy him by an exceeding violent death, even as thou hast destroyed these governors, and the persecution shall cease through thee. And I will send thee to destroy that impious governor, and I will seat another in his place according to the command of My Good Father. And he shall build for thee a splendid and beautiful shrine, and he shall glorify thy church; and the whole world shall serve me in freedom for ever. And I will build thee a multitude

of shrines throughout the whole world; I will make all the nations of the whole world to glorify thee; I will make thy name to fill the whole world; I will make a multitude of gifts to thy shrine; and I will make men to celebrate thy festival in the whole world and especially the day of thy commemoration, which is the day of the consummation of thy martyrdom. I will make all creatures upon earth to enjoy this day; and I will crown the fruits of the earth on the day in which thou art crowned; and on the day of the dedication to thee of the first-fruits of the earth, which is the seventh day of Athor, thy name, O My [160] beloved George, My valiant soldier, shall be exalted in heaven and glorious upon earth for ever and ever, Amen." And when the Lord had said these things to him, He filled him with power and joy, and the blessed man rejoiced greatly and exulted, saying, "I thank thee, O my Lord Jesus, that thou hast honoured me more than I deserve;" and the Lord made the sign of the cross over him, and disappeared from his sight. Then the holy man roused the soldiers, saying, "Come, my brethren, and perform that which has been commanded you:" and he straightway stretched out his neck and the soldiers took off his holy head, and there came forth from it blood and milk. And the Lord caused Michael to receive the blood and milk in his garment of light, and the Lord received his soul in to His own hands, and embraced it, and He<sup>2</sup> wrapped it in the purple of the aether and ascended into the heights with it. And the whole firmament was filled with the holy angels and the company of the saints, and they hymned it until the Lord gave it as a gift to His Good Father

<sup>1</sup> I. e., November 3. According to the Coptic calendar this is the day on which St. George of Alexandria was martyred. Theodotus here seems to confuse George of Alexandria with George the Megalo-martyr. This mistake has also been made by Ludolf who calls this George **ΛΦ: ΛΦΦ':** 'chief martyr.' Ludolf, *Hist. Aeth. Comment.* p. 397, November 3 and note r.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> According to Coptic tradition St. George is the only martyr who was esteemed worthy of being carried up to heaven by Christ. His task of carrying the souls of martyrs up to heaven was usually deputed to an archangel, as in the case of Eusebius whose soul was taken up to heaven by Raphael. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyres de L'Égypte, p. 38.

and the Holy Spirit. And He put upon it a garment of light and an excellent diadem of gold set with precious stones, and [161] there were seven crowns upon the diadem wreathed with the flowers of the tree of life, and the Lord wrote his name with the first-born for ever. And He caused the whole company of heaven and all the bands of the saints to seat him upon a throne and to celebrate a festival with him in the heavenly Jerusalem.

And after these things there were earthquakes and thunders and lightnings and violent rains, and all the people who were standing by and the soldiers fled into the city. But Pasikrates the servant of Saint George stood outside beside the body of his master and wept over him, and there was neither rain nor storm in the place where the body of the saint was, but the whole place was full of light. Then the two servants of Saint George who were in the city, came out to their fellow-servant who was outside weeping by the body of their master, and when they saw that they had taken off his head, they straightway cast themselves down upon him, and worshipped him, and wept; and Apa Pasikrates told them everything that the Lord had said to their master, and they were exceeding glad. And they joined his holy head to his blessed body, and the head clave to it as if it had never been cut off from it; and there was no mark of the sword stroke left on it. And his servants said to one another, "Verily God hath received our master unto Himself, and He will perform for him everything that He hath promised him." Then [162] they took the holy body sprinkled with incense and carried it into the house which they had hired for the seven years, and there was no one in it except themselves, and they hid it there. And there was darkness and an earthquake, and the sea rose up over the city wishing to submerge it; and the faithful who had heard the words of the Lord when He spake with the blessed George, cried out, "O God of George, help us in this need;" and straightway the sea went down and the storm ceased, and the sun came forth. And on the morrow the servants of Saint George sought after the governors, and when they found that the Lord had destroyed them there was great joy throughout the whole world,

and they opened the doors of the churches again everywhere. Then the servants of Saint George bought exceeding fine napkins and very precious incense, and they carefully prepared the body of their lord for burial, and carried it secretly through the city, and laid it in a ship, and brought it to Diospolis together vith the account of his sufferings. And they found that the elatives of Saint George had gone to their rest in God. there was there a man called Andrew, the brother of Saint George's mother, and he received the body of the saint into his house rejoicing greatly. And the whole city was gathered together and they built a shrine to him in Saint George's own house, and [163] they sent to Jerusalem and brought the Archbishop, Abba Theodosius, who consecrated it on the seventh day of the month Athor, and they laid his holy remains in it. And on this same day, that is to say, the seventh day of the month Athor, they celebrated the holy sacrifice of the holy body and glorious blood of our Lord Jesus Christ; and many signs and miracles took place in the holy shrine of Saint George. And Saint George came down from heaven according to the command of the Lord, and destroyed Euchios the general, and plucked out the eyes of Diocletian, and drove him forth from the palace, and set Constantine the emperor on the throne in his stead. And Constantine opened the churches throughout the whole world; he threw open the prison doors; he manifested forth the Cross; he confirmed the orthodox faith; he built the Church of the Resurrection of our Lord in Jerusalem and many churches throughout the whole world. And he went into the shrine of the Church of the Resurrection, 1 and prayed there, and he went into the shrine of Saint George with his mother Helena, and his sister Eudoxia, and Saint George appeared to him by night, and told him what he should do. And he built the holy shrine of Saint George in Diospolis, which formerly was small, and made it beautiful, and it is that in which [164] the many signs and mighty deeds which are written in other

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Church of the Resurrection was dedicated by Constantine A. D. 335 See Tillemont, *Histoire des Empereurs*, iv, 227.

books than this took place. And they glorified God and His holy martyr Saint George, who consummated his strife on the twenty-third of the month Pharmûthi at the ninth hour of the day of preparation, and all those who were martyred through Saint George, being twenty-eight thousand six hundred and eighty, and Alexandra the Queen, and they received the incorruptible crown through our Lord Jesus Christ, and they now delight themselves with Saint George in Jerusalem the city of all the saints.

And behold now, [my brethren] we have hitherto only made known to you concerning the sufferings and the honourworthy strife which Saint George the victorious warrior of our Lord Jesus Christ endured patiently; but let us now consider the exalted honours which he received in heaven through our Lord Jesus Christ. Hear then, O beloved, what I the feeble Theodotus, have seen with my own eyes and heard with my own ears.

It came to pass in the time of the God-loving emperor Theodosius of glorious memory that on the first day of his reign he saw a marvellous thing, he saw Saint George come from heaven with great glory and the archangel [Michael] with him, and he seated the God-loving emperor Theodosius upon the [165] throne of the Greeks, and his faith within him was strong in Saint George all the time [of his rule]. And when he had reigned twenty years he built a large church to the name of Saint George<sup>2</sup>, and he gathered together all the Bishops to the consecration of the church of Saint George, and he sent for all the Bishops and even for my feeble self, a weak old man. And when we had consecrated the holy church in the name of God and of Saint George, the precentor (?) sang the Psalms in their proper order, and the emperor and his nobles and the whole

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Amélineau, Contes et Romans d'Égypte, ii pp. 152—166.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I have not been able to find any mention of the building of a church to St. George by Theodosius; but Constantine built a church to him at Lydda and another at Constantinople. See *Acta Sanctorum* Apl. 23, p. iii, col. i, and Tillemont, *Mémoires*, v. p. 185.

city were with us. And after the emperor and the whole multitude had sat down, he commanded the martyrdom of Saint George to be read, for that day was the twenty-third ef Phar-100thi, and we listened breathlessly. But when the reader came to that place where God testified to Saint George, saying, "There is none like unto thee among all the martyrs, neither shall there be any like unto thee for ever," the subject puzzled me, and I said, "Since so many generals and eparchs and governors of this world have forsaken all the glory of this world, and their mank, and wealth, and have died for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ under the impious and lawless emperor Diocletian, hou can this holy martyr be more exalted than they all? When we [166] had celebrated the Holy Communion and the evening had come. we lighted a lamp for the emperor, and lay down to sleep, and neither the emperor nor any of the others did eat, but he slept with us in the holy church. Now it was the evening of the Lord's day, for the consecration of the church took place on the Sabbath day. And when the night had come and we had, as was meet, performed the office for the night, and had said, 'Amen', we sat down to speak of the mightiness of God, and the emperor came with us. And one of our fathers, a Bishop, 1 was taken up to heaven in a vision, and he saw most exalted mysteries the which it is not lawful for an earthly being to utter. said, "I saw that I was standing before the throne of the Father, and I saw thousands of thousands, and myriads of myriads praising the holy Trinity, and coming in bands, and they worshipped God, and glorified Him, and blessed Him, and made their requests, and afterwards they stood in rows, and no earthly creature could describe the glory and the great honour which they had received from the Trinity. And I saw one coming forth from within the veil like unto a king wearing a diadem of gold with seven crowns upon it, and he was riding upon a white horse,2 and he was many

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Bishop appears to have been Theodotus himself. See page 329, line 8.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In Brit. Mus. MS. Or. 713, fol 2b, there is a coloured picture of the martyr having overcome a scaly, winged dragon and riding upon a white horse.

times brighter than the sun, and was equipped with sword and armour and the apparel of a king; in short his kingly dignity [167] was immeasurable. And when he came forth a mighty multitude followed him on this side and on that, and I-saw all the saints bowing down before him, and when I looked I was speechless, and I wished to know who he was. And I looked on my right hand and I saw a monk standing having wings like an angel of God, and he wore a kingly crown and raiment the like of which there is not among the kingdoms of the world, and he had a golden staff in his right hand, and his face was full of joy, and great glory surrounded him. And I besought him, saying, 'My father, I beseech thee to show me who thou art that art in such honour as this.' And he embraced me and said to me, 'I am Paul<sup>1</sup> of Tamma, and well hast thou come, O shepherd of our true King, our Lord Jesus Christ;' and when he had said these things to me I rejoiced that I had found freedom of speech before him. And I said to him, 'O master, my holy father, inasmuch as thou hast deemed me worthy of thy holy salutation, I beseech thee to tell me who is this great king that has just come, to whom all this multitude has bowed the knee?' Then the blessed man's mouth broke into a spiritual smile and he said to me, 'Knowest thou not who this is?' And I said to him. [168] O father, how should I know who this is since I have never seen him before?' He answered and said to me, 'I have been sent to thee to make thee certain of the things which thou didst ponder over in thy heart yesterday in the church concerning

<sup>1</sup> Paul of Tamma in the nome of Koeis, ΠΑΥΛΕ ΟΥΡΕΜΤΑΜΜΑ 2M ΠΤΑϢ KOFIC is mentioned in the narrative of a journey made by Paul and Ezekiel in the mountain of Meroeit. See Zoega, Catalogus, p. 368, line 22. On a stele published in the Recueil des Travaux, v. p. 63 Paul of Tamma, ΠΡΕΜΣΑΜΜΑ, is invoked with the Persons of the Trinity and several of the Saints. Koeis has been identified with the Cynopolis of Strabo and the modern Arabic town called القيمين el-Qîs. See Champollion, L'Égypte, pp. 301—303; Quatremère, Mémoires, pp. 141, 515 and Renaudot, Hist. Patriarch. Alexandrin., pp. 176, 184, 450, 458.

Saint George, the beloved of God, the chosen martyr exalted above all the saints according to the words of our Saviour. The works of every soul which comes forth from the body, whether of righteous men or whether of sinners, are manifested forth on the spiritual 1 tablet and the soul is in its presence always, and its deeds are written upon it. When it pleased my Lord Jesus Christ to take me, His servant, to my rest and to visit me, I came forth from the world, and He esteemed me worthy of His goodness, and He brought me into His city, and I saw this being whom thou hast seen. And he had on this royal diadem with seven crowns above it, and I looked upon it and read the writing which was written upon it, which said, 'I am George of Melitene, from Diospolis, who died three times for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,' and I saw all the saints bowing their knees before him. Now I had endured many sufferings for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ and died four2 times, and I said within myself, 'Behold, I am equal to him in honour,' and I refrained from bending the knee to him. And straightway, in a moment, He who knows the hearts of all men sent the Archangel [169] Michael to me who said, 'O excellent Paul, why hast thou not taken part in the spiritual salutation according to the command of the Almighty?' and I told him what was in my heart. Then he took me immediately to the holy Apa Noub the confessor, who had been both a monk and a martyr, and he showed him the command of God. The holy confessor said to me, 'O Paul my holy father, go and perform the command of God, and say not, I have suffered like the mighty George, for thou, of thine own free will, [didst suffer] greatly; but that just man did for God's sake suffer by axes, by double edged hatchets, by saws, by nails, by fire, by two edged swords, and by the mouths of wild beasts. And I say unto thee, O my beloved one, that when

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Theodotus means that the tablet existed in form only.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Seven times. Amélineau, Contes et Romans d'Égypte, ii. p. 160. The monk Paul had a mania for committing suicide: which he is said to have done seven times

the attendant cometh and sayeth unto thee, 'The Lord calleth for thee, come,' is not thy going better than seventy years of a monk's life in his cell?' When I heard these things I changed my mind through the words of the archangel and the holy man, and I said, 'Forgive me'; and they rejoiced with me, and I went to the holy martyr of Christ and straightway made obeisance before him. [And the holy man said], 'O faithful shepherd of Christ, console thyself, for there is no one like unto thyself among the martyrs

[170] who are crowned [except] Saint George himself.' And while the holy man (Paul of Tamma) was talking with me, Saint George the soldier of Christ came up to me with his face beaming with rays of light, and he saluted me and filled me with joy and gladness, and said to me, 'When thou goest to thy city Ancyra, build thou a temple to me in it, that I may come and dwell with thee, for it will be one hundred and five months before thou shalt come to me in this holy city.' When he had said these things to me I rose up straightway from my vision." When the emperor and the twelve Bishops saw the radiant face of that Bishop they knew that he had seen a revelation, and they entreated him to tell them what he had seen. And he, as his mind came to him, told them all the vision he had seen, and they marvelled greatly, and glorified God and the holy martyr Saint George. And the emperor answered and said, "On the day when God seated me, unworthy though I be, upon the Roman throne, I saw with my sinful eyes, Saint George with glorious visage come from heaven holding a sceptre of gold in his right hand, and the archangel Michael was with him. And I saw a diadem of gold and seven crowns upon his head, and he shone a thousand times brighter than the sun, and he came to me filled with joy, and took hold of me, and seated me upon the imperial

[171] throne, and a number of the nobles of the army saw him face to face. And I saw him again in his holy church and he showed me things that would do good to my soul." Now when I (Theodotus) heard these things, I blessed my Lord Jesus and His holy martyrs. After these things that Bishop went to his city and built a beautiful church in the name of God and Saint

George, and consecrated it with his own hands before he came out of the body. Now that Bishop was one of the three hundred and eighteen Bishops that were gathered together in Nicea; and he filled the office of Bishop for seventy-five years, and he died in God when he was one hundred and eighteen years old.

Behold now, O beloved brethren, we have told you these things of the great honours which God has vouchsafed to the valiant soldier of strength, the mighty athlete, Saint George, whose festival is celebrated this day throughout all earth and heaven, and of the remainder of his glory and of the mighty and exalted honour he holds in the heavenly Jerusalem, the city of Christ the King. And now O beloved, blessed of God, since we know of a truth that Saint George has drawn nigh to God in this manner and has obtained freedom to enter into the presence of the Holy Trinity at all times and to show favour to every one, let us make ourselves champions, through love, of our poor brethren and strangers; let us love one another, let us keep innocence, and it shall come to pass to all of us, O beloved, that Saint George will, through our Lord Jesus Christ, show favour to us, and have compassion upon us, and forgive us our sins, and bless [172] the gathering together of our people, small and great, old men and young men, and widows and virgins. And, finally, may He bless him that took the charge of preparing this book and of finishing it in true suffering through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom be the glory meet for Him and His Good Father, and the Holy, and vivifying, and consubstantial Spirit, (who are) with Him, now and always and to eternity of all eternities, Amen.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Theodotus was not present at the Council of Nicea. See the list of the Bishops from the Province of Galatia in Labbé, Sacrorum Conciliorum Collectio, ii, col. 2.



W. DRUGULIN, ORIENTAL-PRINTER. - LEIPZIG.





8 1

12

## PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Budge, (Sir) Ernest Alfred Wallis

The martyrdom and miracles of Saint George of Cappadocia

